

State of Iowa  
1930

REPORT OF THE  
Insurance Department  
OF IOWA

VOL. II--LIFE INSURANCE

RAY YENTER

Commissioner of Insurance

Business of 1929, from Reports of December 31, 1929

Published by  
THE STATE OF IOWA  
Des Moines

# COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

Commissioner of Insurance Appointed by Governor. Salary \$4,000.00.  
Term four years. Term of incumbent ends July 1, 1931.  
Ray Yenter of Iowa City, Johnson County. Nativity: Iowa.

Office	Name	Residence at Time of Appointment	Birthplace	Annual Compensation
First Deputy	Donald Harlow	Blockton, Ia.	Kansas	\$ 3,400.00
Actuary	Clair C. Kirkpatrick	Iowa City, Ia.	Wisconsin	3,600.00
Chief Examiner	J. E. Denton	Earlville, Ia.	Iowa	3,000.00
Second Deputy	L. M. Penquite	Colfax, Ia.	Iowa	2,700.00
Security Clerk	John W. Dailey	Cherokee, Ia.	Illinois	3,000.00
Asst. Security Clerk	J. H. Loper	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,800.00
Asst. Security Clerk	Phyllis McLaughlin	Des Moines, Ia.	Nebraska	1,800.00
Policy Examiner	John W. Kimball	Council Bluffs, Ia.	Iowa	2,500.00
Complaint Clerk	W. B. Reno	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	2,500.00
Fee Clerk	E. W. Sweany	Des Moines, Ia.	Missouri	1,800.00
General Clerk	Esther Crawford	Des Moines, Ia.	Sweden	1,600.00
Certificate Clerk	Nan Emmons	Des Moines, Ia.	Illinois	1,500.00
File Clerk	Jessie Finch	Des Moines, Ia.	Indiana	1,300.00
Stenographer	Louise Koegel	Des Moines, Ia.	Ohio	per diem
Stenographer	Pauline McDonald	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Ruby Sage	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Nina Vande Venter	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Stenographer	Hazel Chamberlain	Des Moines, Ia.	Illinois	1,200.00
Messenger and Janitor	Luella Ickis	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	1,200.00
Examiner	A. J. Gay	Des Moines, Ia.	West Virginia	1,200.00
Examiner	Fred E. Farmer	Des Moines, Ia.	Michigan	per diem
Examiner	Irene Fitts	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Raleigh K. Franklin	Point, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	J. L. Gillstrap	Crystal Lake, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	H. P. Huxley	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	George Perkins	Sac City, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Harry J. Van Aken	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Fred J. Wilbois	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Frank J. Hogan	Tiffin, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Neil H. Armstrong	Britt, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	Helena M. Mitchell	Davenport, Ia.	Iowa	per diem
Examiner	R. F. Lee	Des Moines, Ia.	Iowa	per diem

Business of 1919 from Reports of December 31, 1919

## AUDITORS OF STATE—EX-OFFICIO COMMISSIONERS OF INSURANCE

Name	County From Which Chosen	Date of First Election or Appointment	Years Served
John Patten	Bremer	July 4, 1857	1857-1860
Jonathan W. Cattell	Cedar	October 12, 1858	1859-1865
John A. Elliott	Mitchell	November 8, 1864	1865-1871
John Russell	Jones	October 11, 1870	1871-1875
Buren R. Sherman	Benton	October 13, 1874	1875-1881
William V. Lucas	Cerro Gordo	November 2, 1880	1881-1883
John L. Brown	Lucas	October 7, 1882	1883-1885
Jonathan W. Cattell	Cedar	March 9, 1885	1885-1886
John L. Brown	Lucas	January 23, 1886	1886-1887
Charles Beardsley	Des Moines	April 13, 1886	1886-1887
John L. Brown	Lucas	July 14, 1886	1886-1887
James A. Lyons	Guthrie	November 2, 1886	1887-1890
Cornelius G. McCarthy	Story	November 8, 1892	1893-1899
Frank F. Merriam	Delaware	November 8, 1896	1896-1900
Beryl F. Carroll	Davis	November 8, 1902	1903-1909
John L. Blesky	Ida	November 3, 1908	1909-1914

## COMMISSIONERS OF INSURANCE

Chapter 146, Laws 35 G. A., Created Office of Commissioner of Insurance

Name	County	Date of First Election or Appointment	Years Served
Emory H. English	Polk	June 29, 1914	1914-1918
J. F. Tsaske	Polk	January 16, 1918	1918-1919
A. C. Savage	Adair	February 3, 1919	1919-1923
W. R. C. Kendrick	Lee	February 1, 1923	1923-1926
Ray Yenter	Johnson	March 1, 1926	1926-

# LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

HON. JOHN HAMMILL,  
Governor of the State of Iowa,  
State House.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by law, Volume II of the Sixty-first Annual Report of the Insurance Department of Iowa, covering the business of Life Insurance Companies, Assessment Life Associations, and Fraternal Beneficiary Societies transacted in the state for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Very truly yours,

RAY YENTER,

Commissioner of Insurance.

Des Moines, Iowa, May 1, 1930.

## REPORT OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

### Life and Fraternal

#### LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

##### Iowa Companies

Name of Company	Location
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Mutual Old Line Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
National Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa

##### Other Than Iowa Companies

Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.
Acacia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.
American Bankers Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Ill.
American Central Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.
*American Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas
American National Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas
American Old Line Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.
Bankers Reserve Life Company	Omaha, Neb.
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.
Business Men's Assurance Company of America	Kansas City, Mo.
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.
Central Life Insurance Company of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.
Central States Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.
Chicago National Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.
Columbian National Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.
Continental Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.



Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S.	New York, N. Y.
Equity Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.
Farmers and Bankers Life Insurance Company	Wichita, Kan.
Federal Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.
Girard Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.
Great Northern Life Insurance Company (a Wisconsin corporation)	Chicago, Ill.
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N. Y.
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.
LaFayette Life Insurance Company	LaFayette, Ind.
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio
Midwest Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.
National Life Insurance Company, U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.
National Reserve Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kan.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.
New World Life Insurance Company	Spokane, Wash.
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.
North American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.
*North American Reassurance Company	New York, N. Y.
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.
Occidental Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio
Ohio State Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio
Old Line Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America	Milwaukee, Wis.
Omaha Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Calif.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.
Peoples Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.
Peoria Life Insurance Company	Peoria, Ill.
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.

Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N. J.
Pyramid Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.
*Reinsurance Life Company of America	Chicago, Ill.
Reliance Life Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.
Rockford Life Insurance Company	Rockford, Ill.
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company	St. Joseph, Mo.
Security Life Insurance Co. of America (a Virginia corporation)	Chicago, Ill.
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N. Y.
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.
Sentinel Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.
Service Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.
State Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.
State Mutual Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	Montreal, Canada
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America	Omaha, Neb.
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.
Washington Fidelity National Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.

\*Transacts reinsurance business only.

## ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

### Other Than Iowa Associations

Name of Company	Location
Guarantee Fund Life Association	Omaha, Neb.
Illinois Bankers Life Association	Monmouth, Ill.

## FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

### Iowa Societies

Name of Company	Location
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Grand Lodge (Colored)	Washington, Iowa
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa

### Other Than Iowa Societies

Aid Association for Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio
Ancient Order of Gleaners	Detroit, Mich.
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.
Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	Chicago, Ill.
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	Chicago, Ill.
Danish Brotherhood in America	Omaha, Neb.



Degree of Honor Protective Association, Superior Lodge (a South Dakota corporation).....St. Paul, Minn.  
 Fraternal Aid Union.....Lawrence, Kan.  
 German Baptists' Life Association.....Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....Toronto, Canada  
 Katolicky Delnik (Catholic Workman).....New Prague, Minn.

Knights of Columbus.....New Haven, Conn.  
 Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Loyal American Life Association.....Chicago, Ill.  
 Lutheran Brotherhood.....Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Maccabees, The.....Detroit, Mich.

Modern Woodmen of America.....Rock Island, Ill.  
 Mystic Workers.....Fulton, Ill.  
 National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....Chicago, Ill.  
 National Slovak Society of the U. S. of A.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 National Union Assurance Society.....Toledo, Ohio

North Star Benefit Association.....Moline, Ill.  
 Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....Columbus, Ohio  
 Railway Mail Association.....Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....Boston, Mass.  
 Royal Highlanders.....Lincoln, Neb.

Royal Neighbors of America.....Rock Island, Ill.  
 Security Benefit Association.....Topeka, Kan.  
 Sons of Norway.....Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....Denver, Colo.  
 Travelers Protective Association of America.....St. Louis, Mo.

United Danish Societies of America.....Kenosha, Wis.  
 Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....Quincy, Ill.  
 Woman's Benefit Association.....Port Huron, Mich.  
 Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....Chicago, Ill.  
 Woodmen Circle.....Omaha, Neb.

Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....Omaha, Neb.

For the sake of uniformity, the statistics relative to the accident and health department of the life insurance companies have been included in the first volume of this report which covers fire, casualty and miscellaneous companies. In order to facilitate the reader in ascertaining information as to the various companies licensed in Iowa, it has been thought advisable to include the following table showing the various companies, other than life, transacting business in the state.

### Fire, Casualty and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies

#### FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

##### Iowa Companies

Name of Company	Location
Druggists' Mutual Insurance Company of Iowa	Algona, Iowa
Dubuque Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa
Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Iowa Automobile Mutual Insurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Iowa Fire Insurance Company.....Waterloo, Iowa  
 Iowa Hardware Mutual Insurance Company.....Mason City, Iowa  
 Iowa Mutual Insurance Company.....De Witt, Iowa  
 Iowa National Fire Insurance Company.....Des Moines, Iowa  
 Iowa State Insurance Company (Mutual).....Keokuk, Iowa

Mill Owners Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Iowa.....Des Moines, Iowa  
 Retail Merchants Mutual Insurance Company.....Des Moines, Iowa  
 Security Fire Insurance Company.....Davenport, Iowa  
 Standard Federal Fire Insurance Company.....Davenport, Iowa  
 Western Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....Des Moines, Iowa

##### Other Than Iowa Companies

Aetna Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Agricultural Insurance Company.....Watertown, N. Y.  
 Allemannia Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Alliance Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Allied American Mutual Automobile Ins. Company.....Boston, Mass.

American Alliance Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 American & Foreign Ins. Company (a N. Y. corporation) (West Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.

American Automobile Fire Insurance Company.....St. Louis, Mo.  
 American Central Insurance Company.....St. Louis, Mo.  
 American Constitution Fire Assurance Co.....New York, N. Y.

American Druggists' Fire Insurance Company.....Cincinnati, Ohio  
 American Eagle Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 American Equitable Assurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 American Home Fire Assurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 American Insurance Company.....Newark, N. J.

American Merchant Marine Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 American Mutual Insurance Company.....Indianapolis, Ind.  
 American National Fire Insurance Company.....Columbus, Ohio  
 \*American Reserve Ins. Company (a N. Y. corporation).....Hartford, Conn.  
 American Union Ins. Co. of New York (a N. Y. corporation).....Hartford, Conn.

Anchor Insurance Company.....Providence, R. I.  
 \*Associated Reinsurance Company (a New York corporation) (West Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.

\*Atlantic Fire Insurance Company.....Raleigh, N. C.  
 Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.....New York, N. Y.  
 Automobile Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.

\*Baltica Insurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....Newark, N. J.  
 Baltimore American Insurance Co. of New York.....New York, N. Y.

\*Bankers and Merchants Fire Ins. Company (a Miss. corporation).....New Orleans, La.

Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co. of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsfield, Mass.

\*Birmingham Fire Insurance Company.....Birmingham, Ala.  
 Boston Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.

British American Assurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 British General Insurance Co. Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.

Bronx Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.

Brooklyn Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Buffalo Insurance Company.....Buffalo, N. Y.

Caledonian Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....Hartford, Conn.  
 California Insurance Company.....San Francisco, Calif.

\*Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Andover, Mass.



Camden Fire Insurance Association.....Camden, N. J.  
 Capital Fire Insurance Company (a N. H. corporation).....Newark, N. J.  
 Carolina Insurance Company (a N. C. corporation).....New York, N. Y.  
 Central Manufacturers Mutual Ins. Company.....Van Wert, Ohio  
 Central States Fire Insurance Company.....Wichita, Kan.

Chicago Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Christiania General Insurance Co. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Citizens Fund Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....Red Wing, Minn.  
 Citizens Insurance Company.....St. Louis, Mo.  
 City of New York Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.

Columbia Fire Insurance Company.....Dayton, Ohio  
 Columbia Insurance Company.....Jersey City, N. J.  
 aColumbian National Fire Insurance Co.....Lansing, Mich.  
 Commerce Insurance Company.....Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.

Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 Concordia Fire Insurance Company.....Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Connecticut Fire Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Continental Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.

Cosmopolitan Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 County Fire Insurance Co. (a Pennsylvania corporation).....Chicago, Ill.  
 Detroit Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Detroit, Mich.  
 \*Detroit National Fire Insurance Company.....Detroit, Mich.  
 \*Dixie Fire Insurance Company.....Greensboro, N. C.

Eagle Fire Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Eagle Fire Insurance Company.....Newark, N. J.  
 Eagle, Star & British Dominions Ins. Co. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 East & West Insurance Company of New Haven.....New Haven, Conn.  
 Empire State Insurance Company.....Watertown, N. Y.

Employers' Fire Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.  
 Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Providence, Mass.  
 \*Equitable Fire Insurance Company.....Charleston, S. C.  
 Equity Fire Insurance Company.....Kansas City, Mo.  
 Eureka-Security Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Cincinnati, Ohio

\*Excelsior Insurance Company of New York.....Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Export Insurance Company (a New York corporation).....Chicago, Ill.  
 Farmers Fire Insurance Company.....York, Pa.  
 Federal Insurance Company (a New Jersey corporation).....New York, N. Y.  
 Federal Union Insurance Company.....Chicago, Ill.

Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corporation.....Baltimore, Md.  
 Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Fire Association of Philadelphia.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Fireman's Fund Insurance Company.....San Francisco, Calif.  
 Firemen's Insurance Company.....Newark, N. J.

\*Fire Reassurance Company of New York (a New York corporation).....  
 .....Hartford, Conn.  
 First American Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 First National Ins. Company of America.....Seattle, Wash.  
 Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Franklin Fire Insurance Company (a Pennsylvania corporation).....  
 .....New York, N. Y.

aReinsured by Monarch Fire Ins. Co., December 16, 1929.

Franklin National Ins. Co. of New York (a New York corporation).....  
 .....Chicago, Ill.  
 Fulton Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 General Exchange Insurance Corporation.....New York, N. Y.  
 General Insurance Company of America.....Seattle, Wash.  
 Georgia Home Insurance Company.....Columbus, Ga.

Germanic Fire Insurance Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Glen Cove Mutual Insurance Company.....Glen Cove, N. Y.  
 Glens Falls Insurance Company.....Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Co.....New York, N. Y.

Globe Insurance Company of America.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Granite State Fire Insurance Company.....Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Great American Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Great Lakes Insurance Company.....Chicago, Ill.

Guaranty Fire Ins. Company of Providence.....Providence, R. I.  
 \*Guardian Fire Assurance Corporation of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Hamburg-American Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Hampton Roads Fire & Marine Ins. Company (a Maryland corporation).....  
 .....Norfolk, Va.  
 Hanover Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.

Hardware Dealers Mutual Insurance Co.....Stevens Point, Wis.  
 Harmonia Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Hartford Fire Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of California.....San Francisco, Calif.  
 Home Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.

Homeland Insurance Company of America.....New York, N. Y.  
 Homestead Fire Insurance Co. (a Maryland corporation).....New York, N. Y.  
 Hudson Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Imperial Assurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Implement Dealers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....Grand Forks, N. D.

Importers & Exporters Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Independence Fire Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Ins. Company.....Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Insurance Company of North America.....Philadelphia, Pa.

Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 \*International Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Jupiter General Insurance Company, Ltd.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Kyodo Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.....New York, N. Y.  
 La Salle Fire Insurance Company.....New Orleans, La.

Law, Union & Rock Ins. Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....Hartford, Conn.  
 Lincoln Fire Ins. Co. of New York (a N. Y. corporation).....Hartford, Conn.  
 \*Lion Fire Insurance Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 London & Lancashire Ins. Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....Hartford, Conn.

London & Scottish Assurance Corp'n., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 London Assurance Corporation (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Lumbermen's Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company.....Mansfield, Ohio  
 Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.



Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Maryland Insurance Co. (a Delaware corporation).....Baltimore, Md.  
 Massachusetts Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Boston, Mass.  
 Mechanics and Traders Insurance Company.....New Orleans, La.  
 Mechanics Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....New York, N. Y.  
 Merchants & Manufacturers Fire Ins. Co. (a New Jersey corporation).....New York, N. Y.  
 Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Merchants Fire Insurance Company.....Denver, Colo.  
 Merchants Insurance Co. in Providence.....Providence, R. I.  
 Mercury Insurance Company.....St. Paul, Minn.  
 \*Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Andover, Mass.  
 Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Detroit, Mich.  
 Michigan Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Company.....Lansing, Mich.  
 Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n of Illinois.....Alton, Ill.  
 \*Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Company of Texas.....Ft. Worth, Texas  
 Miller's National Insurance Company.....Chicago, Ill.  
 Milwaukee Mechanics Insurance Company.....Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Minnesota Fire Insurance Company.....Chatfield, Minn.  
 Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....Owatonna, Minn.  
 Mohawk Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Monarch Fire Insurance Company (Bratenahl).....Cleveland, Ohio  
 National American Fire Insurance Company.....Omaha, Neb.  
 National Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 National Fire Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 National Implement Mutual Ins. Company.....Owatonna, Minn.  
 National Jewelers Mutual Fire Ins. Company.....Neenah, Wis.  
 National Liberty Insurance Co. of America.....New York, N. Y.  
 National Mutual Assurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 National Reserve Ins. Co. (an Illinois corporation).....Dubuque, Iowa  
 National Retailers Mutual Ins. Company.....Chicago, Ill.  
 National Security Fire Ins. Company.....Omaha, Neb.  
 National Union Fire Ins. Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Nebraska Hardware Mutual Ins. Company.....Lincoln, Neb.  
 Netherlands Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....Hartford, Conn.  
 Newark Fire Insurance Company.....Newark, N. J.  
 New Brunswick Fire Insurance Co. (a N. J. corporation).....New York, N. Y.  
 New England Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsfield, Mass.  
 New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company.....Manchester, N. H.  
 \*New India Assurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 New Jersey Ins. Co. (a New Jersey corporation).....New York, N. Y.  
 New York Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 New York Underwriters Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Niagara Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 North British & Mercantile Ins. Co. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 North Carolina Home Ins. Company.....Raleigh, N. C.  
 Northern Assurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Northern Insurance Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 North River Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*North Star Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Northwestern Mutual Fire Association.....Seattle, Wash.  
 Northwestern National Insurance Company.....Milwaukee, Wis.

Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Occidental Insurance Company.....San Francisco, Calif.  
 Ohio Farmers Insurance Company.....LeRoy, Ohio  
 Ohio Hardware Mutual Insurance Company.....Coshocton, Ohio  
 Ohio Millers Mutual Insurance Company.....Van Wert, Ohio  
 Old Colony Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.  
 \*Old Dominion Fire Ins. Co., Inc.....Roanoke, Va.  
 Orient Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Pacific Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Palatine Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Patriotic Insurance Company of America.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....Hartford, Conn.  
 Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Pennsylvania Millers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 \*Peoples National Fire Ins. Co. (a Delaware corporation).....New York, N. Y.  
 Philadelphia Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Phoenix Assurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Phoenix Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 \*Pilot Reinsurance Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 Potomac Insurance Company.....Washington, D. C.  
 Preferred Risk Fire Insurance Company.....Topeka, Kan.  
 Presidential Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Chicago, Ill.  
 Providence Washington Insurance Company.....Providence, R. I.  
 \*Prudential Re & Coinsurance Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Prudential Insurance Co. of Great Britain (located in New York).....New York, N. Y.  
 Queen Insurance Company of America.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Reinsurance Company "Salamandra" (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Reinsurance Corporation of America.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Reliable Fire Insurance Company.....Dayton, Ohio  
 Reliance Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Republic Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 \*Retail Druggists' Mutual Fire Ins. Company.....Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Retailers Fire Insurance Company.....Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Retail Hardware Mutual Fire Ins. Company.....Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Retail Lumbermen's Mutual Ins. Co. of Wisconsin.....Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Rhode Island Insurance Company.....Providence, R. I.  
 Richmond Insurance Company of New York.....West New Brighton, N. Y.  
 Rochester American Ins. Co. (a New York corporation) (West. Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Rocky Mountain Fire Insurance Company.....Great Falls, Mont.  
 \*Rossia Insurance Company of America.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Royal Exchange Assurance (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Royal Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Safeguard Insurance Co. of New York (a New York corporation).....Hartford, Conn.  
 St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....St. Paul, Minn.  
 St. Paul Mutual Insurance Company.....St. Paul, Minn.  
 \*Savannah Fire Insurance Company.....Savannah, Ga.  
 Scottish Union & National Ins. Co. (U. S. B.).....Hartford, Conn.  
 \*Seaboard Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Security Ins. Co. (a Conn. corporation) (West. Dept.).....Rockford, Ill.



Security Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Chatfield, Minn.  
 Sentinel Fire Insurance Company.....Springfield, Mass.  
 \*Skandia Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Skandinavia Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*South Carolina Insurance Company.....Columbia, S. C.

Southern Fire Ins. Co. of New York (a N. Y. corporation).....St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Southern Home Insurance Company.....Charleston, S. C.  
 Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Company.....Springfield, Mass.  
 Standard Fire Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Star Insurance Company of America.....New York, N. Y.

State Assurance Company, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 State Fire & Marine Ins. Co. of Illinois.....Peoria, Ill.  
 Stuyvesant Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Sun Insurance Office (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Superior Fire Insurance Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.

Svea Fire & Life Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Swiss Reinsurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Sylvania Insurance Company (a Pennsylvania corporation).....New York, N. Y.  
 Transcontinental Insurance Co. (a New York corporation).....Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Transportation Ins. Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.

Travelers Fire Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 \*Trinity Fire Insurance Company.....Dallas, Texas  
 Tri-State Mutual Grain Dealers Ins. Co. ....Luzerne, Minn.  
 Twin City Fire Insurance Company.....Minneapolis, Minn.  
 \*Twin Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.

\*Underwriters Re-Insurance Co. (a N. J. Corp'n).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Union & Phenix Espanol Ins. Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Union Assurance Society, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Union Fire Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....Providence, R. I.  
 Union Fire Insurance Company.....Lincoln, Neb.

Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. (U. S. B.).....Chicago, Ill.  
 \*United American Insurance Co. of Pennsylvania.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 United Firemen's Insurance Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 United Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.  
 United States Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.

United States Merchants & Shippers Ins. Co. ....New York, N. Y.  
 Universal Insurance Co. (a New Jersey Corp'n).....New York, N. Y.  
 Urbaine Fire Insurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Utah Home Fire Insurance Company.....Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Victory Insurance Company of Philadelphia.....Philadelphia, Pa.

Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Richmond, Va.  
 Westchester Fire Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Western Assurance Company (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Western Fire Insurance Company.....Fort Scott, Kan.  
 \*Western Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Company.....Kansas City, Mo.

\*Wheeling Fire Insurance Company.....Wheeling, W. Va.  
 World Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Yorkshire Ins. Company Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Zurich Fire Ins. Company of New York (a New York Corporation)  
 (West. Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.

\*Transacts reinsurance business only.

## CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

## Iowa Companies

Name of Company	Location
American Republic Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
*Employers Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
††Federal Surety Company.....	Davenport, Iowa
Great Western Insurance Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....	Des Moines, Iowa
Hawkeye Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
*Iowa Mutual Liability Insurance Company.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
National Travelers Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Professional Insurance Corporation.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Travelers Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Union Mutual Casualty Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa

## Other Than Iowa Companies

Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....	Springfield, Ill.
†Aetna Casualty and Surety Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
*Aetna Life Insurance Company (Accdt. Dept.).....	Hartford, Conn.
*Allied Mutuals Liability Ins. Company.....	New York, N. Y.
American Automobile Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.
American Bankers Insurance Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....	Jacksonville, Ill.
†American Bonding Company of Baltimore.....	Baltimore, Md.
American Casualty Company.....	Reading, Pa.
American Credit Indemnity Company.....	New York, N. Y.
††American Employers Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.
†American Indemnity Company.....	Galveston, Texas
*American Mutual Liability Ins. Company.....	Boston, Mass.
*American Reinsurance Co. (a Pennsylvania Corp'n).....	New York, N. Y.
††American Surety Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.
Associated Indemnity Corporation.....	San Francisco, Calif.
Atlas Casualty Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
Autoist Mutual Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
*Bankers Indemnity Insurance Company.....	Newark, N. J.
Benefit Association of Railway Employees (Accdt. Dept.).....	Chicago, Ill.
*Bituminous Casualty Corporation.....	Rock Island, Ill.
*Builders and Manufacturers Mutual Casualty Co.....	Chicago, Ill.
Business Men's Assurance Company of America (Accdt. Dept.).....	Kansas City, Mo.
††Central Surety and Insurance Corporation.....	Kansas City, Mo.
††Central West Casualty Company.....	Detroit, Mich.
††Century Indemnity Company.....	Hartford, Conn.
††Columbia Casualty Company.....	New York, N. Y.
Columbian National Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....	Boston, Mass.
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....	Columbus, Ohio
*Commerce Casualty Company.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.
††Constitution Indemnity Co. of Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Continental Assurance Company (Accdt. Dept.).....	Chicago, Ill.
††Continental Casualty Co. (an Indiana Corp'n).....	Chicago, Ill.
Continental Life Insurance Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....	St. Louis, Mo.
†Detroit Fidelity and Surety Company.....	Detroit, Mich.
††Eagle Indemnity Company.....	New York, N. Y.
††Employers Liability Assurance Corp'n (U. S. B.).....	Boston, Mass.
*Employers Mutual Liability Ins. Co. of Wisconsin.....	Wausau, Wis.
Employers Reinsurance Corporation.....	Kansas City, Mo.
†Equitable Casualty and Surety Company.....	New York, N. Y.
†Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S. (Accdt. Dept.).....	New York, N. Y.



\*European General Reinsurance Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Excess Ins. Company of America (a N. J. Corp'n).....New York, N. Y.  
 Federal Casualty Company.....Detroit, Mich.  
 Federal Life Insurance Company (Accdt. Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.  
 ††Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.

†Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland.....Baltimore, Md.  
 \*First Reinsurance Company of Hartford.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Fraternal Protective Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.  
 \*\*General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation (U. S. B.).....  
 Philadelphia, Pa.  
 ††General Casualty and Surety Company.....Detroit, Mich.

General Indemnity Corporation of America.....Rochester, N. Y.  
 \*General Reinsurance Corporation.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Georgia Casualty Company (a Georgia Corp'n).....Newark, N. J.  
 ††Globe Indemnity Company (a New York Corp'n).....Newark, N. J.  
 \*\*Great American Casualty Company.....Chicago, Ill.

Great Northern Life Insurance Company (Accdt. Dept.) (a Wisconsin Corporation).....Chicago, Ill.  
 †Guarantee Company of North America.....Montreal, Canada  
 \*\*Hardware Mutual Casualty Company.....Stevens Point, Wis.  
 ††Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.

Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co.....Hartford, Conn.  
 Illinois Casualty Company.....Springfield, Ill.  
 ††Indemnity Insurance Company of North America.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 \*\*Independence Indemnity Company.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 \*\*Indiana Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.....Indianapolis, Ind.

\*International Re-Insurance Corporation.....Los Angeles, Calif.  
 John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....Boston, Mass.  
 Liberty Insurance Company.....Dayton, Ohio  
 \*\*Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.  
 \*\*Lloyds Casualty Company.....New York, N. Y.

††London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of America (a New York Corporation).....Hartford, Conn.  
 \*\*London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd. (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Loyal Protective Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.  
 \*\*Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company.....Chicago, Ill.  
 ††Maryland Casualty Company.....Baltimore, Md.

††Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Company.....Boston, Mass.  
 Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.....Worcester, Mass.  
 Medical Protective Company.....Ft. Wayne, Ind.  
 Merchants Indemnity Corporation of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*\*Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Co. of New York (a New York Corporation).....Newark, N. J.

Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Midwest Life Insurance Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....Lincoln, Neb.  
 Missouri State Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....St. Louis, Mo.  
 Monarch Accident Insurance Company.....Springfield, Mass.  
 Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Company.....Shelby, Ohio

††National Casualty Company.....Detroit, Mich.  
 National Life Insurance Co. of U. S. of A. (Accdt. Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.  
 †National Surety Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 †National Union Indemnity Company.....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Nebraska Indemnity Company.....Omaha, Neb.

††New Amsterdam Casualty Company (a N. Y. Corp'n).....Baltimore, Md.  
 New York Casualty Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 ††New York Indemnity Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 North American Accident Ins. Company.....Chicago, Ill.  
 ††Northwestern Casualty & Surety Company.....Milwaukee, Wis.

\*\*Norwich Union Indemnity Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Occidental Life Insurance Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....Los Angeles, Calif.  
 ††Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation (U. S. B.).....New York, N. Y.  
 Ohio Casualty Insurance Company.....Hamilton, Ohio  
 Ohio State Life Insurance Company (Accdt. Dept.).....Columbus, Ohio

Old Line Insurance Company (Accdt. Dept.).....Lincoln, Neb.  
 Old Line Life Insurance Co. of America (Accdt. Dept.).....Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....Los Angeles, Cal.  
 \*\*Phoenix Indemnity Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Preferred Accident Insurance Company.....New York, N. Y.

Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Prudential Ins. Company of America (Accdt. Dept.).....Newark, N. J.  
 \*Reinsurance Life Co. of America (Accdt. Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.  
 Reliance Life Ins. Company (Accdt. Dept.).....Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Ridgely Protective Association.....Worcester, Mass.

††Royal Indemnity Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*\*St. Paul-Mercury Indemnity Co. of St. Paul (a Delaware Corporation).....St. Paul, Minn.  
 \*\*Security Mutual Casualty Company.....Chicago, Ill.  
 Sentinel Life Insurance Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....Kansas City, Mo.  
 ††Southern Surety Co. of New York (a N. Y. Corp'n).....St. Louis, Mo.

††Standard Accident Insurance Company.....Detroit, Mich.  
 State Farm Mutual Automobile Ins. Company.....Bloomington, Ill.  
 ††Sun Indemnity Company of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*\*Transportation Indemnity Co. of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 Travelers Equitable Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....Minneapolis, Minn.

\*\*Travelers Indemnity Co.....Hartford, Conn.  
 \*\*Travelers Insurance Company (Accdt. Dept.).....Hartford, Conn.  
 Union Automobile Insurance Company.....Los Angeles, Calif.  
 ††Union Indemnity Company.....New Orleans, La.  
 \*\*United States Casualty Company.....New York, N. Y.

††United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.....Baltimore, Md.  
 †United States Guarantee Company.....New York, N. Y.  
 Universal Automobile Insurance Company.....Dallas, Texas  
 Washington Fidelity National Ins. Co. (Accdt. Dept.).....Chicago, Ill.  
 Western Automobile Insurance Company.....Fort Scott, Kan.

††Western Casualty and Surety Co.....Fort Scott, Kan.  
 \*\*Western Casualty Company.....Chicago, Ill.  
 †Western Surety Company.....Sioux Falls, S. D.  
 Wisconsin Automobile Ins. Co. Ltd., Mutual.....Monroe, Wis.  
 Yorkshire Indemnity Co. of New York.....New York, N. Y.  
 \*Zurich General Accident & Liability Ins. Co. Ltd. (U.S.B.).....Chicago, Ill.

\*Reinsured by New York Indemnity Co., Nov. 13, 1929.

\*Transacts Reinsurance Business Only.

\*\*Licensed to write Workmen's Compensation.

\*\*\*License suspended Oct. 11, 1929.

†Licensed to write Fidelity and Surety Business.



## ASSESSMENT ACCIDENT ASSOCIATIONS

## Iowa Associations

Name of Company	Location
Inter-State Business Men's Accident Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa State Traveling Men's Association	Des Moines, Iowa
National Benefit Accident Association	Des Moines, Iowa

## Other Than Iowa Associations

Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	Omaha, Neb.
Woodmen Accident Company	Lincoln, Neb.

## STATE MUTUAL ASSOCIATIONS OF IOWA

## Fire, Tornado and Hail

Name of Company	Location
Farmers Mutual Hail Ins. Association of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Farmers Mutual Ins. Association of M. E. Church	Rockford, Iowa
Farmers National Co-op. Elevator Mutual Ins. Association of Iowa	Fort Dodge, Iowa
Farm Property Mutual Ins. Association of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa
Home Mutual Insurance Association of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa

Iowa Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Association	Greenfield, Iowa
Iowa Implement Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa Mercantile Mutual Fire Ins. Association	Le Mars, Iowa
Iowa Mutual Casualty Association	De Witt, Iowa
Le Mars Mutual Insurance Association	Le Mars, Iowa

Lutheran Mutual Fire Insurance Association	Burlington, Iowa
Mutual Fire & Storm Ins. Ass'n. of Evang. Synod of North America	Burlington, Iowa
Mutual Fire & Tornado Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Mutual Fire Insurance Ass'n. of the Iowa Conference of Evangelical Church	Cedar Falls, Iowa
National Druggists Mutual Insurance Association	Algona, Iowa

Town Mutual Dwelling House Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
--	------------------

## Exclusive Automobile

Allied Mutual Automobile Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Central States Mutual Ins. Association	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Farmers Mutual Automobile Ins. Association	Des Moines, Iowa

## Exclusive Tornado

Iowa Mutual Tornado Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
---	------------------

## Exclusive Hail

Des Moines Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Farmers Benefit Mutual Ins. Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Farmers State Mutual Hail Association	Estherville, Iowa
Harvesters-Horticultural Mutual Ins. Ass'n.	Des Moines, Iowa
Hawkeye Mutual Hail Insurance Association	Fort Dodge, Iowa
Mid-West Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
National Mutual Hail Association	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Northern Mutual Insurance Association	Des Moines, Iowa
Square Deal Mutual Hail Ins. Association	Des Moines, Iowa

## Inter-Insurance Exchanges

## Iowa Exchanges

State Automobile Insurance Association, Automobile Underwriters, Attys. in Fact	Des Moines, Iowa
---	------------------

## Other Than Iowa Exchanges

Affiliated Underwriters, Ernest W. Brown, Inc., Attorney in Fact	New York, N. Y.
American Exchange Underwriters, Weed & Kennedy, Attorneys in Fact	New York, N. Y.
Belt Automobile Indemnity Association, C. J. Alyea and F. C. Nichols, Attorneys in Fact	Chicago, Ill.
Canner's Exchange, Lansing B. Warner, Inc., Attorney in Fact	Chicago, Ill.
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange, Bruce Dodson, Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.

Consolidated Underwriters, T. H. Mastin and Company, Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange, H. W. Eddy, Attorney in Fact	St. Louis, Mo.
Epperson Underwriters, U. S. Epperson Underwriting Company, Attorney in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Equitable Fire Underwriters, Rankin-Benedict Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Hardware Underwriters, Leon D. Nish, Attorney in Fact	Elgin, Ill.

Highways Motor Underwriters, A. R. Talbot, Underwriters Inc., Attorneys in Fact (a Missouri Corporation)	Lincoln, Neb.
Individual Underwriters, Ernest W. Brown, Inc., Attorney in Fact	New York, N. Y.
Inter-Insurers Exchange, T. H. Mastin Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Manufacturers and Wholesalers Indemnity Exchange, Hiram C. Gardner, Inc., Atty. in Fact	Denver, Colo.
New York Reciprocal Underwriters, Ernest W. Brown, Inc., Attorney in Fact	New York, N. Y.

Plate Glass Reciprocal Underwriters, A. T. Rector and Son, Inc., Attys. in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Reciprocal Exchange, Bruce Dodson, Atty. in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Reciprocal Underwriters, F. J. Bannister & Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Retail Lumbermen's Inter-Insurance Exchange, O. D. Hauschild, Inc., Attorneys in Fact	Minneapolis, Minn.
Sprinklered Risk Underwriters, Allen T. Rector, Attorney in Fact	Chicago, Ill.

Underwriters Exchange, T. H. Mastin Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Union Auto Indemnity Association, The Union Insurance Exchange, Inc., Attorneys in Fact	Bloomington, Ill.
United Retail Merchants Underwriting Association, United Retail Merchants Underwriting Company, Attorneys in Fact	Minneapolis, Minn.
United States Automobile Insurance Exchange, American Insurers, Inc., Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Universal Casualty Underwriters, Dorsey-Lynn Underwriting Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.

Universal Underwriters, Dorsey-Lynn Underwriting Company, Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.
Utilities Indemnity Exchange, Lynton T. Block and Company, Attorneys in Fact	St. Louis, Mo.
Warner Reciprocal Insurers, Lansing B. Warner, Inc., Attorneys in Fact	Chicago, Ill.
Western Reciprocal Underwriters, Campbell-Harvey Underwriting Co., Attorneys in Fact	Kansas City, Mo.



## County Mutual Associations of Iowa

No. County	Name of Association	See'y Address
1. Adair.....	Adair County Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Greenfield
2. Audubon....	Greeley Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Exira
3. Adams.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Corning
4. Allamakee....	Ger. Far. Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Allamakee County, Iowa .....	Waukon
5. Allamakee....	Allamakee Co. Scandinavian Mutual Prot. Ass'n.....	Waterville
6. Appanoose....	Appanoose Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Centerville
7. Benton.....	Eden Mutual Ins. Association.....	Vinton
8. Benton.....	Lenox Mut. Fire & Lightning Ins. Association.....	Atkins
9. Benton.....	Iowa Twp. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Benton County, Iowa .....	Keystone
10. Benton.....	Vinton Mutual Ins. Association.....	Vinton
11. Black Hawk	Danish Mutual Ins. Association.....	Cedar Falls
12. Black Hawk	Far. Mut. F. L. A. of Black Hawk County.....	Waterloo
13. Boone.....	Far. Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Boone County.....	Boone
14. Boone.....	Swedish Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Boone and adjoining counties .....	Madrid
15. Bremer.....	Bremer Co. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Waverly
16. Bremer.....	First German M. F. L. & S. L. A. of Maxfield.....	Denver
17. Bremer.....	German M. F. L. & W. Assess. Ass'n. of Maxfield and vicinity .....	Readlyn
18. Buchanan....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Independence
19. Buena Vista.	Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Buena Vista County.....	Alta
20. Butler.....	Butler Co. Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Association .....	New Hartford
21. Calhoun....	Far Mut. F. L. Ass'n. of Calhoun County.....	Lake City
22. Calhoun....	German Mutual Ins. Association.....	Pomeroy
23. Carroll.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Gildden
24. Carroll.....	Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n. of Roselle.....	Carroll
25. Carroll.....	Home Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Carroll County, Iowa..	West Side
26. Carroll.....	Mt. Carmel Mut. Protective Ass'n.....	Carroll
27. Carroll.....	Cass Co. Far. Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n.....	Atlantic
28. Cass.....	Victoria Twp. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Massena
29. Cass.....	Noble Twp. Mut. Protective Ass'n.....	Griswold
30. Cedar.....	Springdale Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	West Branch
31. Cerro Gordo.	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Cerro Gordo County .....	Mason City
32. Cherokee....	Maple Valley Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Aurelia
33. Cherokee....	Western Cherokee Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Marcus
34. Chickasaw..	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Chickasaw County .....	New Hampton
35. Clay.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Spencer
36. Clayton....	Communia Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Clayton County .....	Elkader
37. Clayton....	Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Clayton County.....	Elkader
38. Clayton....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Garnaville.....	Garnaville
39. Clinton.....	Farmers Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of DeWitt, Iowa..	De Witt
40. Clinton.....	Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n. of Clinton & adjoining Counties .....	Wheatland
41. Clinton.....	Clinton Mutual Plate Glass Ass'n.....	Clinton

42. Clinton.....	American Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Clinton & ad- joining Counties.....	Grand Mound
43. Clinton.....	American Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Clinton & adjoining Counties .....	Wheatland
44. Crawford....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Kiron, Iowa.....	Kiron
45. Crawford....	Mutual F. L. T. & W. Ins. Ass'n. of German Farmers of Crawford and Ida Counties.....	Schleswig
46. Dallas.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Dallas County .....	Dallas Center
47. Dallas.....	Patrons Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Dexter, Iowa.....	Stuart
48. Delaware....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Delaware County .....	Manchester
49. Des Moines..	D. M. County Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Burlington
50. Des Moines..	German Catholic Mutual Fire Ins. Association.....	Burlington
51. Des Moines..	German Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Sperry
52. Des Moines..	Mutual German Protestant Fire Ins. Association .....	Burlington
53. Des Moines..	Swedish Mutual F. L. A. of D. M. County.....	Burlington
54. Dickinson...	Dickinson Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Spirit Lake
55. Dubuque....	Cascade Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Cascade
56. Dubuque....	Dubuque Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Farley
57. Dubuque....	Lore Far. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Dubuque
58. Dubuque....	New Vienna Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Dyersville
59. Emmet.....	Far. Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Armstrong
60. Fayette....	Far. Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Oelwein
61. Fayette....	German Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Eldorado, Iowa .....	Eldorado
62. Floyd.....	Floyd Co. Far. Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n.....	Charles City
63. Franklin....	Franklin Co. Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Hampton
64. Fremont....	Farmers Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Fremont County .....	Hamburg
65. Greene.....	Farmers Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Scranton
66. Grundy.....	Farmers Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Grundy County, Iowa .....	Grundy Center
67. Guthrie....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Guthrie County .....	Stuart
68. Hancock....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Garner
69. Hardin.....	Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n. of Hardin and Franklin Counties .....	Iowa Falls
70. Hardin.....	Hardin County Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	New Providence
71. Harrison....	Harrison Co. Farmers Mutual Fire and Lightning Ins. Ass'n.....	Logan
72. Henry.....	Henry Co. Far. Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Mt. Pleasant
73. Henry.....	Svea Mut. Prot. Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Swedesburg, Henry Co., Iowa .....	Winfield
74. Howard....	Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n. of Cresco.....	Cresco
75. Humboldt..	Humboldt Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Bode
76. Ida.....	Ida Co. Far. Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Ida Grove
77. Iowa.....	Patrons Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Williamsburg
78. Jackson....	Farmers Mut. Assess. Ass'n. of Jackson & Clinton Counties .....	Preston
79. Jasper.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Jasper County, Iowa .....	Newton
80. Jefferson..	Jefferson County Far. Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Fairfield
81. Jefferson..	Swedish Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Fairfield
82. Johnson....	Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n. of Sharon.....	Iowa City



84. Johnson.....	Lincoln Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Lone Tree
85. Johnson.....	Northwestern Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	North Liberty
86. Jefferson.....	(See Jefferson County).	
87. Jones.....	Bohemian Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Oxford Junction
88. Jones.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Castle Grove.....	Monticello
89. Jones.....	German Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Monticello
90. Keokuk.....	Farmers Pioneer Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Keokuk County.....	Keokuk
91. Keokuk.....	Prairie Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	What Cheer
92. Kossuth.....	Kossuth Co. Mut. Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Algona
93. Lee.....	Lee Co. Far. Home Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	West Point
94. Lee.....	People's Mutual Ins. Association.....	Donnellson
95. Linn.....	Bohemian Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Swisher
96. Linn.....	Bohemian Mutual Ins. Association.....	Cedar Rapids
97. Linn.....	Brown Twp. Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Springville
98. Linn.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Linn Twp., Linn County.....	Mt. Vernon
99. Linn.....	Marion Mutual Ins. Association.....	Marion
100. Linn.....	West Side Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Linn County, Iowa.....	Cedar Rapids
101. Louisa.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Louisa County, Iowa.....	Wapello
102. Lucas.....	Farmers Mut. F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Lucas County.....	Chariton
103. Madison.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Winterset
107. Marion.....	Marion Co. Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Pella
104. Marshall.....	Iowa Valley Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Marshalltown
105. Marshall.....	Marshall Co. Far. Mut. F. Ins. Ass'n.....	Marshalltown
106. Mitchell.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Osage
107. Marion.....	(See Marion County).	
108. Mitchell.....	German Farmers Mutual F. I. A. of Rock Township.....	St. Ansgar
109. Monona.....	Farmers Mutual F. I. A. of Monona County.....	Onawa
110. Montgomery.....	Villisca Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Villisca
111. Muscatine.....	Farmers Mutual Assess. F. & L. Ins. Association.....	Muscatine
112. Muscatine.....	White Pigeon Mutual F. & L. Ins. Association.....	Wilton Junction
113. Osceola.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Sibley
114. O'Brien.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Hardley
115. Page.....	Morton Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Cohn
116. Page.....	Swedish Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of S. W. Iowa.....	Clarinda
117. Palo Alto.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Association.....	Emmettsburg
118. Plymouth.....	Far. Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Plymouth County.....	Merrill
119. Pocahontas.....	Remsen Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Remsen
120. Polk.....	Pocahontas Co. Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Plover
121. Polk.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Polk County.....	Des Moines
121. Polk.....	Swedish Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Polk County, Iowa.....	Des Moines
122. Pottawattamie.....	Pottawattamie Co. Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Council Bluffs
123. Poweshiek.....	Poweshiek County Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Grinnell
124. Ringgold.....	Ringgold Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Mt. Ayr
125. Sac.....	Sac Co. Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Association.....	Sac City
126. Scott.....	American Mutual F. & T. Ins. Ass'n.....	Eldridge

127. Scott.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Scott County, Ia.....	Stockton
128. Scott.....	Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Davenport.....	Davenport
129. Scott.....	Scott County Farmers Mutual Ins. Association.....	Davenport
130. Scott.....	Walcott Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Walcott
131. Shelby.....	Danish Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Elkhorn
132. Shelby.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Shelby County.....	Harlan
133. Shelby.....	Westphalia Farmers Mut. Ins. Ass'n.....	Westphalia
134. Sioux.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Hull
135. Sioux.....	German Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Rock Rapids
136. Story.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Ames
137. Story.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Roland
138. Story.....	Fieldberg Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Huxley
139. Tama.....	Bohemian Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Clutier
140. Tama.....	Farmers Mutual Aid Ass'n. of Tama County.....	Traer
141. Tama.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Tama County.....	Traer
142. Taylor.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Taylor County.....	Bedford
143. Van Buren.....	Farmers Mutual Prot. Ass'n. of Southern Van Buren County.....	Bonaparte
144. Van Buren.....	Farmers Mutual Prot. Ass'n. of Van Buren County.....	Birmingham
145. Wapello.....	Wapello County Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Blakesburg
146. Wapello.....	Wapello County Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n.....	Blakesburg
147. Warren.....	Warren County Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Lacona
148. Wayne.....	Wayne County Mutual Ins. Ass'n.....	Corydon
149. Webster.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Webster and adjoining Counties.....	Fort Dodge
150. Webster.....	Scandinavian Mutual F. & L. Ins. Association.....	Dayton
151. Washington.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Washington County, Iowa.....	Washington
152. Washington.....	Germanville Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n.....	Richland
152. Plymouth.....	(See Plymouth County)	
153. Winnebago.....	Farmers Mutual Fire & Lightning Ins. Ass'n. of Winnebago Co., Iowa.....	Lake Mills
154. Winneshiek.....	Bohemian Mutual Protective Ass'n.....	Protein
155. Winneshiek.....	Farmers Mutual F. & L. Ins. Ass'n. of Winneshiek County.....	Waukon
156. Winneshiek.....	Norwegian Mutual Protective Ass'n. of Winneshiek County.....	Decorah
157. Woodbury.....	German Farmers Mutual F. L. & T. Ins. Ass'n. of Monona and Woodbury Counties.....	Danbury
158. Woodbury.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Woodbury & Plymouth Counties.....	Moville
159. Worth.....	Farmers Mutual Ins. Ass'n. of Worth County, Iowa.....	Northwood
161. Wright.....	Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Wright County.....	Clarion
162. Clinton.....	(See Clinton County).	
163. Washington.....	(See Washington County).	



Summary of Life Insurance Companies, showing their number, the number and amount of their policies in force (including group and industrial policies), admitted assets, liabilities and surplus of all such companies of the state of Iowa and of other states transacting business in Iowa, separately and combined, since the year 1910.

## IOWA COMPANIES

Year	No. of Companies	No. of Policies in Force	Amount of Policies in Force	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus as Regards Policyholders
1910	11	106,472	\$ 144,984,648.04	\$ 19,791,183.28	\$ 17,680,966.16	\$ 2,110,212.12
1911	12	351,171	650,830,511.00	39,700,181.18	36,919,453.00	2,780,728.18
1912	12	330,704	612,060,413.24	41,226,273.99	38,395,794.40	2,830,479.84
1913	13	327,655	609,945,118.90	47,392,851.8	43,817,765.47	3,575,086.43
1914	13	329,189	611,334,369.58	54,069,364.71	50,050,040.28	4,019,324.43
1915	14	371,934	695,073,339.34	62,325,581.02	57,839,502.01	4,486,079.01
1916	15	398,769	749,061,682.75	70,001,037.32	64,889,296.34	5,111,741.41
1917	16	437,137	825,587,448.24	80,136,635.16	74,305,828.00	5,830,807.14
1918	17	449,910	868,418,165.24	89,468,362.37	84,426,951.26	5,041,411.11
1919	20	520,864	1,047,811,593.99	101,598,514.61	94,551,023.77	7,047,490.22
1920	22	580,083	1,242,308,249.37	117,806,249.63	109,022,644.37	8,843,605.16
1921	23	608,428	1,322,699,875.49	133,389,165.16	123,306,465.14	10,082,700.35
1922	24	639,000	1,434,201,875.14	151,873,083.39	140,760,567.57	11,112,515.62
1923	26	677,736	1,549,138,212.49	170,563,023.48	159,299,106.24	11,269,916.24
1924	19	728,316	1,679,003,546.07	192,157,263.16	180,390,543.77	11,768,712.30
1925	15	778,125	1,829,800,501.37	216,599,088.76	206,008,856.07	10,590,232.69
1926	17	823,930	1,979,406,228.94	242,880,858.19	231,382,648.57	11,498,209.62
1927	17	809,039	1,986,858,909.25	273,183,214.85	260,478,390.73	12,704,519.52
1928	15	808,581	2,019,797,190.00	296,133,907.21	282,932,631.28	13,264,258.72
1929	16	879,563	2,100,484,710.30	335,372,260.46	321,048,353.00	14,326,907.46

## OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES

1910	37	25,269,159	\$13,836,617,290.04	\$ 3,478,635,354.76	\$ 3,351,521,296.88	\$ 127,114,057.88
1911	40	29,004,523	14,090,259,702.79	3,703,348,986.80	3,510,539,900.23	192,809,086.57
1912	44	28,852,294	15,762,984,096.32	3,933,452,843.39	3,803,079,274.17	130,375,569.22
1913	47	31,221,330	17,066,786,122.28	4,206,177,774.94	4,064,266,459.12	141,911,315.82
1914	48	33,745,483	18,198,301,083.39	4,551,980,887.30	4,443,097,083.56	108,883,803.74
1915	49	38,268,102	19,679,636,733.64	1,791,649,406.50	1,643,863,369.50	147,776,037.00
1916	59	38,373,340	20,833,702,615.41	5,106,480,600.44	4,943,911,188.69	162,569,411.75
1917	54	44,184,441	22,015,715,790.59	5,530,468,270.84	5,341,758,791.91	188,709,488.93
1918	58	47,540,367	23,894,011,878.66	6,021,076,038.67	5,839,559,588.38	181,516,450.28
1919	61	52,004,347	29,030,559,338.35	6,238,752,822.06	6,050,169,227.76	188,583,594.29
1920	65	57,092,131	34,808,470,096.39	6,763,091,126.16	6,553,099,390.58	209,991,705.81
1921	69	61,139,125	38,174,160,097.02	7,303,309,650.68	7,061,570,517.63	241,739,133.05
1922	79	65,375,078	41,051,659,095.78	7,961,921,014.61	7,667,226,066.33	294,694,948.38
1923	83	70,966,336	49,408,416,441.74	8,649,636,759.97	8,306,515,999.64	343,120,760.33
1924	89	76,429,490	55,705,910,865.18	9,589,110,660.20	9,185,859,644.48	403,251,215.72
1925	96	83,040,056	63,538,217,819.63	10,676,218,371.70	10,219,114,949.72	457,103,421.98
1926	98	88,384,006	70,849,694,853.44	11,832,190,683.94	11,348,158,816.96	584,031,866.98
1927	101	96,867,209	79,134,347,900.33	13,097,470,653.36	12,990,839,640.33	606,638,313.03
1928	101	99,045,387	89,904,205,786.06	15,123,940,823.43	14,448,839,555.18	674,900,277.25
1929	102	108,792,986	94,436,524,622.53	16,573,216,621.14	15,854,826,565.23	718,390,056.30

## COMBINED BUSINESS

1910	48	25,274,631	\$13,981,601,938.68	\$ 3,498,426,538.04	\$ 3,369,202,263.04	\$ 129,224,275.60
1911	52	29,255,694	15,347,090,213.79	3,743,049,167.96	3,547,459,413.23	195,589,754.75
1912	56	29,182,996	16,365,074,509.56	3,974,658,517.38	3,841,473,068.57	133,215,448.81
1913	60	31,548,885	17,646,081,241.21	4,233,570,626.77	4,108,084,224.59	145,486,402.18
1914	61	34,974,672	18,399,715,432.97	4,606,040,152.01	4,493,127,123.94	112,913,028.07
1915	63	38,640,096	20,374,709,072.98	1,835,974,582.32	1,701,694,391.57	134,280,190.75
1916	67	38,772,109	21,582,764,278.16	5,175,481,837.76	5,008,800,455.05	166,681,382.71
1917	70	44,617,389	24,434,624,507.43	5,600,663,915.00	5,416,064,119.91	184,599,795.09
1918	75	47,990,277	26,762,430,043.90	6,111,144,401.04	5,943,977,536.64	167,166,864.40
1919	81	52,825,211	30,568,390,830.14	6,340,351,336.67	6,144,720,361.53	195,631,075.14
1920	87	57,674,164	36,140,868,345.76	6,880,967,383.79	6,662,122,006.05	218,845,377.74
1921	92	61,737,553	39,497,769,962.51	7,436,698,815.84	7,124,873,982.77	231,824,832.77
1922	103	66,014,081	43,385,860,169.32	8,113,796,000.00	7,807,987,023.00	235,808,977.00
1923	108	71,644,072	50,967,564,654.23	8,830,190,783.45	8,462,788,104.88	267,402,578.57
1924	108	77,137,806	57,385,094,352.33	9,781,397,962.96	9,396,250,128.25	385,147,834.71
1925	110	84,178,183	65,368,078,321.00	10,892,815,360.46	10,435,123,506.79	457,694,854.21
1926	115	89,407,060	72,829,131,082.58	12,066,061,542.12	11,579,541,465.43	516,520,076.70
1927	118	94,676,239	81,121,106,899.68	13,880,633,270.21	13,351,089,030.96	629,544,238.72
1928	116	99,854,808	88,964,002,076.06	15,419,174,239.64	14,731,773,186.46	687,401,053.18
1929	118	104,692,549	96,607,000,832.73	16,908,588,881.60	16,175,874,921.23	732,713,960.50

## LIFE COMPANIES AND SOCIETIES, ADMITTED, WITHDRAWN OR MERGED DURING THE YEAR 1929

## LIFE COMPANIES ADMITTED

Company	Location	Date
National Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	Jan. 31, 1929
Mutual Old Line Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	June 17, 1929
Equity Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Nebraska	Feb. 18, 1929
Pyramid Life Ins. Company	Kansas City, Mo.	June 25, 1929
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	Chicago, Illinois	Feb. 15, 1929

## LIFE COMPANIES MERGED OR WITHDRAWN

Reinsurance Life Co. of America	Des Moines, Iowa	
American Life Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	
Old Colony Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Illinois	
Prarie Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Nebraska	
Union Labor Life Ins. Co. (a Maryland Corp.)	Washington, D. C.	

## ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS WITHDRAWN

National Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	
---------------------------	------------------	--

## FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES MERGED OR WITHDRAWN

Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa	Fort Madison, Iowa	
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicka Jednota)	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles	Kansas City, Mo.	

## INCREASE IN CAPITAL

During the year a number of changes were made in the paid-up capital of various life companies licensed in the state. All such increases are shown in the following table:

Company	Location	Increase
Business Men's Assurance Co. of America	Kansas City, Mo.	\$ 200,000.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1,000,000.00
Federal Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	300,000.00
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	150,000.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	225,000.00
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	500,000.00
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	326,784.94
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	327,365.00
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	Peoria, Ill.	50,000.00
Seaford Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	125,000.00
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America	Omaha, Neb.	40,000.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	300,000.00



The following table is a classification of the various life companies, assessment life associations and fraternal societies transacting business in Iowa, according to states:

State	Life Companies	Assessment Life Associations	Fraternal Societies
California.....	2	None	None
Colorado.....	1	None	1
Connecticut.....	5	None	1
District of Columbia.....	2	None	None
Illinois.....	17	None	11
Indiana.....	7	None	2
Iowa.....	16	None	8
Kansas.....	2	None	2
Massachusetts.....	8	None	1
Michigan.....	1	None	3
Minnesota.....	3	None	4
Missouri.....	10	None	2
New Hampshire.....	None	None	1
Nebraska.....	14	1	4
New Jersey.....	2	None	None
New York.....	9	None	1
Ohio.....	5	None	3
Pennsylvania.....	5	None	2
Tennessee.....	1	None	None
Texas.....	2	None	None
Vermont.....	1	None	None
Washington.....	1	None	None
Wisconsin.....	3	None	2
Canada.....	1	None	1
Total.....	118	1	49

## LIFE COMPANIES

Iowa Companies .....	16
Non-Iowa Companies .....	102
Total .....	118

## ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Non-Iowa Associations .....	1
Total .....	1

## FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Iowa Societies .....	8
Non-Iowa Societies .....	41
Total .....	49
Total Companies, Associations, and Societies.....	168

THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE SHOWS THE STATES IN WHICH IOWA LIFE, FRATERNAL AND ASSESSMENT INSURANCE COMPANIES WERE LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS  
DECEMBER 31, 1929

## Life Companies

American Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa—  
Iowa.

Bankers Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa—  
California, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co., Cedar Rapids, Iowa—  
Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, South Dakota.

Central Life Assur. Soc. of the U. S. (Mut.), Des Moines, Iowa—  
Alaska, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin.

Des Moines Life & Annuity Company, Des Moines, Iowa—  
Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, South Dakota, North Dakota.

Equitable Life Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa—  
California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, Washington.

Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa—  
Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Texas.

Great Western Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa—  
Arizona, California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Guaranty Life Insurance Co., Davenport, Iowa—  
Arkansas, Colorado, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Texas.

Hawkeye Life Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa—  
Illinois, Iowa, Missouri.

Mutual Old Line Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa—  
Iowa.

National Life Co., Des Moines, Iowa—  
Alabama, Arkansas, Arizona, California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, and Wyoming.

Register Life Insurance Co., Davenport, Iowa—  
Iowa, Illinois, Michigan, Nebraska, Ohio, Texas.



## Royal Union Life Ins. Co., Des Moines, Iowa—

District of Columbia, Iowa, Kansas, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas.

## Union Mutual Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa—

Iowa.

Webster Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa—

Iowa.

## Fraternal Societies

Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa—

Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Michigan, Missouri, Wisconsin.

## Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa—

Alabama, Alberta, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Manitoba, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Quebec, Rhode Island, Saskatchewan, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin, D. C., West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

## Homesteaders Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa—

Arkansas, California, Colorado, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, Washington.

Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., Grand Lodge (Colored), Des Moines,

Iowa—

Iowa.

## Lutheran Mutual Aid Society, Waverly, Iowa—

Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, Washington, Wisconsin, Canada.

## Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa—

California, Colorado, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department,

Cedar Rapids, Iowa—

Operate in the United States and Canada.

## Western Bohemian Fraternal Association, Cedar Rapids, Iowa—

Alabama, California, Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Manitoba, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Texas, Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

## THE FOLLOWING TABLE SHOWS THE NUMBER OF IOWA LIFE COMPANIES LICENSED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN OTHER STATES

State	No.	State	No.
Alabama	1	Montana	5
Alaska	1	Nebraska	10
Arizona	2	Nevada	2
Arkansas	4	New Jersey	2
California	5	New Mexico	3
Colorado	6	New York	2
Connecticut	1	North Carolina	1
Delaware	1	North Dakota	9
District of Columbia	4	Ohio	7
Idaho	4	Oklahoma	7
Illinois	8	Oregon	4
Indiana	5	Pennsylvania	4
Iowa	16	Rhode Island	1
Kansas	8	South Dakota	10
Kentucky	2	Tennessee	4
Maine	1	Texas	8
Maryland	2	Utah	2
Massachusetts	1	Virginia	2
Michigan	7	Washington	5
Minnesota	8	West Virginia	3
Mississippi	1	Wisconsin	3
Missouri	10	Wyoming	3

## THE FOLLOWING TABLE SHOWS THE NUMBER OF IOWA FRATERNAL SOCIETIES LICENSED TO TRANSACT BUSINESS IN OTHER STATES

State or Province	No.	State or Province	No.
Alabama	2	Nebraska	5
Alberta	1	Nevada	1
Arizona	1	New Hampshire	1
Arkansas	2	New Jersey	2
California	4	New Mexico	2
Colorado	5	New York	1
Delaware	2	North Dakota	5
District of Columbia	1	Ohio	4
Florida	1	Oklahoma	5
Georgia	2	Oregon	5
Idaho	2	Pennsylvania	5
Illinois	6	Quebec	1
Indiana	3	Rhode Island	1
Iowa	8	Saskatchewan	1
Kansas	5	South Dakota	5
Kentucky	3	Tennessee	2
Louisiana	2	Texas	5
Maine	1	Utah	1
Manitoba	2	Vermont	1
Maryland	2	Virginia	1
Michigan	5	Washington	5
Minnesota	5	West Virginia	2
Mississippi	1	Wisconsin	5
Missouri	5	Wyoming	3
Montana	4		



TABLE A—PERCENTAGE OF ACTUAL TO EXPECTED MORTALITY

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
American Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	60.9	63.20	64.60	68.50	68.28
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	21.7	23.70	31.50	43.50	46.40
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	37.9	37.79	31.60	34.20	36.40
Central Life Assur. Soc. of the U. S.	Des Moines, Iowa	36.3	36.30	38.10	46.30	48.00
Des Moines Life and Annuity Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	30.1	35.21	33.96	45.00	44.90
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	15.0	40.00	41.96	30.00	39.20
Farmers Union Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	17.4	22.70	29.99	29.00	24.80
Great Western Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	28.7	66.29	60.00	44.00	47.30
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	30.5	35.21	33.96	45.00	44.90
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	30.1	35.20	32.80	43.00	41.80
Mutual Old Line Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	15.0	40.00	41.96	30.00	39.20
National Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	37.7	33.70	39.90	34.90	47.70
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	49.5	48.71	41.60	50.40	52.30
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	13.00	24.70	22.50	35.30	35.30
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	49.57	1.50	4.71		
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa					
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	58.3	68.60	41.80	58.00	44.30
Aetna Life Insurance Association	Washington, D. C.	34.4	40.20	45.60	40.20	42.30
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	61.3	64.44	64.37	69.54	73.72
American Bankers Insurance Co.	Jacksonville, Ill.	47.6	68.53	56.91	55.41	55.41
American Central Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	48.3	62.00	59.65	56.00	60.68
American Life Insurance Co.	Detroit, Mich.	52.8	45.40	48.10	55.10	60.50
American National Assurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.					
American National Insurance Co.	Galveston, Texas	42.0	56.31	62.28	84.00	77.97
American Old Line Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	39.0	54.45	29.10	27.13	38.88
American Reserve Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.					
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	38.8	32.94	36.31	70.28	39.18
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	Omaha, Neb.	49.1	46.80	37.82	35.05	48.80
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	63.5	62.65	53.84	60.92	72.27
Business Men's Assurance Co. of Am.	Kansas City, Mo.	29.0	33.40	26.00	34.01	39.60
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	Denver, Colo.					
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.	35.5	42.13	41.00	37.00	38.00
Central States Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.					
Chicago National Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	18.5	47.80	60.00	58.30	73.90
Columbian National Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	51.1	64.30	49.50	68.00	73.10
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	32.3	45.44	31.46	43.00	41.18
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	51.3	55.04	49.62	58.05	61.21
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	46.3	62.64	52.20	60.18	57.53
Continental Assurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	30.5	34.50	36.40	44.40	40.80
Continental Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	49.7	57.20	55.08	51.43	50.75
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	New York, N. Y.	52.1	54.16	54.01	58.36	61.62
Equity Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.					
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	Wichita, Kan.	37.3	35.03	34.40	34.00	44.27
Federal Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	53.0	45.00	44.63	54.25	49.46
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	54.9	57.69	58.73	59.86	57.29
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	55.3	51.69	50.56	58.40	61.29
Girard Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	43.0	42.00	37.78	47.44	54.80
Great Northern Life Insurance Company (A Wisconsin Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	30.7	34.31	45.84	66.30	55.61
Guardian Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	53.3	49.72	47.90	48.40	55.60
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	58.5	54.60	54.80	53.80	63.80
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	40.5	38.50	38.55	33.20	39.30
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	60.7	63.28	61.79	65.31	66.90
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	40.9	40.72	44.00	47.00	51.11
LaFayette Life Insurance Co.	LaFayette, Ind.	40.7	41.10	62.50	55.00	47.50
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	22.2	19.90	22.40	15.80	22.00
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	47.6	62.00	58.70	53.40	60.10

TABLE A—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Springfield, Mass.	47.6	50.66	47.69	49.45	50.93
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur. Co.	Worcester, Mass.	14.1	49.63	85.22	46.88	67.46
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	56.8	56.67	55.62	59.01	65.18
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio					
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	31.6	29.28	36.13	32.72	40.62
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	52.4	50.90	40.10	46.30	52.70
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	54.8	58.57	58.92	62.90	70.21
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.		27.40	12.70	15.25	33.75
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	34.0	29.00	37.00	38.00	44.00
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Newark, N. J.	45.6	53.44	50.16	59.06	55.41
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	52.8	51.42	54.46	54.88	59.95
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	49.2	46.40	43.88	46.10	47.80
National Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D. C.					
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	20.5	20.00	23.08	29.93	37.03
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	Madison, Wis.	38.6	41.00	32.40	38.00	45.80
National Life Ins. Co. U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	52.1	56.02	56.71	59.13	60.92
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	49.8	51.91	53.40	55.10	51.00
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	Topeka, Kan.	38.4	39.05	30.00	34.00	36.24
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	45.8	45.79	49.73	52.57	55.69
New World Life Insurance Co.	Spokane, Wash.	43.9	49.40	35.13	50.48	43.15
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	53.7	54.50	52.10	57.30	57.70
North American Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	40.0	50.10	49.60	45.40	77.22
North American Reassurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	63.6	83.93	67.45	57.59	64.59
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	9.5	22.70	37.60	25.00	60.70
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	47.3	48.37	48.82	56.58	56.78
Northwestern National Life Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	40.6	45.35	46.09	47.48	48.40
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	39.1	44.14	45.17	53.75	49.12
Ohio National Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	39.0	51.01	39.80	54.40	53.70
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio					
Old Line Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	47.6	32.33	28.40	38.60	24.03
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	35.7	42.42	39.00	31.25	38.75
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	32.0	37.00	36.20	34.70	36.00
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Calif.	44.7	43.60	43.20	53.19	56.30
Penn. Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	53.5	57.70	56.50	58.32	65.44
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	Frankfort, Ind.	42.2	55.20	46.40	56.90	57.70
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	Peoria, Ill.	35.1	44.00	43.10	59.00	50.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	49.6	46.80	52.00	61.00	56.40
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		70.89	50.07	63.61	55.67
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	43.2	49.20	43.24	46.97	54.10
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N. J.	59.7	61.62	60.37	59.87	63.18
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.					
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	Chicago, Ill.	39.1	43.46	46.00	47.70	57.30
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	49.6	55.43	51.85	44.80	45.16
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	48.3	46.98	51.82	63.22	59.70
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	Rockford, Ill.	36.7	59.00	62.80	60.40	41.55
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	St. Joseph, Mo.	29.1	65.23	36.69	52.96	51.52
Security Life Insurance Co. of America (A Virginia Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	38.5	51.86	60.30	42.13	64.30
Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	27.1	43.00	29.90	41.00	31.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Binghamton, N. Y.	60.7	72.16	73.43	64.00	69.00
Sentinel Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.				15.30	26.18
Servic Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.		61.00	56.50	39.20	35.40
Springfield Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	75.9	91.23	83.30	79.19	82.69
State Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	53.0	65.20	45.00	53.78	71.00
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	Worcester, Mass.	47.5	56.41	43.16	53.89	53.08
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada	Montreal, Can.					
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	25.1	30.20	39.30	30.85	20.95
Travelers Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	50.3	62.02	64.90	60.04	63.35
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	52.8	52.15	49.58	57.01	61.69
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of America	Omaha, Neb.				7.50	21.22
United Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.				7.71	29.70
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	45.0	54.00	51.00	52.00	45.00



TABLE B—TOTAL LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE  
Life Insurance Companies, Including Ordinary, Group and Industrial

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa		\$ 285,000	\$ 403,000	\$ 1,081,500	\$ 1,812,000
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	\$ 842,562,924	909,479,363	841,964,002	886,956,377	925,029,067
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	17,599,610	19,176,772	20,472,686	21,681,009	22,869,303
Central Life Assurance Soc. (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa	155,482,575	169,801,508	175,163,171	181,094,183	190,835,130
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines, Iowa	27,654,555	29,155,807	30,190,554	32,316,136	35,026,511
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	424,243,948	475,449,171	528,091,611	575,277,871	617,869,091
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	5,034,750	6,790,750	8,548,750	10,307,610	11,695,807
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	3,922,800	5,683,250	8,283,738	11,439,233	14,841,580
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	34,301,554	38,422,438	42,006,955	46,020,046	50,221,524
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	7,094,628	7,112,822	7,135,751	7,604,144	7,949,897
Mutual Old Line Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa					280,000
National Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa					89,246,474
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	33,080,725	33,661,297	34,159,275	35,144,815	36,762,914
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	148,281,905	143,419,945	141,178,407	141,492,727	144,154,272
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa		1,147,500	2,388,360	6,030,576	10,819,376
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	285,500	238,500	318,992	419,961	630,863
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Illinois	22,407,089	23,618,162	22,228,003	23,674,084	26,516,952
Acacia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.	196,145,636	226,276,746	264,258,116	300,925,984	337,999,411
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	2,465,741,615	2,961,020,467	3,226,688,735	3,577,316,543	3,789,949,199
American Bankers Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Ill.	32,310,930	32,406,114	34,088,413	36,406,860	37,430,866
American Central Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	185,370,153	212,458,399	230,595,725	228,067,402	232,361,081
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	75,809,525	84,339,052	88,811,228	91,621,769	98,270,481
American National Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.				17,122,564	17,768,752
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas	302,277,296	383,578,015	466,700,967	546,645,788	604,073,097
American Old Line Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	14,512,749	13,827,257	12,131,430	15,269,175	17,679,077
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.				8,119,600	13,181,600
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	110,367,745	117,406,042	124,027,962	123,974,000	129,960,000
Bankers Reserve Life Company	Omaha, Neb.	101,523,637	110,347,063	118,048,735	123,572,309	130,006,070
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	166,463,528	181,069,229	192,902,715	208,165,910	219,516,722
Business Men's Assurance Co. of Amer.	Kansas City, Mo.	36,119,075	35,395,116	48,454,536	65,041,044	87,041,082
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.				71,434,822	78,821,082
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.	51,295,067	58,063,444	58,269,329	60,278,000	67,136,004
Central State Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.			91,411,501	96,578,559	102,859,006
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	17,278,358	42,272,755	52,399,451	73,351,000	97,867,370
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	191,802,080	204,523,522	212,843,564	223,411,901	232,718,021
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio	80,435,382	90,783,983	102,490,798	113,720,305	127,063,984
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	741,383,864	849,808,816	940,725,117	1,046,235,710	1,178,670,680
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	608,770,230	673,851,781	743,051,468	818,748,434	896,309,074
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	66,309,683	80,552,504	100,838,767	114,330,277	129,217,215
Continental Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	82,259,485	92,222,024	95,526,419	97,132,553	105,320,839
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.	New York, N. Y.	4,394,848,901	5,067,965,337	5,631,834,428	6,187,158,880	6,709,922,655
Equity Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.					6,754,872
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Webster, Kan.	38,632,225	42,275,562	46,873,838	48,338,654	50,739,106
Federal Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	57,194,322	81,677,427	100,514,685	125,650,574	150,066,085
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	318,331,024	343,655,376	366,256,022	391,849,921	416,639,352
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	175,489,296	191,560,326	201,354,817	212,229,175	223,390,736
Glard Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	30,864,000	33,305,609	35,752,653	38,081,803	40,287,814
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (A Wisconsin Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	26,186,128	28,639,576	31,536,916	33,815,256	36,525,929
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N. Y.	590,866,024	632,289,529	673,838,772	716,939,516	765,086,354
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	281,528,015	301,744,848	329,589,728	359,589,728	385,448,865
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	53,305,644	62,456,961	72,142,819	83,532,888	95,518,825
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	2,232,076,863	2,511,698,102	2,764,331,561	3,000,065,855	3,267,549,353
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	307,607,440	342,840,964	369,002,966	391,474,746	423,633,506
LaFayette Life Insurance Company	LaFayette, Ind.	22,207,966	22,719,962	25,072,135	26,614,445	28,414,207
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	14,145,821	15,087,531	16,139,524	18,184,108	20,506,518
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	404,051,190	469,499,883	514,159,439	568,747,143	612,459,912
Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1,286,309,867	1,432,285,074	1,609,327,403	1,804,256,331	1,979,308,406
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	8,864,250	13,474,550	16,769,559	20,765,355	25,346,112
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	12,097,246,792	13,498,981,627	14,803,785,790	16,371,966,002	17,933,600,452
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio				100,404,001	107,679,844
Midwest Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	22,123,238	23,419,312	23,775,179	24,465,891	25,006,144
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	121,845,655	132,612,443	145,585,288	162,022,319	183,312,161
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	587,586,508	670,919,561	757,369,613	1,196,675,940	1,222,765,325
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.			3,040,500	6,240,500	9,631,721
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	15,177,575	23,670,325	29,074,460	32,883,475	39,687,826
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	1,935,188,845	2,082,028,221	2,208,320,123	2,325,527,937	2,435,012,342
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	3,235,615,753	3,515,355,080	3,762,868,499	4,025,874,008	4,298,774,546
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	110,289,519	125,534,805	136,730,299	149,390,566	166,428,278
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.				75,532,964	75,445,312
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	30,391,371	22,167,469	24,629,768	23,141,942	27,486,767
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.	31,228,791	35,350,216	38,122,327	41,359,623	46,052,128



TABLE B—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
National Life Insurance Company U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	167,490,396	170,783,145	1291,208,226	287,500,877	287,850,282
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	462,130,851	499,361,313	532,739,407	565,606,406	579,193,119
National Reserve Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kan.	13,744,084	14,261,631	15,201,714	15,371,156	17,920,830
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	857,429,816	968,220,116	1,023,263,402	1,113,810,563	1,202,101,050
New World Life Insurance Company	Spokane, Wash.	37,235,310	40,728,429	43,883,713	46,796,249	49,716,930
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	5,219,083,929	5,752,828,977	6,285,858,724	6,781,316,618	7,260,168,478
North American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	69,134,567	72,630,303	74,793,075	76,264,689	79,139,997
North American Reinsurance Company	New York, N. Y.	52,799,500	90,306,900	126,150,500	159,457,000	189,770,900
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	9,687,131	9,685,135	8,333,306	10,106,871	18,046,446
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	3,100,756,578	3,309,842,471	3,499,028,125	3,700,580,850	3,913,243,002
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	212,399,698	234,576,097	257,825,730	288,168,900	325,514,050
Occidental Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	102,002,806	103,776,941	106,176,094	137,604,833	150,652,756
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	60,079,280	64,532,688	70,090,761	73,165,666	76,000,175
Ohio State Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio			69,542,564	75,138,351	80,021,927
Old Line Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	22,854,440	23,222,097	25,362,895	26,537,042	31,276,444
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	65,914,740	75,022,654	83,276,539	89,383,434	96,770,443
Omaha Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	16,338,328	17,248,096	18,303,730	17,173,096	16,551,386
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	586,249,747	628,535,911	667,079,906	701,045,410	733,468,659
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,469,806,900	1,684,238,506	1,690,584,711	1,833,011,610	2,061,558,666
Peoples Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.	40,500,940	43,519,575	45,308,369	47,845,512	49,004,469
Peoria Life Insurance Company	Peoria, Ill.	112,046,432	132,051,158	148,329,755	163,079,210	190,862,128
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	490,358,201	479,038,197	507,198,287	544,700,819	584,064,483
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.		27,646,891	30,865,900	35,087,237	44,613,528
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	757,589,414	806,888,334	858,428,295	923,245,010	976,300,705
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N. J.	9,361,148,802	10,525,873,633	11,690,520,071	12,981,583,248	14,313,138,918
Pyramid Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.					267,200
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	47,642,005	57,465,729	61,849,922	62,650,922	65,687,690
Reliance Life Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	322,818,395	336,128,608	380,582,793	407,762,169	437,971,815
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	67,472,792	73,319,511	82,536,888	80,144,753	79,468,408
Rockford Life Insurance Company	Rockford, Ill.	18,240,759	21,772,517	23,040,211	24,061,149	25,660,227
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company	St. Joseph, Mo.	12,287,388	12,348,802	12,438,670	12,842,308	13,800,087
Security Life Insurance Company of America (A Virginia Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	51,304,483	55,103,859	59,294,337	61,297,373	64,378,924
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N. Y.	87,330,246	100,475,857	105,552,361	109,522,812	117,416,065
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	21,821,402	21,896,742	22,182,032	24,962,548	27,341,933
Sentinel Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.			6,181,196	10,007,895	11,910,961
Service Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.		13,305,865	13,070,602	15,505,559	17,143,083
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	69,325,849	68,826,051	69,577,507	69,622,385	69,097,911
State Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	215,288,232	233,576,107	247,886,751	264,341,921	277,855,280
State Mutual Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	472,826,603	512,680,844	550,179,303	589,902,372	629,706,248
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	Montreal, Canada			1,501,435,817	1,912,998,180	2,411,413,638
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	4,236,714	4,610,980	5,110,531	6,176,321	7,065,968
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	3,382,367,966	3,852,714,329	4,198,968,680	4,494,108,341	4,734,742,475
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1,215,562,385	1,234,528,428	1,428,513,291	1,531,650,021	1,604,422,352
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America	Omaha, Neb.			4,142,414	6,732,414	
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.			7,580,689	19,535,987	29,251,077
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.		11,109,651	15,315,519	18,745,968	24,049,611
†Reinsured business of Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company.						
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
Guarantee Fund Life Association	Omaha, Neb.	167,089,250	170,262,450	172,963,200	176,967,726	179,655,432
Illinois Bankers Life Association	Monmouth, Ill.	115,068,548	106,385,506	107,067,723	100,361,909	*109,321,917

\*As of Nov. 19, 1929.



TABLE B—Continued  
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>						
Ancient Order of United Workmen	Des Moines, Iowa	18,768,359	19,070,682	18,133,553	17,802,743	17,090,606
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa	166,640,890	161,265,887	163,033,841	157,739,912	153,531,683
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	18,587,112	19,830,140	21,093,650	19,748,477	19,196,018
Knights of Pythias of N. A., S. A., etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored)	Des Moines, Iowa	79,050	74,400	76,000		
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa	13,030,307	13,735,895	16,451,905	18,032,571	23,284,677
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa	53,054,524	51,288,161	49,600,906	47,571,153	45,305,049
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	101,487,500	99,247,500	96,480,000	92,926,000	90,201,500
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	20,290,347	20,955,502	20,855,843	20,881,750	23,008,250
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>						
Aid Association of Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.	47,058,235		66,018,908	76,540,943	87,305,500
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio	150,400,180	172,715,876	158,906,358	142,870,874	127,527,818
Ancient Order of Gleaners	Detroit, Mich.	42,322,116	37,292,147	39,186,162	40,277,194	41,587,532
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	Crawfordsville, Ind.	66,855,998	67,263,147	65,307,022	63,331,998	61,240,180
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.		14,105,984	13,929,852	13,842,238	12,601,116
Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	120,040,988	119,491,331	118,515,615	118,279,592	117,781,173
Catholic Workmen (Katolicky Delnick)	New Prague, Minn.	4,600,330	4,649,270	4,783,348	4,854,478	7,094,635
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	Chicago, Ill.	3,689,946	3,874,601	4,066,862	4,154,949	4,326,356
Croatian Fraternal Union	Pittsburgh, Pa.				51,731,500	53,856,750
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	Chicago, Ill.	14,955,972	14,486,500	14,000,750	13,114,000	9,877,500
Danish Brotherhood in America	Omaha, Neb.	13,380,000	13,475,750	13,484,500	13,288,500	12,978,000
Degree of Honor Protective Assoc. Superior Lodge (a South Dakota Corp.)	St. Paul, Minn.	42,644,964	43,259,240	43,932,889	54,536,290	55,257,920
Fraternal Aid Union	Lawrence, Kan.	74,869,096	77,541,488	74,869,096	70,672,621	66,913,321
German Baptists' Life Association	Buffalo, N. Y.	2,390,179	2,441,049	2,506,698	2,599,380	2,740,585
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court	Toronto, Can.	149,157,369	149,714,066	144,922,663	138,400,505	135,064,833
<b>Knights of Columbus</b>						
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	New Haven, Conn.	258,592,464	259,211,374	263,999,065	273,124,402	277,347,055
Loyal American Life Association	Indianapolis, Ind.	121,538,568	120,712,434	120,006,073	118,309,230	117,001,397
Lutheran Brotherhood	Chicago, Ill.	14,958,243	14,135,962	13,324,656	13,178,596	13,081,318
Maccabees, The	Minneapolis, Minn.	9,390,000	14,112,550	18,831,750	23,717,550	28,195,462
Modern Woodmen of America	Detroit, Mich.	150,344,796	225,746,236	208,222,582	206,592,739	197,791,322
Mystic Workers	Rock Island, Ill.	1,701,767,000	1,725,817,500	1,703,278,000	1,697,700,000	1,609,077,770
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Fulton, Ill.	76,187,197	74,574,431	66,219,639	61,456,190	61,346,873
National Slovak Society of U. S. A.	Chicago, Ill.	4,782,891	5,097,462	5,245,270	5,301,621	5,686,583
National Union Assurance Society	Pittsburg, Pa.	32,885,750	32,857,000	32,729,554	33,383,000	33,640,000
North Star Benefit Association	Toledo, Ohio	43,308,831	41,696,948	39,680,049	38,372,000	36,933,111
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Moline, Ill.	4,829,548	4,755,862	4,764,958	4,806,133	4,817,573
Railway Mail Association	Columbus, Ohio	559,065,000	558,800,000			543,345,000
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	Portsmouth, N. H.	76,008,000	75,168,000			79,204,000
Royal Highlanders	Boston, Mass.	172,550,125	166,253,540	161,011,786	154,373,667	147,167,624
Royal Neighbors of America	Lincoln, Neb.	26,374,650	25,560,650	24,719,400	23,954,250	23,248,850
Security Benefit Association	Rock Island, Ill.	465,394,925	460,552,250	474,533,250	485,380,250	485,979,000
Sons of Norway	Topeka, Kan.	242,162,944	230,801,548	228,303,648	228,201,431	223,082,383
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	Minneapolis, Minn.	7,651,050	8,357,750	8,824,650	9,547,250	9,948,250
*Travelers Protective Assn. of America	Denver, Colo.		29,947,900	26,676,300	26,672,250	25,883,050
United Danish Societies of America	St. Louis, Mo.					
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the	Kenosha, Wis.	799,736	827,681	787,235	743,000	675,234
Woman's Benefit Association	Quincy, Ill.	10,455,226	10,270,921	10,402,394	10,556,716	10,851,987
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	Port Huron, Mich.	185,040,001	184,863,827	174,369,369	168,803,831	164,007,134
Woodmen Circle	Chicago, Ill.	58,805,050	58,209,500	57,309,827	56,709,058	56,709,058
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	Omaha, Neb.	131,330,626	129,805,174	130,885,763	134,396,298	133,614,310
	Omaha, Neb.	624,028,554	609,811,359	602,077,109	587,749,251	542,588,658

\*Accident insurance only.



TABLE C—TOTAL LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, REVIVED, ETC.—FIVE YEARS  
Life Insurance Companies (Ordinary, Industrial and Group)

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa		\$ 285,000	\$ 179,000	\$ 722,500	\$ 828,500
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa	\$ 157,045,211	158,333,502	167,375,218	140,862,566	143,928,850
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	3,136,445	3,401,247	3,156,034	3,371,739	3,607,656
Central Life Assurance Soc. (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa	39,150,387	35,832,914	25,708,061	23,763,688	25,137,414
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines, Iowa	13,888,594	5,612,168	5,366,065	6,888,556	6,697,565
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	60,530,373	86,683,961	94,890,659	92,973,742	90,821,386
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	1,394,500	2,323,500	2,381,000	2,570,500	2,516,500
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1,801,800	2,462,950	3,330,488	4,951,250	5,831,350
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	9,287,744	10,319,739	11,336,779	12,996,565	12,409,981
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	911,573	659,194	672,429	1,213,111	1,065,542
Mutual Old Line Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa					280,000
National Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa					7,408,409
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	5,806,734	5,373,149	5,192,445	5,571,390	4,113,476
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	54,233,640	19,864,694	16,677,753	18,006,443	23,790,148
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines, Iowa		1,175,600	1,738,400	4,414,201	6,216,100
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1,000	27,000	147,292	195,069	280,352
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Illinois	4,914,601	5,008,460	4,707,123	5,178,907	7,127,631
Aceacia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.	45,796,207	33,879,159	64,309,170	69,418,690	69,648,664
Aetna Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	906,759,427	966,792,044	901,174,039	1,010,381,397	1,105,807,742
American Bankers Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Ill.	14,010,162	16,471,552	21,414,175	22,276,801	23,450,480
American Central Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	62,238,422	64,674,050	66,110,731	52,741,700	47,308,929
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	13,732,577	16,745,063	14,621,244	12,413,284	15,900,641
American National Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.				3,371,364	3,505,830
American National Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas	160,013,207	243,003,189	290,067,004	308,456,960	275,808,052
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.				4,301,500	6,114,000
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	13,137,633	14,585,217	16,041,753	15,968,667	15,690,644
Bankers Reserve Life Company	Omaha, Neb.	24,017,769	26,733,336	28,221,517	26,511,549	25,489,162
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	20,985,969	27,359,046	25,613,816	27,751,674	32,719,616
Business Men's Assurance Co. of Amer.	Kansas City, Mo.	17,534,774	19,328,135	28,795,923	36,306,886	50,983,842
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.				17,853,641	19,863,160
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.	12,119,457	15,671,468	11,006,469	8,678,852	15,163,097
Central States Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.			18,232,158	19,368,926	20,606,067
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	8,709,558	29,948,858	30,063,205	33,805,557	27,756,770
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	39,346,361	38,222,087	34,890,429	37,309,142	39,783,565
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio	20,904,142	21,772,812	21,936,131	21,406,064	24,102,800
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	224,049,835	232,242,965	222,043,435	238,442,986	275,487,372
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	107,162,711	106,416,339	117,391,545	127,891,517	135,384,094
Continental Assurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	25,112,557	27,062,408	37,053,339	32,340,013	35,595,690
Continental Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	25,821,072	27,790,356	20,055,391	19,373,578	23,804,316
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.	New York, N. Y.	996,229,570	1,225,627,593	1,168,352,396	1,234,219,450	1,305,810,236
Equity Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.				1,234,219,450	2,081,231
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Wichita, Kan.	7,875,430	10,099,158	12,173,039	10,812,706	11,714,380
Federal Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	11,210,783	33,318,753	36,063,434	60,844,797	46,964,817
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	52,652,682	55,052,944	56,045,412	59,506,225	55,004,801
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	41,123,771	45,001,631	43,627,269	41,725,123	40,178,354
Girard Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	6,435,671	5,869,156	6,132,774	6,977,384	6,644,612
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (A Wisconsin Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	6,875,820	6,743,676	6,814,942	8,255,276	9,712,494
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America	New York, N. Y.	66,557,528	71,799,809	72,159,246	75,781,421	87,702,294
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	41,211,838	43,860,822	45,971,713	55,316,965	62,302,387
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	12,353,591	15,313,050	17,688,144	19,750,559	20,668,781
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	427,069,981	549,190,325	599,562,951	650,731,723	750,926,211
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	65,548,575	84,241,880	86,376,432	82,734,997	106,190,464
LaFayette Life Insurance Company	LaFayette, Ind.	5,469,934	4,725,897	6,026,733	6,190,228	6,846,059
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	5,805,395	4,646,927	4,551,728	4,897,351	5,892,073
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Port Wayne, Ind.	128,080,380	131,424,098	142,554,428	241,154,628	270,240,345
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	210,580,317	232,480,151	268,925,300	310,992,890	308,716,559
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	8,000,560	7,337,800	6,211,100	7,036,700	8,416,409
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	2,952,142,629	3,011,775,150	3,221,598,539	3,769,796,854	4,127,236,687
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio				15,495,509	17,007,167
Midwest Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	3,402,800	3,736,000	3,159,755	3,159,363	3,311,963
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	33,527,679	30,838,516	33,676,872	38,945,222	45,425,306
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	136,978,659	179,545,912	204,763,512	660,533,355	363,962,902
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.		802,500	2,506,000	4,096,900	4,742,556
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	17,485,105	23,357,570	28,383,210	33,513,525	39,258,090
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	238,508,907	245,369,131	259,966,619	252,845,467	236,565,499
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	487,326,227	508,240,067	506,296,774	516,277,433	554,830,611
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	23,361,062	27,890,548	28,512,358	29,409,030	35,801,900
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.				49,335,021	43,063,470
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	4,095,668	4,405,529	6,046,069	11,964,564	9,968,163
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.	7,128,733	7,485,564	6,966,487	7,238,513	8,375,785
National Life Insurance Company U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	26,970,780	25,588,473	159,471,785	33,234,495	33,471,675



TABLE C—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	75,436,290	73,087,087	73,250,800	75,187,527	74,566,223
National Reserve Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kan.	2,727,384	2,840,677	3,485,250	3,128,588	5,384,074
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	117,647,075	127,801,463	137,490,302	143,573,589	147,886,997
New World Life Insurance Company	Spokane, Wash.	9,611,444	9,656,178	10,349,907	10,323,640	11,222,081
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	863,618,500	917,411,850	946,213,818	926,028,038	974,873,028
North American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	14,806,923	15,064,383	13,787,798	11,500,409	13,769,278
North American Reinsurance Company	New York, N. Y.	43,897,000	48,726,500	51,616,500	52,527,000	58,588,700
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	3,556,346	2,849,500	1,153,435	3,568,785	11,069,271
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	358,381,851	348,947,733	354,284,715	364,761,707	393,063,839
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	48,018,560	49,387,671	57,002,067	64,119,449	75,906,752
Occidental Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	23,608,047	16,836,104	21,363,287	48,871,486	35,247,971
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	15,200,770	14,119,839	16,571,321	15,543,442	13,453,474
Ohio State Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio			16,182,105	14,963,967	14,552,896
Old Line Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	11,878,063	6,406,986	7,698,400	6,778,668	8,751,532
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	13,486,229	16,700,700	18,602,886	16,855,061	17,108,000
Omaha Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	5,017,520	4,538,343	5,748,581	4,796,584	2,677,115
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	98,372,610	94,427,632	96,363,913	88,131,916	89,637,399
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	306,370,301	215,174,510	215,842,049	257,264,845	306,477,061
Peoples Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.	8,696,820	9,502,494	8,829,520	9,565,408	9,014,830
Peoria Life Insurance Company	Peoria, Ill.	27,166,384	26,161,486	35,861,939	35,698,801	49,943,962
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	65,532,144	77,427,754	76,156,288	80,944,260	81,531,180
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.		11,606,497	11,606,497	13,971,800	39,126,470
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	109,558,398	111,614,680	121,334,436	133,244,267	128,809,514
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N. J.	2,308,178,930	2,389,831,947	2,608,432,140	3,000,644,974	3,233,961,441
Pyramid Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.					289,300
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	19,348,898	24,454,232	23,053,395	25,818,216	23,227,554
Reliance Life Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	72,819,090	71,742,833	64,588,101	66,486,152	72,806,156
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	18,655,083	19,959,144	27,330,191	17,223,634	17,036,170
Rockford Life Insurance Company	Rockford, Ill.	6,287,685	7,521,327	6,306,285	6,735,322	6,161,267
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company	St. Joseph, Mo.	1,886,500	1,589,100	1,417,211	1,688,789	1,678,778
Security Life Insurance Company of America (A Virginia Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	13,157,436	14,946,828	16,546,206	16,639,193	17,322,846
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N. Y.	19,018,064	26,769,243	21,562,055	21,469,878	24,230,918
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	5,892,265	4,106,696	4,730,444	5,158,045	6,374,656
Sentinel Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.			4,280,347	6,201,012	4,306,548
Service Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.		4,369,406	4,065,297	4,906,134	4,063,183
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	1,983,307	5,217,964	6,920,091	8,881,431	8,700,140
State Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	40,023,714	42,091,706	40,009,786	40,479,714	42,318,178
State Mutual Life Assurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	66,206,575	66,792,521	67,224,736	71,199,395	74,267,900
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada	Montreal, Canada			366,951,115	585,718,396	711,666,918
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1,145,500	1,076,000	1,217,000	2,041,005	2,042,686
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	984,606,700	1,024,121,595	1,010,247,409	979,351,635	1,024,716,563
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	187,065,778	190,187,551	195,013,848	205,639,914	191,578,613
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America	Omaha, Neb.				2,069,175	2,159,682
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.			8,215,940	17,949,187	19,506,643
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	8,775,351	13,519,884	15,839,096	18,364,485	23,188,616
Assessment Life Association						
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
Guarantee Fund Life Association	Omaha, Neb.	32,650,750	30,960,000	29,735,750	31,796,640	31,453,502
Illinois Bankers Life Association	Monmouth, Ill.	27,421,173	22,679,696	30,878,060	28,091,119	*21,915,313

\*Statement as of Nov. 19, 1929.



TABLE C—Continued  
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>						
Ancient Order of United Workmen	Des Moines, Iowa	2,747,074	2,969,000	2,023,770	2,045,000	1,693,000
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa	31,923,575	27,631,448	27,213,821	14,139,697	11,833,994
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	4,341,250	5,539,250	6,882,000	4,979,000	3,391,700
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa	5,254,500	4,061,614	2,336,908	2,579,071	6,175,015
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa	6,093,109	6,513,015	5,233,508	3,717,961	2,928,944
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	4,298,000	3,632,000	2,871,000	1,888,500	1,667,500
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,218,500	1,125,750	577,000	734,500	2,672,000
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>						
Aid Association of Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.	10,001,584	11,367,886	13,910,306	13,991,514	14,461,123
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio	44,632,137	47,489,929	39,068,660	22,575,334	8,569,460
Ancient Order of Gleaners	Detroit, Mich.	17,886,412	9,075,779	4,900,000	4,630,145	5,565,140
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	Crawfordsville, Ind.	14,102,049	25,971,295	11,604,476	11,349,422	7,594,769
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.		639,750	837,000	516,000	451,500
Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	4,898,000	5,144,500	4,929,000	5,385,000	5,409,000
Catholic Workmen (Katoilecky Delnick)	New Prague, Minn.	120,500	148,500	226,000	181,000	2,339,699
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	Chicago, Ill.	405,430	305,250	349,040	250,400	304,800
Croatian Fraternal Union	Pittsburgh, Pa.				4,538,800	4,306,000
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	Chicago, Ill.	323,600	311,800	241,250	184,000	183,625
Danish Brotherhood in America	Omaha, Neb.	696,500	731,500	620,000	503,000	484,500
Degree of Honor Protective Assoc. Superior Lodge (a South Dakota Corp.)	St. Paul, Minn.	5,508,750	4,895,500	5,516,000	14,663,500	4,965,750
Fraternal Aid Union	Lawrence, Kan.	20,552,199	15,907,075	14,175,133	17,457,380	20,041,403
German Baptists' Life Association	Buffalo, N. Y.	311,500	250,335	282,750	241,600	335,000
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court	Toronto, Can.	24,024,585	32,890,476	19,109,066	17,046,432	16,721,585
Knights of Columbus	New Haven, Conn.	22,068,630	19,135,700	24,456,325	28,231,721	23,665,199
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Indianapolis, Ind.	11,317,795	9,958,102	10,568,000	8,015,390	7,400,655
Loyal American Life Association	Chicago, Ill.	1,882,000	1,208,200	1,548,800	2,936,000	2,740,000
Lutheran Brotherhood	Minneapolis, Minn.	4,492,000	5,369,500	7,467,500	7,444,900	6,681,800
Maccabees, The	Detroit, Mich.	28,373,681	37,922,000	31,310,850	17,543,354	19,336,990
<b>Modern Woodmen of America</b>						
Mystic Workers	Rock Island, Ill.	143,568,000	168,355,500	124,338,500	142,664,000	119,249,265
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Fulton, Ill.	16,448,195	13,531,321	12,757,947	8,182,869	9,522,989
National Slovak Society of U. S. A.	Chicago, Ill.	350,127	467,111	330,664	306,289	444,041
National Union Assurance Society	Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,692,359	1,435,750	1,507,000	1,010,500	1,805,750
	Toledo, Ohio	1,829,385	1,283,116	1,152,892	1,538,594	1,223,626
North Star Benefit Association	Moline, Ill.	464,768	605,400	408,781	400,600	322,750
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Columbus, Ohio	57,515,000	55,356,000	54,620,000	53,820,000	47,490,000
Railway Mail Association	Portsmouth, N. H.	6,500,000	2,539,000	4,540,000	3,924,000	4,020,000
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	Boston, Mass.	7,125,664	7,286,100	10,303,010	7,127,020	6,636,230
Royal Highlanders	Lincoln, Neb.	1,161,000	968,000	855,000	372,000	468,000
Royal Neighbors of America	Rock Island, Ill.	44,112,060	34,287,000	66,158,000	37,068,000	31,054,250
Security Benefit Association	Topeka, Kan.	19,581,337	19,841,123	23,312,735	25,721,748	25,006,881
Sons of Norway	Minneapolis, Minn.	1,898,000	1,540,000	1,281,500	2,160,150	1,789,550
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	Denver, Colo.		7,964,900	5,925,600	6,285,350	5,218,850
*Travelers Protective Assn. of America	St. Louis, Mo.					
<b>United Danish Societies of America</b>						
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the	Kenosha, Wis.	48,250	54,750	28,000	28,250	16,375
Woman's Benefit Association	Quincy, Ill.	617,145	333,750	515,500	384,250	893,000
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	Port Huron, Mich.	21,445,750	22,339,550	14,556,673	13,478,675	12,145,475
Woodmen Circle	Chicago, Ill.	2,390,100	2,240,762	1,983,135	2,009,813	1,757,164
	Omaha, Neb.	13,595,121	13,822,318	14,463,343	20,006,314	21,319,343
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	Omaha, Neb.	87,194,122	67,642,760	60,917,047	66,694,828	60,483,609

\*Accident insurance only.



TABLE D—INSURANCE WRITTEN IN IOWA, FIVE YEARS  
Life Insurance Companies (Ordinary, Industrial and Group)

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	\$ 29,629,647	\$ 28,812,768	\$ 179,000	\$ 725,500	\$ 828,500
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	2,391,173	2,943,686	30,193,476	19,307,317	19,679,371
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	9,377,340	9,906,031	7,309,906	6,827,395	3,184,865
Central Life Insurance Co. (Mutual)	Des Moines, Iowa	2,140,825	1,786,778	1,881,236	3,150,517	7,120,354
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	Des Moines, Iowa	11,125,077	12,715,372	13,083,432	13,174,474	13,077,683
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1,391,500	835,000	955,000	735,000	1,000,000
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa	594,550	471,560	825,735	786,000	1,735,350
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport, Iowa	3,352,959	3,000,520	4,310,829	4,022,652	3,670,103
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	911,355	638,194	683,973	1,124,100	863,843
Mutual Old Line Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1,311,500	1,160,500	825,000	844,000	850,000
National Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	4,765,154	3,241,715	3,821,831	3,644,000	1,055,000
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	37,951,801	8,124,946	3,793,500	3,820,432	8,411,000
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	310,500	27,000	147,282	403,408	584,100
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Illinois	431,575	716,550	843,886	966,470	181,165
Acacia Mutual Life Association	Washington, D. C.	332,500	734,000	6,434,101	175,000	8,601,128
Actina Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	13,243,723	9,405,355	6,434,101	6,672,000	8,070,104
Central Life Insurance Company	Jacksonville, Ill.	167,340	52,860	145,979	129,098	179,704
American Central Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	885,752	1,354,913	474,941	33,772	101,434
American Life Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	408,117	729,983	575,382	404,005	382,487
American National Assurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	418,366	24,125	745,824	173,828	118,000
American National Life Insurance Company	Galveston, Texas	692,000	270,000	330,000	255,700	96,250
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	177,250	270,000	330,000	892,500	2,633,800

Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	793,115	900,129	862,266	643,576	614,004
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	1,088,017	1,296,732	971,408	1,075,806	1,286,119
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	300,163	410,566	706,786	794,611	615,659
Business Men's Insurance Co. of Amer.	Kansas City, Mo.	884,328	1,246,325	715,414	590,126	436,462
Capitol Life Insurance Company	Denver, Colo.	65,000	38,500	34,000	47,500	46,000
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.	406,581	849,379	565,768	431,907	1,173,634
Central National Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	6,735	104,500	47,500	81,500	96,250
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	538,611	404,113	630,334	480,319	511,385
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	4,136,366	4,122,900	4,031,421	4,147,516	3,602,166
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	797,294	1,396,141	960,074	1,059,389	1,301,410
Continental Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	588,433	1,075,554	774,394	450,349	467,005
Continental Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	588,433	621,500	767,327	5,100	3,915
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.	New York, N. Y.	10,849,350	12,035,244	11,456,800	11,154,468	14,335,467
Equity Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	178,337	131,889	88,064	72,782	124,000
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Wichita, Kan.	254,487	122,500	59,864	122,210	114,227
Federal Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	907,576	742,742	641,721	668,591	476,696
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	251,760	412,144	388,114	65,117	142,120
Franklin Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	177,250	227,250	219,070	120,650	287,000
Grand Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	13,462	8,326	57	5,083	29,066
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (A Wisconsin Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	254,487	122,500	59,864	122,210	114,227
Guardian Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	907,576	742,742	641,721	668,591	476,696
Home Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	251,760	412,144	388,114	65,117	142,120
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	35,000	412,500	327,000	455,000	587,000
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	4,305,720	4,309,069	5,048,721	6,782,828	11,045,259
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1,900,000	1,114,501	1,214,000	1,238,500	1,307,866
LaFayette Life Insurance Company	LaFayette, Ind.	104,708	104,802	166,028	162,375	81,371
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	182,000	286,500	512,000	263,000	661,500
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Ind.	772,850	439,869	259,679	14,764,547	911,382
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	3,437,714	3,984,257	4,731,570	4,360,688	5,315,022
Massachusetts Protective Life Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	165,000	160,500	207,000	186,500	186,500
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	15,946,207	20,044,372	20,871,466	19,721,201	21,162,137
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio	250,500	279,644	229,005	248,226	190,500
Midwest Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	250,500	279,644	229,005	248,226	190,500
Minneapolis Mutual Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1,086,042	1,294,701	1,917,371	1,418,337	1,842,865
Monarch Life Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1,800,326	1,615,025	1,566,000	1,549,000	1,850,000
Monarch Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	25,500	25,500	49,000	81,500	138,250
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	2,250	25,100	28,450	35,450	25,450
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	4,478,217	3,947,814	4,917,004	4,412,455	4,906,025



TABLE D—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	6,648,650	9,845,501	9,625,477	10,427,384	10,516,407
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	2,088,068	1,921,513	1,798,064	1,622,757	1,798,108
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.				43,500	17,500
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1,778,661	1,721,186	1,764,812	1,780,301	2,173,283
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	Madison, Wis.	80,500	41,500	41,000	158,500	304,000
National Life Insurance Company U. S. of A.	Chicago, Ill.	1,191,632	903,464	8,751,409	2,275,567	237,836
National Life Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1,687,346	1,559,527	1,673,136	1,016,507	2,451,785
National Reserve Life Insurance Company	Topeka, Kan.	74,500	51,500	41,500	189,000	88,500
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	2,108,289	2,805,406	2,734,757	2,775,792	2,939,917
New World Life Insurance Company	Spokane, Wash.	409,720	282,500	209,029	208,500	172,000
New York Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	10,457,800	12,261,515	14,152,342	12,720,678	16,092,421
North American Life Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	261,500	413,700	206,500	122,000	306,000
North American Reassurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1,015,700	466,500	655,500	562,600	516,200
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	500,000	666,500	43,000	114,250	3,163,226
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	Milwaukee, Wis.	12,489,540	12,083,660	11,537,400	12,739,678	13,361,632
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	4,367,921	2,961,650	2,883,991	3,227,730	2,769,140
Occidental Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	17,763	20,500	12,500	432,125	331,192
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	185,361	258,500	327,000	168,240	80,000
Ohio State Life Insurance Company	Columbus, Ohio			61,500	106,250	55,000
Old Line Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	186,000	43,500	327,000	238,300	308,400
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America	Milwaukee, Wis.	99,910	106,138	120,431	128,179	98,778
Omaha Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	252,342	242,718	195,111	65,277	43,291
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1,634,733	1,512,103	1,832,946	1,517,423	1,707,394
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	6,561,717	6,016,632	6,402,543	7,016,096	7,643,304
Peoples Life Insurance Company	Frankfort, Ind.	142,500	167,200	17,000		230,900
Peoria Life Insurance Company	Peoria, Ill.	2,216,142	2,706,024	3,865,376	2,725,810	2,612,960
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	2,420,221	2,803,889	2,494,542	2,150,660	2,230,000
Provident Life & Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tenn.			90,500	10,000	96,000
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	2,020,722	2,687,106	2,568,284	3,111,770	3,406,507
Prudential Insurance Company of America	Newark, N. J.	21,815,398	23,060,619	24,176,574	25,645,315	30,407,733
Pyramid Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.					
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Chicago, Ill.	2,486,803	2,797,840	2,065,694	1,136,738	1,383,007
Reliance Life Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	397,350	294,778	290,751	287,133	368,022
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	560,308	452,874	446,928	529,942	248,000
Rockford Life Insurance Company	Rockford, Ill.	616,884	707,900	700,436	868,800	675,250
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company	St. Joseph, Mo.	164,000	169,500	125,000	53,800	15,000
Security Life Insurance Company of America (A Virginia Corporation)	Chicago, Ill.	588,519	1,023,924	526,649	682,244	950,091
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Binghamton, N. Y.	17,136	42,303	4,002	6,128	15,506
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	113,750	95,500	40,000	169,000	347,100
Sentinel Life Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.			127,782	208,062	300,755
Service Life Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.		250,500	1,665,348	1,077,012	156,974
Springfield Life Insurance Company	Springfield, Ill.	88,000	39,500	13,886	78,894	65,104
State Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	27,080	4,571	1,108	77,615	984,070
State Mutual Life Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	459,476	740,000	759,959	874,918	744,522
Sun Life Insurance Company of Canada	Montreal, Canada			1,362,169	1,884,496	11,091,732
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	12,500	13,000	7,000	4,500	71,000
Travelers Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	11,832,124	10,736,025	13,078,832	12,574,047	12,650,253
Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	2,345,073	2,396,597	2,900,923	3,192,391	3,134,041
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America	Omaha, Neb.				213,133	97,104
United Benefit Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.			542,000	866,500	1,160,877
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	500	754	25,111		
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS						
Guarantee Fund Life Association	Omaha, Neb.	1,764,000	2,046,000	1,834,000	2,225,200	3,823,400
Illinois Bankers Life Association	Monmouth, Ill.	1,022,761	969,910	1,560,870	1,447,350	851,408
IOWA SOCIETIES						
Ancient Order of United Workmen	Des Moines, Iowa	2,296,574	2,730,500	1,774,770	1,812,000	1,447,500
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa	4,292,292	2,698,390	1,514,288	1,385,130	1,088,040
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	1,940,780	1,519,649	1,698,142	1,114,500	712,078
Knight of Pythias of N. A., S. A., etc. (Grand Lodge) (Colored)	Des Moines, Iowa	7,450	7,000	9,500		
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa	833,000	196,335	279,500	458,000	1,072,294
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City, Iowa	1,011,770	875,581	735,068	1,285,626	1,004,694
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	102,500	25,000	24,000	30,500	97,000
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	77,000	89,250	26,000	48,000	70,500



TABLE D—Continued

Name of Company	Location	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>						
Aid Association of Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.	422,750	514,250	593,250	781,000	731,000
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio	819,250	764,750	1,161,750	671,550	540,500
Ancient Order of Gleaners	Detroit, Mich.	56,500	130,600	196,610	112,644	15,232
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	Crawfordsville, Ind.	684,297	1,002,884	761,100	754,075	594,155
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.	11,000			2,000	1,000
Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	388,000	209,500	342,500	257,000	244,000
Catholic Workmen (Katolicy Delnick)	New Prague, Minn.	8,000	11,500	70,000	10,500	407,199
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	Chicago, Ill.	5,000			1,000	
Croatian Fraternal Union	Pittsburgh, Pa.				948,100	62,300
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	Chicago, Ill.	12,178	11,750	21,500	8,250	6,750
Danish Brotherhood in America	Omaha, Neb.	63,250	66,250	52,900	42,750	40,750
Degree of Honor Protective Assoc. Superior Lodge (a South Dakota Corp.)	St. Paul, Minn.	227,250	224,750	148,500	175,250	229,750
Fraternal Aid Union	Lawrence, Kan.	607,970	556,251	484,011	561,967	662,826
German Baptists' Life Association	Buffalo, N. Y.	7,000	28,500	3,500	19,500	4,000
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court	Toronto, Can.	500	249,500	2,000	1,000	304
Knights of Columbus	New Haven, Conn.	560,000	401,702	589,850	608,850	529,327
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Indianapolis, Ind.	224,500	218,000	228,014	38,500	250,202
Loyal American Life Association	Chicago, Ill.					
Lutheran Brotherhood	Minneapolis, Minn.	371,250	419,500	634,500	783,000	758,300
Maccabees, The	Detroit, Mich.	1,171,500	2,796,000	3,631,925	528,750	623,250
Modern Woodmen of America	Rock Island, Ill.	10,858,500	9,343,000	6,804,000	7,636,500	5,203,000
Mystic Workers	Fulton, Ill.	1,359,118	1,201,273	2,100,182	966,033	1,190,036
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Chicago, Ill.	27,144	18,178	15,500	9,250	17,524
National Slovak Society of U. S. A.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,750	2,000			1,500
National Union Assurance Society	Toledo, Ohio	46,389	11,676	6,882	11,068	4,361
North Star Benefit Association	Moline, Ill.	15,024	34,750	64,000	46,000	5,000
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Columbus, Ohio	3,139,000	3,715,000	3,150,000	2,535,000	3,545,000
Railway Mail Association	Portsmouth, N. H.	284,000	176,000	284,000	232,000	220,000
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	Boston, Mass.	22,000	37,000	115,000	50,000	25,830
Royal Highlanders	Lincoln, Neb.	33,000	36,000	15,000	7,000	
Royal Neighbors of America	Rock Island, Ill.	4,395,000	1,735,000	3,983,000	2,202,250	1,838,250
Security Benefit Association	Topeka, Kan.	560,000	396,807	366,500	597,500	539,000
Sons of Norway	Minneapolis, Minn.	15,500	10,750		28,250	17,350
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	Denver, Colo.					
*Travelers Protective Assn. of America	St. Louis, Mo.					
United Danish Societies of America	Kenosha, Wis.	21,000	17,500	10,500	7,750	7,166
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the	Quincy, Ill.	13,914	4,000	11,500	12,500	25,000
Woman's Benefit Association	Port Huron, Mich.	99,000	260,250	170,775	132,650	87,150
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	148,750	215,250	176,000	126,838	132,505
Woodmen Circle	Omaha, Neb.	507,832	339,800	280,700	236,300	444,900
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	Omaha, Neb.	1,238,000	724,100	890,641	445,877	447,074

\*Accident insurance only.



## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSES COLLECTED FROM LIFE COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES DURING 1929

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing License, Certificate and Miscellaneous Fees	Examinations Expense	Total Fees and Expenses
<b>IOWA LIFE COMPANIES</b>				
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	\$ 266.35	\$ 96.75	\$ 76.00	\$ 439.10
Bankers Life Company	25,376.51	450.50	4,423.25	30,250.26
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	1,013.24	124.00		1,137.24
Central Life Assurance Soc. (Mutual)	9,362.28	397.61	177.75	9,937.64
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company	78.26	178.35	46.25	292.86
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	11,752.23	279.00	224.00	12,255.23
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1,639.10	105.00	37.00	1,781.10
Great Western Insurance Company	1,130.09	148.00		1,278.09
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	4,857.75	124.50	30.30	5,012.55
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	445.75	52.10	550.25	1,048.10
Merchants Life Insurance Company	2,387.81			2,387.81
Mutual Old Line Insurance Company		22.50		22.50
National Life Company	8,442.61	326.79	1,544.00	10,313.40
Register Life Insurance Company	1,800.98	109.80	3,919.27	5,829.05
Reinsurance Life Co. of America		34.00	48.00	82.00
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	5,353.47	193.00	182.00	5,728.47
Union Mutual Life Company	661.54	52.30	392.00	1,105.84
Webster Life Insurance Company	90.68	19.80	115.00	225.48
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 74,748.65</b>	<b>\$ 2,758.09</b>	<b>\$ 11,768.07</b>	<b>\$ 89,274.81</b>
<b>NON-IOWA LIFE COMPANIES</b>				
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company	\$ 1,091.83	\$ 173.00		\$ 1,264.83
Acacia Mutual Life Association	2,398.10	47.00		2,445.10
Aetna Life Insurance Company	30,138.62	372.00		30,510.62
American Bankers Insurance Company	486.51	115.00		601.51
American Central Life Insurance Company	917.61	58.00		975.61
American Life Insurance Co., Detroit	6,412.76	59.00		6,471.76
American Life Insurance Co., Dallas, Texas		37.00		37.00
American National Assurance Company	49.39	92.00		141.39
American National Insurance Company	630.53	61.00		691.53
American Old Line Insurance Company	757.80	32.00		789.80
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	767.82	82.00		849.82
Bankers Life Insurance Company	5,884.19	106.00		5,990.19
Bankers Reserve Life Company	4,006.31	160.75	773.79	4,940.85
Berkshire Life Insurance Company	3,621.39	84.00		3,705.39
Business Men's Assurance Co. of Amer.	723.79	50.00		773.79
Capitol Life Insurance Company	97.60	89.00		186.60
Central Life Insurance Co. of Illinois	3,228.63	161.30	754.41	4,144.34
Central States Life Insurance Co.	77.83	88.00		165.83
Chicago National Life Insurance Co.	61.88	129.00		190.88
Columbian National Life Insurance Co.	1,691.30	158.00		1,849.30
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Co.	264.67	153.10		417.77
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	309.98	22.00		331.98
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	24,896.62	272.00		25,168.62
Continental Assurance Company	715.77	237.00		952.77
Continental Life Insurance Company	993.36	58.00		1,051.36
Crescent Life Insurance Company		1.00		1.00
Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U. S.	52,446.15	626.00		53,072.15
Equity Life Insurance Company	94.00			94.00
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Co.	227.90	111.00		338.90
Federal Life Insurance Company	2,309.10	315.00		2,624.10

## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSES COLLECTED FROM LIFE COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES DURING 1929—Continued

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing License, Certificate and Miscellaneous Fees	Examinations Expense	Total Fees and Expenses
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company	1,467.16	22.00		1,489.16
Franklin Life Insurance Company	607.43	129.00		736.43
Girard Life Insurance Company	19.05	40.00		59.05
Great Northern Life Insurance Company	575.96	45.00		620.96
Guardian Life Insurance Co. of Amer.	6,553.36	44.00		6,597.36
Home Life Insurance Company	771.14	44.00		815.14
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	915.17	73.00		988.17
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	13,011.95	624.00		13,635.95
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	3,990.50	176.00		4,166.50
LaFayette Life Insurance Company	396.49	67.00		463.49
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	723.49	154.00		877.49
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	4,833.85	327.40		5,161.25
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	24,444.86	152.00		24,596.86
Massachusetts Protective Life Assur. Co.	415.92	82.00		497.92
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	76,265.48	672.00		76,937.48
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	23.97	67.00		90.97
Midwest Life Insurance Company	633.78	78.00		711.78
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	2,814.17	227.00		3,041.17
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	8,845.24	272.00		9,117.24
Monarch Life Insurance Company	51.43	66.00		117.43
Morris Plan Insurance Society	17.74	24.00		41.74
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	30,018.78	222.00		30,240.78
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	54,684.83	932.00		55,616.83
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	10,096.30	215.00		10,311.30
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	17.38	42.00		59.38
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	9,181.12	254.60	2,024.61	11,460.33
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	132.84	47.00		179.84
National Life Insurance Co., U. S. of A.	13,507.91	125.00		13,632.91
National Life Insurance Company	8,747.54	111.00		8,858.54
National Reserve Life Insurance Company	272.64	121.00		393.64
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	14,297.28	180.00		14,477.28
New World Life Insurance Company	2,270.39	42.00		2,312.39
New York Life Insurance Company	74,540.43	646.00		75,186.43
North American Life Insurance Company	2,131.39	127.00		2,258.39
North American Reassurance Company	498.12	22.00		520.12
Northern States Life Insurance Company		148.00		148.00
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	392.50	92.00		484.50
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	98,644.76	943.00		99,587.76
Northwestern National Life Insurance Co.	13,201.06	255.00		13,456.06
Occidental Life Insurance Company	531.23	75.00		606.23
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	673.26	80.80		754.06
Ohio State Life Insurance Company	39.70	47.50		87.20
Old Line Insurance Company	424.96	196.00		620.96
Old Line Life Insurance Co. of America	429.46	29.00		458.46
Omaha Life Insurance Company	245.25	42.00		287.25
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	9,236.30	208.00		9,444.30
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	42,638.88	422.00		43,060.88
Peoples Life Insurance Company	74.87	139.00		213.87
Peoria Life Insurance Company	11,161.92	309.52	1,740.15	13,211.59
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	15,921.83	48.00		15,969.83
Prairie Life Insurance Company	2,102.85	82.00		2,184.85
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	46.16	29.00		75.16
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co.	9,628.69	222.00		9,850.69
Prudential Insurance Company of America	98,932.80	966.00		99,898.80
Pyramid Life Insurance Company		61.00		61.00



## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSES COLLECTED FROM LIFE COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES DURING 1929—Continued

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing License, Certificates and Miscellaneous Fees	Examinations Expense	Total Fees and Expenses
Reinsurance Life Company of America.....	278.00	6.30	330.06	336.36
Reliance Life Insurance Company.....	2,334.28	40.00	40.00	40.00
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company.....	1,080.86	112.00	112.00	112.00
Rockford Life Insurance Company.....	1,197.77	257.00	257.00	257.00
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company.....	820.05	62.00	62.00	62.00
Security Life Insurance Co. of America.....	1,068.31	93.00	93.00	93.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., N. Y.....	100.99	22.00	22.00	22.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co., Neb.....	121.95	32.00	32.00	32.00
Sentinel Life Insurance Company.....	149.22	22.00	22.00	22.00
Service Life Insurance Company.....	2,724.17	127.50	449.94	577.44
Springfield Life Insurance Company.....	359.30	143.00	143.00	143.00
State Life Insurance Company.....	365.76	211.00	211.00	211.00
State Mutual Life Assurance Company.....	1,869.95	70.00	70.00	70.00
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	1,910.36	225.44	2,699.20	2,915.64
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company.....	23.28	159.00	159.00	159.00
Travelers Insurance Company.....	24,456.12	422.00	422.00	422.00
Union Central Life Insurance Company.....	16,113.49	364.40	364.40	364.40
Union Labor Life Insurance Company.....	10.68	40.00	40.00	40.00
Union Pacific Assurance Co. of America.....	140.72	172.00	172.00	172.00
United Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	526.48	117.00	117.00	117.00
Washington Fidelity National Ins. Co.....	3.30	117.00	117.00	117.00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 862,448.24</b>	<b>\$ 17,503.81</b>	<b>\$ 9,834.18</b>	<b>\$ 26,337.99</b>
<b>ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS</b>				
Non-Iowa Associations				
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	\$ 2,111.13	\$ 172.00	\$ 172.00	\$ 172.00
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....		57.32	784.79	842.11
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,111.13</b>	<b>\$ 229.32</b>	<b>\$ 784.79</b>	<b>\$ 1,044.11</b>
<b>FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES</b>				
Iowa Societies				
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa.....	\$ 29.32	\$ 3,460.49	\$ 3,460.49	\$ 3,460.49
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	273.50	2,852.25	2,852.25	2,852.25
Homesteaders Life Association.....	32.00	35.00	35.00	35.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Council of the Lodge (Colored).....	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	88.40	868.35	868.35	868.35
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	31.00	31.00	31.00	31.00
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department.....	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society of Iowa.....	27.00	27.00	27.00	27.00
Western Bohemian Catholic Union (Zapadni Ceska Katolicka Jednota).....	40.50	200.89	241.39	241.39
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	71.00	832.30	903.30	903.30
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 644.22</b>	<b>\$ 8,249.25</b>	<b>\$ 8,893.50</b>	<b>\$ 9,537.75</b>
Non-Iowa Societies				
Ald Association of Lutherans.....	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00
American Insurance Union.....	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00
Catholic Knights of America.....	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00

## TAXES, FEES AND EXPENSES COLLECTED FROM LIFE COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES DURING 1929—Continued

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing License, Certificates and Miscellaneous Fees	Examinations Expense	Total Fees and Expenses
Catholic Order of Foresters.....		25.00		25.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....		25.00		25.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....		25.00		25.00
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....		25.00		25.00
Danish Brotherhood in America.....		25.00		25.00
Degree of Honor Protective Association, Superior Lodge.....		27.00		27.00
Fraternal Aid Union.....		25.00		25.00
German Baptists' Life Association.....		25.00		25.00
Fraternal Order of Eagles—Grand Aerie, Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....		25.00		25.00
Katolicky Delnik (Catholic Workmen).....		25.00		25.00
Knights of Columbus.....		25.00		25.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....		30.00		30.00
Loyal American Life Association.....		25.00		25.00
Lutheran Brotherhood.....		25.00		25.00
Maccabees, The.....		25.00		25.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....		25.00		25.00
Mystic Workers.....		25.00		25.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....		25.00		25.00
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....		25.00		25.00
National Union Assurance Society.....		25.00		25.00
North Star Benefit Association.....		25.00		25.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....		25.00		25.00
Railway Mail Association.....		25.00		25.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....		25.00		25.00
Royal Highlanders.....		25.00		25.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....		25.00		25.00
Security Benefit Association.....		25.00		25.00
Sons of Norway.....		25.00		25.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....		50.00		50.00
Travelers Protective Association of America.....		25.00		25.00
United Danish Societies of America.....		25.00		25.00
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....		25.00		25.00
Woman's Benefit Association.....		25.00		25.00
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....		25.00		25.00
Woodmen Circle.....		25.00		25.00
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....		25.00	936.37	961.37
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,067.00</b>	<b>\$ 936.37</b>	<b>\$ 2,003.37</b>	<b>\$ 2,003.37</b>



## RECAPITULATION

Name of Company	Taxes	Filing License, Certificates and Miscellaneous Fees	Examinations Expense	Total Fee and Expense
<b>LIFE COMPANIES</b>				
Iowa Life Companies.....	\$ 74,748.66	\$ 2,753.09	\$ 11,768.07	\$ 14,021.36
Non-Iowa Life Companies.....	862,448.24	17,503.81	9,334.18	26,807.96
<b>ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS</b>				
Non-Iowa Associations.....	2,111.18	229.32	784.79	1,044.11
<b>FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES</b>				
Iowa Societies.....		644.22	8,249.38	8,893.60
Non-Iowa Societies.....		1,087.00	966.37	2,053.37
Grand Total, Life and Fraternal.....	\$ 909,308.02	\$ 22,217.44	\$ 31,072.09	\$ 53,590.13
Grand Total Fire, Casualty and Miscellaneous.....	500,044.14	118,909.96	\$*5,808.00	15,280.17
Total of All Companies.....	\$1,529,347.16	\$141,126.80	\$*5,808.00	\$ 46,352.86

\*Publication fees fire and casualty companies, \$5,808.00.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1929

INCOME		
Taxes.....		\$ 1,529,347.16
Fees:		
Agents' licenses.....	\$108,672.50	
Miscellaneous certificates.....	4,536.90	
Filing statements.....	13,282.00	
General certificates.....	1,237.00	
Certificates for publication.....	1,861.00	
Retaliation.....	10,342.40	
Filing charters.....	1,195.00	
Publication.....	5,808.00	
Examination.....	46,352.86	193,287.66
Total income.....		\$ 1,722,634.82
Special Fund Receipts:		
Publication.....	\$ 5,808.00	
Examinations.....	46,352.86	52,160.86
Net income.....		\$ 1,670,473.96
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries.....	\$ 40,964.96	
Extra help—per diem.....	8,614.18	
Commissioner's traveling expense.....	906.21	
Miscellaneous and investigation fund disbursement.....	1,319.14	
Department contingent fund disbursement.....	793.35	
Postage, telephone and telegraph.....	2,390.46	
Furniture, fixtures, books, records and subscriptions.....	1,374.51	
Stationery, supplies, printing, binding and paper.....	7,230.61	
Publication fund disbursements.....	5,808.00	
Examination, per diem and expense.....	47,571.92	116,973.34
Refund publication.....	\$ 5,808.00	
Refund examination per diem and expense.....	46,352.86	52,160.86
Net disbursements.....		\$ 64,812.54
Excess of net income over net disbursements.....		\$ 1,605,661.42
Per cent net disbursement to net income.....		4.0365%

## RECAPITULATION FOR LAST FIVE YEARS

Year	Net Disbursements	Net Income	Per Cent
1924.....	\$ 53,216.88	\$ 1,301,206.53	4.09%
1925.....	56,551.47	1,349,012.61	4.19%
1926.....	66,007.00	1,462,879.40	4.51%
1927.....	60,823.18	1,481,184.92	4.11%
1928.....	57,975.07	1,578,032.10	3.675%
1929.....	64,812.54	1,670,473.96	4.0365%

## STATE TREASURER'S RECEIPTS FOR FEES AND EXAMINATION EXPENSES COLLECTED BY THE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEAR 1929

Receipt Number	Date, 1929	Amount
5363	January 8	\$ 6,916.80
5500	January 18	5,919.75
5581	January 24	4,969.87
5643	January 30	4,720.40
5887	February 6	3,165.80
5964	February 13	3,887.02
6007	February 19	8,119.51
6069	February 27	11,089.71
6236	March 6	17,428.00
6303	March 11	16,421.55
6338	March 14	11,466.92
6374	March 19	9,271.71
6427	March 27	6,577.97
6598	April 4	5,286.38
6658	April 11	7,046.54
6705	April 17	4,616.40
6771	April 24	1,304.60
6821	April 30	7,274.11
7096	May 8	3,875.30
7097	May 16	4,650.70
7180	May 28	1,249.10
7449	June 10	1,425.65
7528	June 20	1,256.70
7647	June 28	5,423.62
7948	July 9	709.80
8087	July 18	700.06
8111	July 30	6,961.91
8366	August 8	672.25
8458	August 16	1,946.16
8532	August 30	947.89
8781	September 9	1,302.62
8864	September 18	4,287.87
8929	September 27	1,029.50
9173	October 7	1,262.25
9307	October 21	3,225.00
9408	October 31	2,563.85
9637	November 12	1,067.45
9741	November 22	954.61
915	December 9	8,661.53
459	December 19	1,077.25
564	December 30	1,520.06
Total.....		\$ 187,479.66



**SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT JANUARY 1, 1929. SECURITIES DEPOSITED OR WITHDRAWN, AND BALANCES  
ON DEPOSIT DECEMBER 31, 1929**

56

REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Name	Location	Securities on Deposit Jan. 1, 1929	Securities Deposited	Securities Withdrawn	Securities on Deposit Dec. 31, 1929
<b>LIFE COMPANIES</b>					
American Life Insurance Co.	Detroit	\$ 4,559,959.08	\$ 1,149,924.45	\$ 980,014.89	\$ 4,729,868.64
American Farmers Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines	10,000.00	8,500.00		18,500.00
Bankers Life Company	Des Moines	102,046,517.41	23,312,493.99	12,071,522.04	113,287,489.36
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Co.	Cedar Rapids	3,176,266.67	890,325.97	529,459.53	3,537,133.11
Central Life Assurance Society	Des Moines	26,269,519.34	6,687,238.95	3,668,466.76	29,288,291.53
Crescent Life Insurance Company	Indianapolis	621,582.19	37,442.56	659,024.75	
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	Des Moines	3,513,947.68	1,228,102.85	859,378.23	4,082,672.30
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines	83,072,299.10	19,517,391.73	9,850,304.53	92,739,296.31
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	502,716.07	354,520.00	119,200.00	738,036.07
Guaranty Life Insurance Company	Davenport	4,082,608.97	1,884,382.77	1,106,986.77	4,859,984.68
Great Western Insurance Company	Des Moines	383,450.00	34,000.00	24,000.00	393,450.00
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	1,062,655.32	378,096.38	216,981.52	1,219,370.18
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	St. Louis		14,076,482.11	4,063,967.68	10,012,514.43
Merchants Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	8,867,077.51		8,867,077.51	
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis	1,964,045.10	56,300.00	313,228.53	1,697,116.57
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York	12,000.00			12,000.00
Mutual Old Line Life Insurance Company	Des Moines		4,500.00		4,500.00
National Life Company	Des Moines	4,389,975.00	671,450.00	332,400.00	4,729,025.00
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	Kansas City	1,941,435.08	603,329.24	508,750.21	2,035,014.11
National Life Insurance Company of U. S. of A.	Chicago	4,203,655.00	245,050.00	565,300.00	3,884,305.00
Northern States Life Insurance Company	Hammond, Ind.		769,210.96	97,541.87	671,669.09
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	Minneapolis	25,500.00		500.00	25,000.00
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles	100,000.00			100,000.00
Reinsurance Life Company of America	Chicago	791,572.05	107,980.00	392,217.55	507,334.50
Register Life Insurance Company	Davenport	4,612,164.69	1,159,763.18	808,703.25	4,963,224.62
Royal Union Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	24,599,416.98	7,707,723.46	4,716,514.46	27,590,625.98
Union Mutual Life Company	Des Moines	29,175.00	20,000.00	1,600.00	47,675.00
Webster Life Insurance Company	Des Moines	7,400.00	8,100.00	2,600.00	12,900.00
		\$ 280,824,027.94	\$ 80,906,096.31	\$ 50,524,699.87	\$ 311,185,424.38

**FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines	\$ 14,553,622.50	\$ 3,060,691.71	\$ 904,353.22	\$ 16,990,060.99
Degree of Honor Protective Association	St. Paul	220,400.00		500.00	219,900.00
Grand Lodge of Iowa, A. O. U. W.	Des Moines	3,069,559.07	1,074,483.50	1,069,048.01	3,065,994.56
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines	1,541,034.32	574,791.94	378,306.97	1,738,519.29
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly	1,316,705.67	612,727.96	125,136.43	2,004,397.17
Modern Brotherhood of America	Mason City	7,217,285.14	626,758.00	729,189.89	7,114,853.25
Roman Catholic Mutual Protective Society	St. Madison	1,154,080.00	67,500.00	1,221,580.00	
Western Bohemian Catholic Union	Cedar Rapids	225,300.00	73,700.00	209,000.00	
Katolicky Delnik (Catholic Workman)	New Prague, Minn.		250,300.00	6,000.00	244,300.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids	2,734,340.91	684,300.00	158,780.91	3,259,760.00
		\$ 32,524,227.81	\$ 7,015,353.08	\$ 4,861,974.53	\$ 34,677,606.36

**BONDING, CASUALTY AND AUTO**

Employers Mutual Casualty Company	Des Moines	\$ 109,500.00			\$ 109,500.00
Federal Surety Company	Davenport	722,863.25	351,000.00	689,573.25	384,290.00
Hawkeye Casualty Company	Des Moines	215,850.00	31,321.69	42,712.49	204,459.20
Inter-State Business Men's Accident Association	Des Moines	371,250.00	112,400.00	137,375.00	346,275.00
Iowa Bonding & Casualty Company	Des Moines	54,500.00	14,500.00	14,500.00	54,500.00
National Travelers Casualty Company	Des Moines	117,900.00		21,400.00	96,500.00
		\$ 1,582,863.25	\$ 509,221.69	\$ 905,566.65	\$ 1,186,524.29

**FIRE, HAIL AND TORNADO**

Druggists' Mutual Insurance Company	Algona		\$ 106,188.47	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 102,188.47
Farmers-Mutual Hail Insurance Association	Des Moines	\$ 100,000.00			100,000.00
Hawkeye Securities Fire Insurance Company	Des Moines	122,600.00			122,600.00
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids	500,400.00	133,400.00	130,000.00	503,800.00
Iowa National Fire Insurance Company	Des Moines	556,000.00		195,000.00	361,000.00
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Des Moines	215,000.00	300,500.00	20,000.00	504,500.00
North American National Insurance Company	Des Moines	22,000.00			22,000.00
Old Dominion Fire Insurance Company	Roanoke, Va.		10,000.00		10,000.00
Standard Federal Fire Insurance Company	Davenport	199,800.00		18,935.00	180,865.00
Security Fire Insurance Company	Davenport	249,200.00		38,500.00	210,700.00
State Insurance Company	Des Moines	11,000.00			11,000.00
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Richmond, Va.	10,000.00			10,000.00
Western Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Des Moines	63,650.00	33,000.00		96,650.00
		\$ 2,049,650.00	\$ 592,088.47	\$ 406,435.00	\$ 2,235,303.47

LIFE INSURANCE 1929

57



SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT JANUARY 1, 1929, SECURITIES DEPOSITED OR WITHDRAWN, AND BALANCES  
ON DEPOSIT DECEMBER 31, 1929—Continued

Name	Location	Securities on Deposit Jan. 1, 1929	Securities Deposited	Securities Withdrawn	Securities on Deposit Dec. 31, 1929
<b>RECAPITULATION</b>					
Life Companies		\$ 289,834,937.04	\$ 89,908,698.31	\$ 50,554,699.87	\$ 311,188,936.38
Fraternal Life		32,534,257.81	7,015,333.08	4,801,974.33	34,747,616.56
Accident and Sickness		1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
Fire and Marine		2,049,669.00	592,688.47	466,435.00	2,185,922.47
		\$ 316,401,679.00	\$ 89,025,361.55	\$ 56,728,670.05	\$ 349,288,370.50
Life Companies			Gain	Loss	Net Gain
Fraternal Life			\$ 30,333,998.44		
Accident and Sickness			2,133,378.55		
Fire and Marine			185,633.47	390,338.96	
			\$ 32,653,000.46	\$ 390,338.96	\$ 32,262,661.50

## SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT

On December 31, 1928, there were on deposit with this Department securities amounting to \$316,991,679.00. During the year 1929 additional securities were deposited amounting to \$89,025,361.55 and securities were withdrawn amounting to \$56,728,670.05, giving a net increase of \$32,296,691.50, which makes a total of \$349,288,370.50.

The amount of securities on deposit December 31, 1929, by the various life insurance companies, fraternal and other insurance organizations, is shown by table on the pages preceding.

## AMOUNT OF SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT

The following schedule shows the total amount of securities held on deposit by this Department as of December 31st each year for the preceding nineteen years.

1910	42,479,893.63
1911	46,406,651.29
1912	49,167,192.62
1913	53,762,196.29
1914	61,709,679.67
1915	68,858,601.73
1916	76,694,834.20
1917	87,489,817.77
1918	99,454,891.01
1919	116,023,799.08
1920	135,106,954.29
1921	154,669,667.10
1922	169,792,435.72
1923	187,480,759.77
1924	204,554,372.65
1925	228,940,364.59
1926	253,645,693.58
1927	284,597,527.13
1928	316,991,679.00
1929	349,288,370.50

## EXAMINATION OF POLICY FORMS

During the year, 1,158 (life and assessment) policy forms, riders, and endorsements were examined by this Department.



## EXAMINATIONS

During the year 1929 this Department conducted and participated in twenty-two examinations. The companies under examination were as follows:

Name of Company	Location
<b>LIFE COMPANIES (Iowa)</b>	
Bankers Life Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Guaranty Life Insurance Company.....	Davenport, Iowa
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
National Life Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Union Mutual Life Company.....	Des Moines, Iowa
<b>LIFE COMPANIES (Non-Iowa)</b>	
Bankers Reserve Life Insurance Company.....	Omaha, Neb.
Chicago National Life Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.
Missouri State Life Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Peoria Life Insurance Company.....	Peoria, Ill.
Reinsurance Life Company of America.....	Chicago, Ill.
Service Life Insurance Company.....	Lincoln, Neb.
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	Montreal, Canada
<b>FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES (Iowa)</b>	
Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa.....	Des Moines, Iowa
Order of Railway Conductors of America.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Western Bohemian Catholic Union.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa
<b>FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES (Non-Iowa)</b>	
Woodmen of the World.....	Omaha, Neb.
<b>ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATION (Non-Iowa)</b>	
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	Monmouth, Ill.

## IOWA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Business Reported in 1929

## LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS

1929

Summary of Reports to the Commissioner on the Business  
of the Year 1929



## IOWA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

## Business Reported in 1929

## AMERICAN FARMERS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at No. 601 Observatory Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.  
Incorporated June 4, 1924. Commenced Business August 23, 1926.  
Wm. McArthur, President. Guy L. Roberts, Secretary.

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up..... Mutual  
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$ 13,716.41

Extended at ..... \$ 13,716.41

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance \$ 18,990.71  
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance 765.02  
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance 200.17  
First year's premiums on original policies 19,955.90  
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities 9.58

Total new premiums..... \$ 19,965.48  
Renewal premiums less reinsurance \$ 27,048.29  
Renewal premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance 619.91  
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance 270.17

Total renewal premiums..... 27,038.37

Total premium income..... \$ 47,843.55  
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest 111.65  
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks \$ 497.50  
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens 33.63

Total interest..... 531.13  
From all other sources, total 208.40

Total income..... \$ 48,685.03

Total..... \$ 62,417.44

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions..... \$ 2,500.00  
For total and permanent disability:  
Premiums waived during year..... 21.62

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments \$ 2,521.62  
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse 12.00  
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes..... 481.51  
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities 9.58  
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest 111.65

Total paid policyholders..... \$ 3,136.36  
Commission to agents..... 13,309.00  
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk 2,677.30  
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees..... 6,613.37  
Rent 312.67  
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange..... 4,710.89  
Legal expense 25.00  
Furniture, fixtures and safes..... 240.70  
State taxes on premiums 266.35  
Insurance department licenses and fees..... 159.75  
All other licenses, fees and taxes..... 2.59  
All other disbursements, total..... 1,662.54  
Decrease in book value of ledger assets..... 70.00

Total disbursements..... \$ 33,217.92

Balance..... \$ 29,199.52

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate..... \$ 6,500.00  
Loans secured by collaterals..... 194.37  
Book value of bonds and stocks..... 12,000.00  
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest \$ 10,188.37  
Agents' balances..... 310.78  
Total ledger assets..... \$ 29,199.52

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due and accrued on mortgages..... \$ 93.88  
Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default..... 87.08  
Total interest due and accrued..... 180.96  
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business..... 606.50  
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals..... 1,373.34  
All other assets, total..... 407.78

Gross assets..... \$ 31,762.10

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances..... \$ 439.43  
Total..... 439.43

Admitted assets..... \$ 31,322.67

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:  
American experience table at 3½ per cent..... \$ 30,303.43  
Total..... \$ 30,303.43  
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured..... 2,065.17

Net reserve..... \$ 28,238.26  
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$160.10 reinsurance) \$992.46; and for additional accidental death benefits included in life policies..... 692.46

Total policy claims..... \$ 28,930.72  
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest 114.60  
Unearned interest and rent in advance..... 6.00  
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued..... 300.00  
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes..... 350.00  
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders..... 150.00  
All other liabilities, total..... 411.29  
Unassigned funds (surplus)..... 1,000.66

Total..... \$ 31,322.67

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	640	\$ 1,812,000.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	380	828,500.00
Totals.....	1,020	\$ 1,910,000.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death.....	2	\$ 2,500.00
By lapse.....	51	95,500.00
Total terminated.....	53	98,000.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1929..... 967 \$ 1,812,000.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	640	\$ 1,812,000.00
Policies issued during the year.....	380	828,500.00
Totals.....	1,020	\$ 1,910,000.00

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year..... 53 \$ 98,000.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year..... 967 \$ 1,812,000.00



Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	2	\$ 2,500.00
Totals.....	2	\$ 2,500.00
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	2	\$ 2,500.00
Premium received.....		\$ 47,843.35

#### GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year.....	\$ 30,211.67	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	29,755.33	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 9,543.66
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 540.56	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 540.56	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	857.58	
Loss from interest.....		317.02
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 10,727.12	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	2,485.00	
Gain from mortality.....	\$ 8,242.12	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	266.00	752.74
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		
Decrease in special funds, and special reserve during the year.....	397.07	

#### INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loss on other investments.....		\$ 12.00
Gain from assets not admitted.....	\$ 1,447.10	
Gain from all other sources: disability benefits.....	991.85	
Miscellaneous income.....	208.40	
Loss in decrease in non-ledger assets.....		307.76
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 11,552.54	\$ 10,933.18
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 441.30	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	1,060.66	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		619.56
Totals.....	\$ 11,552.54	\$ 11,552.54

#### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
State.....			
Iowa.....	\$ 6,500.00		
Totals.....	\$ 6,500.00		

#### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Par Value	Market Value
Miscellaneous.....	\$ 12,000.00	
Totals.....	\$ 12,000.00	

#### BANKERS LIFE COMPANY

Located at Sixth and Grand Aves., Des Moines, Iowa.  
Gerard S. Nollen, President B. N. Mills, Secretary  
Incorporated June 30, 1879 Commenced Business Sept. 2, 1879

#### CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	Mutual.....
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$111,732,218.12
Extended at.....	\$111,732,218.12

#### INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 3,319,011.95
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	253,057.80
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	83,949.38

Surrender values to pay first year's premiums.....	12,585.98
First year's premiums on original policies.....	3,668,665.11
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	719,680.81
Consideration for original annuities involving life contingencies.....	34,300.00

Total new premiums.....	\$ 4,422,585.92
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$24,385,979.41
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	915,133.11
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	500,145.12
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	2,429,209.81
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums.....	25,144.37

Total renewal premiums.....	28,255,671.82
Total premium income.....	\$32,678,257.74
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....	27,098.47
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	974,901.64
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	744,613.28
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 3,677,365.56
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	963,026.96
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	927,055.80
Interest on deposits in banks.....	38,722.03
Interest on other debts due the company.....	69,934.62
Rents.....	162,927.41

Total interest and rent.....	5,839,032.38
From other sources, total.....	224,125.34
Agent's balances previously charged off.....	671.43
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	23,151.52
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	1,436.76

Total income.....	\$40,513,288.56
Total.....	\$152,245,506.75

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$10,041,735.81
Matured endowments and additions.....	190,030.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year.....	97,158.13
Payments made to policyholders.....	346,994.57
For additional accidental death benefits.....	317,532.24

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$10,993,450.75
Annuities involving life contingencies.....	5,774.84
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	2,695,641.79
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums.....	37,730.35
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	314,117.69
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	2,429,209.81
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	719,680.81
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	744,613.28

Total paid policyholders.....	\$17,940,279.32
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	255,564.84
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	162,125.69
Decrease in assessment paid in advance account.....	526.71
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	30,145.78
Commission to agents.....	3,341,250.56
Commuted renewal commissions.....	180,280.86
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	118,791.54
Branch office expenses.....	501,280.28
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	218,445.58
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	947,301.84
Rent.....	148,964.74



Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.

Legal expense	271,446.26
Furniture, fixtures and safes	4,913.27
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	46,592.35
Taxes on real estate	202,138.72
State taxes on premiums	76,002.54
Insurance Department licenses and fees	698,544.30
Federal taxes	12,541.25
All other licenses, fees and taxes	14,346.25
All other disbursements, total	20,779.10
Agent's balances charged off	329,380.42
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	27,541.42
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	9,543.31
	305,463.07

Total disbursements

\$25,880,137.05

Balance

\$126,365,349.72

#### LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 4,114,987.54
Mortgage loans on real estate	76,768,942.27
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	18,091,775.92
Premium notes on policies in force	627,609.06
Book value of bonds and stocks	25,845,406.21
Cash in office	7,139.83
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	57,439.05
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest	904,070.29
Bills receivable	9,000.00
Agent's balances, debit \$206,538.39, credit \$177,549.91	28,988.48

Total ledger assets

\$126,365,349.72

#### NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$256,391.25 and accrued \$1,840,147.75 on mortgages	\$ 2,096,539.00
Interest due \$16,222.73 and accrued \$721,907.12 on bonds not in default	738,179.85
Interest accrued \$2,302.38 on deposits in trust companies and banks	2,302.38
Interest due \$13,003.31 and accrued \$540,063.00 on premium notes, policy loans or liens	553,066.31

Total interest and rents due and accrued

\$ 4,407,077.54

Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business	383,301.41
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	4,605,835.28

Gross assets

\$134,774,764.05

#### DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances	\$ 306,538.39
Bills receivable	9,000.00
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies	627,334.72

Total

\$42,572.11

Admitted assets

\$132,931,990.94

#### LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
Benefit fund on assessment certificates	\$ 191,116.91
American experience tables at 3½ per cent.	83,886,917.00
Same for dividend additions	3,303,686.00
Other tables and rates, viz.:	
American Experience Table at 3½%, select and ultimate basis	19,086,589.00
Net present values of annuities, supplementary contracts involving life contingencies valued by Makehamized American Experience Table at 3%	124,193.00
Annuities valued by McClintock's Table at 3½%	68,244.00
Total	\$106,750,745.91
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	79,415.00

Net reserve

\$106,671,327.91

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$11,119.00 reinsurance) \$2,592,423.00, and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$809.00 reinsurance) \$292,947.00 included in life policies.	2,884,470.00
---	--------------

#### STATISTICS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits	2,248,262.00
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	2,674,262.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid	\$ 331.00
Death losses in process of adjustment	70,127.00
Death losses reported, no proofs received	522,545.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted	76,739.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death \$300,000.00; disability \$250,000.00	550,000.00
Claims for total and permanent disability benefits and accidental death benefits resisted	78,312.00

Total policy claims	1,248,054.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	3,183,090.00
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied	159,736.00
Unearned interest and rent in advance	182,138.55
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued	35,000.00
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued	24,000.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	804,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders	287,339.43
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31st of following year	4,300,000.00
Exchange addition fund	1,827,398.73
Guarantee fund	739,808.80
All other liabilities, total	873,650.56
Contingency reserve	5,243,334.26

Total \$132,931,990.94

#### EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	315,215	\$ 886,950,377
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	40,906	145,928,850
Totals	356,121	\$1,032,879,227

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death	3,885	\$10,288,515.00
By maturity	60	190,090.00
By expiry	2,653	7,716,483.00
By surrender	4,130	13,086,678.00
By lapse	22,073	68,924,161.00
By decrease	—	5,650,308.00

Total terminated 32,807 105,856,170

Total policies in force at end of year 1929 323,314 \$ 925,023,057

Policies reinsured 500 9,885,851

#### BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	47,485	\$120,537,056.00
Policies issued during the year	7,073	19,679,371.00
Totals	54,558	\$140,216,427.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year	5,004	13,464,600.00
Policies in force, December 31, of current year	49,554	\$126,751,827.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year	27	56,244.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	570	1,273,189.00
Totals	597	\$ 1,329,433.00
Losses and claims settled during current year	565	\$ 1,298,948.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year	12	\$ 30,485.00
Premium received	—	\$ 2,764,056.15
Ass't. Receipts	—	359,167.17

#### GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 13.4 per cent of the gross premiums)	\$ 6,005,483.00	



Insurance expenses incurred during the year .....	6,639,977.00	
Loss from loading .....		\$ 634,694.00
Interest earned during the year .....	\$ 6,538,004.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year .....	579,536.00	
Net interest on disability and double indemnity .....	241,519.00	
Net income from investments .....	\$ 5,716,949.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve .....	4,031,075.00	
Gain from interest .....		\$ 1,685,874.00
Expected mortality on net amount at risk .....	\$12,488,610.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk .....	8,624,213.00	
Actual mortality in excess of expected on Ass't. Certificates .....	65,388.00	
Gain from mortality .....	3,929,885.00	
Gain or loss from annuities .....	5,276.00	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies .....	777,615.00	
Decrease in surplus on dividend account .....		4,763,396.00
Increase in special funds, and special reserve during the year .....		123.00
Net to profit account .....	163,319.00	
Gain on account of total and permanent disability benefits .....	2,256.00	
Gain on account of accidental death .....	112,047.00	

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate .....	\$15,213.00	
Total losses from real estate .....		\$ 8.00
Total gain from stocks and bonds .....	9,376.00	
Total losses from stocks and bonds .....		314,999.00
Gain from assets not admitted .....	11,961.00	
Loss from all other sources .....		
Decrease in difference between S. & U. and N. L. P. Valuation .....		376,679.00
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year .....	\$ 6,712,952.00	\$ 6,091,009.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year .....	\$ 4,622,081.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year .....	5,243,334.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance) .....		621,253.00
Totals .....	\$ 6,712,952.00	\$ 6,712,952.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa .....	\$38,633,986.56	\$ 6,882,931.74
Illinois .....		1,226,625.00
Texas .....	16,151,646.93	1,431,365.42
South Dakota .....	2,281,947.59	
Minnesota .....	9,700,941.03	
California .....		506,000.00
Totals .....	\$66,718,522.11	\$10,030,420.16
Aggregate .....		76,768,942.27

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government .....	\$ 1,983,573.94	\$ 1,983,573.94
State, province, county, municipal .....	23,511,832.27	23,511,832.27
Public utilities .....	350,000.00	350,000.00
Total .....	\$25,845,406.21	\$25,845,406.21

## CEDAR RAPIDS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at American Trust Building, Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Incorporated April 26, 1906 Commenced Business June 1, 1906  
 C. B. Robbins, President C. B. Svoboda, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up .....	\$ 100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year .....	3,463,868.01

Extended at ..... \$ 3,463,868.01

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance .....	\$ 80,122.18
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance .....	1,067.05
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance .....	1,477.16
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums .....	807.00
First year's premiums on original policies .....	90,163.99
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities .....	500.12
Total new premiums .....	\$ 90,664.11
Renewal premiums less reinsurance .....	\$ 523,802.33
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance .....	6,530.19
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance .....	4,901.92
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	6,499.11
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums .....	1,594.04

Total renewal premiums ..... 548,327.59

Total premium income .....	\$ 633,991.70
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies .....	2,790.00
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies .....	38,832.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest .....	4,343.06
Interest on mortgage loans .....	\$ 106,147.15
Interest on bonds and dividend on .....	32,524.11
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens .....	44,544.37
Interest on deposits in banks .....	1,035.45
Interest on other debts due the company .....	227.50
Rents .....	11,293.57

Total interest and rent .....	196,272.15
Agent's balances previously charged off .....	187.15
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....	1,111.12
Increase in book value of ledger assets .....	1,531.76

Total Income ..... \$ 879,058.94

Total ..... \$ 4,342,926.95

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions .....	\$ 122,811.00
Matured endowments and additions .....	27,000.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year .....	423.56
Payments made to policyholders .....	980.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 151,214.56
Annuities involving life contingencies .....	575.55
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse less \$171.61 restorations .....	1,267.09
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	150,578.82
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums .....	2,491.64
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	2,405.67
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	6,499.11
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities .....	500.12
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest .....	4,343.06

Total paid policyholders ..... \$ 319,875.92

Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not in-



volving life contingencies \$5,747.84 and involving life contingencies \$112.15	
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year	5,800.00
Paid stockholders for dividends (Amount declared during year, cash \$8,000.00)	5,545.94
Commission to agents	5,000.00
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business	22,860.59
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors	17,928.12
Branch office expenses	9,619.75
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	2,702.32
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	5,403.74
Rent	66,028.76
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	5,038.00
Legal expense	14,421.61
Furniture, fixtures and safes (other than taxes) on real estate	300.72
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	977.68
Taxes on real estate	6,109.30
State taxes on premiums	4,659.54
Insurance Department licenses and fees	2,314.54
Federal taxes	277.00
All other licenses, fees and taxes	2,004.77
All other disbursements, total	764.49
Agent's balances charged off	30,025.20
	2,007.34
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>\$ 596,506.22</b>
<b>Balance</b>	<b>\$ 3,746,036.73</b>

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 335,577.68
Mortgage loans on real estate	1,972,422.62
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	719,310.17
Premium notes on policies in force	39,222.45
Cash value of bonds and stocks	623,153.26
Cash in office	3,007.57
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	9,419.56
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	28,803.11
Bills receivable	207.00
Agent's balances, debit \$14,949.69, credit \$2,349.31	12,600.38
Taxes and fees advanced on foreclosures	2,160.23
<b>Total ledger assets</b>	<b>\$ 3,746,036.73</b>

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$1,551.75 and accrued \$89,518.16 on mortgages	\$ 41,369.91
Interest due \$1,706.94 and accrued \$12,755.89 on bonds not in default	14,462.83
Interest due and accrued \$1,179.52 on premium notes, policy loans or liens	1,179.52
Interest accrued on other assets	633.99
<b>Total interest and rents due and accrued</b>	<b>57,646.25</b>
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	72,905.38
All other assets, total cash value insurance policy on life of secretary of company	1,620.00
<b>Gross assets</b>	<b>\$ 3,878,268.96</b>

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances	\$ 14,949.69
Bills receivable	200.00
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies	195.00
Deposits in banks in hands of receiver	2,127.01
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,571.70</b>
<b>Admitted assets</b>	<b>\$ 3,860,697.26</b>

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz:	
Actuaries table at 4 per cent on issue prior to August 10, 1914, except premium refund policies	\$ 610,768.00
Same for dividend additions	3,955.00

American experience table at 3 1/2 per cent on issues since August 10, 1914, and premium refund policies issued prior to that date	2,878,917.00
Same for dividend additions	792.00
Net present value of annuities McClintock's Annuity Female Table 3 1/2	6,104.00
Present value of supplementary contracts involving life contingencies	2,615.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 3,503,151.00</b>
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	38,512.00
<b>Net reserve</b>	<b>\$ 3,464,639.00</b>
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$426.26 reinsurance) \$18,177.92, and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$568.16 reinsurance) \$3,189.54 included in life policies	21,367.46
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits	2,773.14
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	51,133.57
Death losses reported, no proofs received	\$ 2,208.00
<b>Total policy claims</b>	<b>2,208.00</b>
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	26,129.53
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied	3,279.23
Unearned interest and rent in advance	18,632.56
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid	1,404.16
Commission to agents due or accrued	460.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued	727.58
Medical examiners and legal fees due or accrued	990.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	10,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders	1,008.51
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31 of following year	6,875.00
Reinsurance premiums unpaid	5,408.20
Capital paid-in	100,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	145,870.92
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 3,860,697.26</b>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	10,589	\$21,681,999.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	1,698	3,967,656.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>12,197</b>	<b>\$25,188,655.00</b>
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death	45	\$ 167,511.00
By maturity	21	27,000.00
By expiry	65	128,500.00
By surrender	241	521,154.00
By lapse	609	1,368,810.00
By decrease		106,387.00
<b>Total terminated</b>		<b>2,819,362.00</b>
<b>Total policies in force at end of year</b>		<b>\$22,869,293.00</b>
<b>Policies reinsured</b>		<b>2,324,481.00</b>

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	9,705	\$19,923,828.00
Policies issued during the year	1,491	3,184,805.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>11,196</b>	<b>\$23,108,633.00</b>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death	866	2,094,209.00
<b>Total terminated</b>		<b>2,094,209.00</b>
<b>Policies in force December 31, of current year</b>	<b>10,380</b>	<b>\$21,014,364.00</b>
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year	3	9,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	34	122,532.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>\$ 131,532.00</b>
<b>Losses and claims settled during current year</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>\$ 131,532.00</b>
<b>Premium received</b>		<b>\$ 222,302.76</b>



GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 14.3 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 91,027.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	224,467.00	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 132,460.00
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 178,869.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	30,180.00	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 148,689.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	123,940.00	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 24,749.00	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 176,672.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	81,969.00	
Gain from mortality.....	94,703.00	
Loss from annuities.....		290.00
Total gain during the year from sur- rendered and lapsed policies.....	5,794.00	8,000.00
Dividends paid stockholders.....		14,859.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account Decrease in special funds, and special re- serve during the year.....	12,500.00	
Net to loss account.....		4,891.00

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 2,643.00	
Gain on other investments, viz.: Cash value insurance policy.....	1,620.00	
Gain from assets not admitted.....	3,820.00	
Gain on account of total and permanent disability.....	11,639.00	
Gain on account of accidental death benefits included in policies.....	4,970.00	555.00
Balance unaccounted for.....		
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 162,498.00	\$ 162,065.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 145,378.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	145,871.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		493.00
Totals.....	\$ 162,498.00	\$ 162,065.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Farm Properties	Other Properties
State.....	\$ 1,192,970.00	\$ 696,452.62
Iowa.....	45,000.00	
Minnesota.....	38,000.00	
South Dakota.....		
Totals.....	\$ 1,275,970.00	\$ 696,452.62
Aggregate.....		1,972,422.62

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

Government.....	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 54,000.00
State, province, county, municipal.....	472,153.36	472,153.36
Railroad.....	71,000.00	71,000.00
Public utility.....	26,000.00	26,000.00
Totals.....	\$ 623,153.36	\$ 623,153.36

## CENTRAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY (MUTUAL)

Located at Insurance Exchange Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated February 18, 1896 Commenced Business February 20, 1896  
T. C. Denny, President F. G. Wolfinger, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$28,481,024.77
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$28,481,024.77
Extended at.....	

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less rein- surance.....	\$ 639,471.26
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less rein- surance.....	26,353.00
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	13,300.05
First year's premiums on original policies.....	679,414.31
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	225,869.80
Consideration for original annuities involving life contingencies.....	2,913.30
Total new premiums.....	\$ 908,107.41
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 4,661,909.88
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsur- ance.....	150,492.17
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	134,955.08
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	394,669.08
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities.....	4,525.85
Total renewal premiums.....	5,316,550.06
Total premium income.....	\$ 6,224,747.47
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....	261.70
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involv- ing life contingencies.....	91,299.64
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	174,200.10
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 997,368.30
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	209,472.23
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	302,386.08
Interest on deposits in banks.....	7,799.98
Interest on other debts due the company.....	3,061.89
Rents.....	58,389.87
Total interest and rent.....	1,578,485.35
From other sources, total.....	9,532.44
Agent's balances previously charged off.....	1,739.38
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	3,205.95
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	2,539.24
Total income.....	\$ 8,115,889.27
Total.....	\$30,596,914.04

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 864,329.54
Matured endowments and additions.....	143,470.12
For total and permanent disability: Premiums waived during year.....	13,703.95
Payments made to policyholders.....	63,579.86
For additional accidental death benefits.....	66,250.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured en- dowments.....	\$ 1,153,288.47
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquida- tion of loans or notes.....	1,099,370.06
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	90,950.67
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	394,669.08
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	225,869.80
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	174,200.10
Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 3,138,408.18
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not in- volving life contingencies \$38,289.84, and involving life contingencies \$134.99.....	38,424.83
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	48,318.85
Allotments with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	166.23
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	4,677.97
Commission to agents.....	656,869.72
Commuted renewal commissions.....	49,226.46
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of super- visors.....	62,653.77
Branch office expenses.....	46,237.46
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	61,742.96



Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	319,487.91
Rent.....	31,381.96
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	90,442.65
Legal expense.....	2,981.27
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	5,473.34
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	22,256.49
Taxes on real estate.....	16,821.19
State taxes on premiums.....	109,306.05
Insurance Department licenses and fees.....	3,936.50
Federal taxes.....	21,504.97
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	8,673.93
All other disbursements, total.....	331,159.48
Agent's balances charged off.....	78,263.29
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	5,162.06
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	8,253.27

Total disbursements \$ 5,157,980.32

Balance \$31,438,933.72

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 1,122,642.47
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	19,337,932.10
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	5,091,154.40
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	5,385,976.16
Cash in office.....	1,563.72
Deposits in trust companies not on interest.....	42,720.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	279,160.00
Bills receivable.....	36,317.03
Agent's balances, debit \$47,219.20, credit \$8,342.55.....	38,876.65
Tax certificates and receipts \$34,347.81, cash advanced to or in the hands of officers or agents \$2,392.64, chattel mortgages \$2,582.84, renewal commissions commuted \$43,253.70.....	82,576.99

Total ledger assets..... \$31,438,933.72

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$33,193.29 and accrued \$488,198.09 on mortgages.....	\$ 521,391.98
Interest due \$11,817.18 and accrued \$67,442.46 on bonds not in default.....	79,259.64
Interest due and accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks.....	1,288.09
Interest due on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	1,542.29
Interest accrued on other assets.....	2,242.74
Rents accrued on company's property.....	15,230.73

Total interest and rents due and accrued..... 629,885.47

Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business..... 20,497.37

Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals..... 708,882.39

All other assets, total..... 10,000.00

Gross assets \$32,794,108.55

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Supplies, printed matter and stationery.....	\$ 4,000.00
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	6,000.00
Commuted commissions.....	43,253.70
Agents' debit balances.....	47,219.20
Cash advanced to or in hands of officers or agents.....	2,392.64
Bills receivable.....	36,317.03
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	2,500.00
Chattel mortgages.....	2,582.84
Certificates of deposit.....	4,414.93

Total..... 148,680.34

Admitted assets \$32,645,428.51

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the actuary on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:

Actuaries tables at 4 per cent on policies issued prior to January 1, '08, including a few issued after January 1, '08..... \$ 1,087,554.09

Same for dividend additions..... 2,261.00

American experience table at 3½ per cent on policies issued prior to January 1, '08, including a few issued during 1908.....	20,503.00
American experience table at 3½ per cent on policies issued after January 1, 1908.....	24,187,713.75
Same for dividend additions.....	736,282.00
Other tables and rates, viz.:	
Present value of amounts involving life contingencies.....	23,005.00
Reserve on retirement fund contracts.....	4,446.35
Total.....	\$26,081,835.19
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	64,477.00

Net reserve.....	\$80,017,378.19
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$547.34 reinsurance) \$491,109.67; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$1,036.11 reinsurance) \$158,121.01 included in life policies.....	649,230.68
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....	506,597.72
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	
Death losses in process of adjustment.....	\$ 13,500.00
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	41,905.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death \$25,000.00; disability \$25,000.00.....	50,000.00
Claims for total and permanent disability benefits and accidental death benefits resisted.....	37,099.16

Total policy claims.....	142,594.16
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	784,475.58
Allotments left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	435.93
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	81,044.97
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	140,223.63
Commission to agents due or accrued.....	14,875.23
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	10,016.01
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	3,701.64
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	221,138.76
Dividends and other profits due policyholders.....	63,184.32
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31 of following year.....	1,002,432.00
Amount apportioned to stock retirement contract.....	328,084.12
Cancelled checks.....	8,035.73
Miscellaneous and renewal premiums in suspense.....	5,144.63
Premium extension suspense accounts.....	28,388.78
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	2,400,021.65

Total \$32,645,428.51

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	89,837	\$181,094,182.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	11,082	25,137,414.00

Totals 109,919 \$206,231,597.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:	No.	Amount
By death.....	394	\$ 897,913.00
By maturity.....	75	97,562.00
By expiry.....	967	1,503,493.00
By surrender.....	1,876	3,920,526.00
By lapse.....	3,634	8,296,813.00
By decrease.....	28	699,290.00

Total terminated.....	6,874	15,495,697.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1929.....	94,045	190,825,930.00
Policies reinsured.....	412	5,155,568.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	22,777	\$44,467,510.55
Policies issued during the year.....	3,646	7,120,354.75

Totals 26,423 \$51,587,865.30



Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	2,248	4,570,992.21
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	24,175	\$47,016,913.06
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year.....	2	\$ 5,300.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	93	185,734.22
Totals.....	95	\$ 180,234.22
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	89	175,761.18
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	6	\$ 13,473.30
Premium received.....		\$ 1,422,773.45

### GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 22.06 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 1,373,650.02	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	1,496,735.63	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 123,085.61
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 1,618,616.65	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	113,966.98	
Total.....	\$ 1,504,649.67	
Deduct net interest on disability and accidental death benefit.....	50,800.68	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 1,453,848.99	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	920,881.17	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 532,967.82	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 1,718,867.24	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	678,644.06	
Gain from mortality.....	1,040,223.18	
Loss from annuities.....		1,743.73
Total gain during the year from sur- rendered and lapsed policies.....	36,723.82	983,204.29
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		
Decrease in special funds, and special reserve during the year.....	9,011.87	76,925.82
Net to loss account.....		

### INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 3,144.67	\$ 4,716.02
Total losses from real estate.....	50.28	184.97
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....		
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		
Loss on other investments, viz.: Bank deposits \$261.06, certificates of deposit \$423.35.....		684.41
Gain from assets not admitted.....	171,694.59	31,426.76
Loss-total permanent disability benefits.....	81,757.06	
Gain-accidental death benefits.....		
Gain-investment department suspense account, \$2,173.10; restoration premium notes voided by lapse, \$354.77; extension fees, \$8,530.15.....	6,058.02	
Loss-amount paid in retirement of capital.....		227,065.90
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 1,881,640.31	\$ 1,458,661.59
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 1,977,042.93	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	2,400,021.65	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		422,978.72
Totals.....	\$ 1,881,640.31	\$ 1,881,640.31

### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
California.....			\$ 280,385.00
Colorado.....			
Idaho.....		158,497.84	76,630.00

Iowa.....	4,896,376.50	1,460,733.50
Kansas.....	718,308.70	
Minnesota.....	1,132,402.50	83,780.00
Missouri.....	61,000.00	120,500.00
Montana.....		231,750.00
Nebraska.....	704,650.00	409,075.00
North Dakota.....	178,800.00	70,950.00
Ohio.....		63,625.00
Oklahoma.....	818,022.78	516,702.50
Oregon.....	71,718.30	11,000.00
South Dakota.....	2,889,234.35	608,325.00
Texas.....	1,924,542.00	394,190.00
Washington.....	683,680.13	456,300.00
Wisconsin.....	37,500.00	114,800.00
Totals.....	\$14,410,253.10	\$ 4,947,686.00
Aggregate.....		19,357,939.10

### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Bonds--		
Government.....	\$ 82,024.73	\$ 86,000.00
State, provincial, county, and municipal.....	5,179,260.97	4,983,134.44
Public utilities.....	124,690.46	125,000.00
Total bonds.....	\$ 5,385,976.16	\$ 5,194,134.44

### DES MOINES LIFE AND ANNUITY COMPANY

Located at No. 715 Locust Street, Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated 1917  
J. J. Shambaugh, President  
E. L. Shinnick, Secretary

### CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$ 600,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 4,712,251.73
Extended at.....	\$ 4,712,251.73

### INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 148,153.04
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	5,501.65
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	2,958.76
First year's premiums on original policies.....	156,613.45
Total new premiums.....	\$ 156,613.45
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 701,398.39
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	17,714.40
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	18,360.88
Total renewal premiums.....	737,073.73
Total premium income.....	\$ 894,287.18
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	27,917.28
Coupons left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	49,373.00
Interest on mortgage loans.....	115,451.08
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	58,198.55
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	47,223.72
Interest on deposits in banks.....	1,867.73
Interest on other debts due the company.....	5,583.34
Rents.....	31,855.00
Total interest and rent.....	290,179.42
From other sources, total.....	5,421.73
Profit and loss.....	26,060.30
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	6,733.41
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	3.10
Total income.....	\$ 1,261,895.92
Total.....	\$ 5,974,147.65

### DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 176,717.55
Matured endowments and additions.....	21,000.00



## For total and permanent disability:

Premiums waived during year	2,202.20
Payments made to policyholders	12,123.70
For additional accidental death benefits	5,940.00

## Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments

Annuities involving life contingencies	\$ 217,043.45
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	900.00
Coupons paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	153,967.25
	15,240.58

## Total paid policyholders

Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	\$ 359,531.35
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses	10,622.55
Paid stockholders for dividends	981.79
Commission to agents	15,000.00
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business	129,216.27
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors	22,944.44
Branch office expenses	21,210.65
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	15,443.00
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	17,430.87
Rent	58,965.04
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	7,506.00
Legal expense	20,997.13
Furniture, fixtures and safes	4,542.91
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	1,194.49
Taxes on real estate	8,344.43
State taxes on premiums	13,288.22
Insurance department licenses and fees	7,690.39
Federal taxes	5,191.40
All other licenses, fees and taxes	171.54
All other disbursements, total	2,793.25
Premiums paid in advance	45,272.39
Profit and loss	155.98
Agent's balances charged on ledger assets	2,779.60
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	5,048.27
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	1,712.15
	860.04

Total disbursements \$ 819,502.65

Balance \$ 5,154,505.00

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 727,551.88
Mortgage loans on real estate	2,135,788.72
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	729,374.54
Book value of bonds and stocks	1,367,374.15
Cash in office	444.47
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	3,546.66
Bills receivable	275.00
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest	89,497.59
Agent's balances, debit \$65,101.45, credit \$456.10	54,645.35
Certificates of deposit	10,738.06
Other ledger assets	5,358.88

Total ledger assets \$ 5,154,505.00

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$22,253.78 and accrued \$45,840.01 on mortgages	\$ 68,093.79
Interest due \$2,784.02 and accrued \$30,232.65 on bonds not in default	33,017.27
Interest accrued on premium notes, policy loans or liens	745.96

Total interest due and accrued 101,857.02

Market value (or amortized value) of bonds over book value	21,092.85
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business	2,792.83
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	93,048.08
All other assets, total	30,647.50

Gross assets \$ 5,400,353.28

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances	\$ 65,101.45
Other ledger assets	6,947.41
Bills receivable	275.00
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies	4,000.00
Book value of real estate over market value	41,207.21

Total 117,581.07

Admitted assets \$ 5,291,822.21

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3 per cent on	\$ 152,869.00
American experience table at 3 1/2% on	4,045,713.85
Net present values of annuities, McClintock's 3 1/2%	4,128.00

Total \$ 4,202,710.85

Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured 67,034.30

Net reserve \$ 4,135,676.55

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits \$67,574.04; and for additional death benefits \$11,598.96 included in life policies	79,268.00
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits	80,779.49
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	50,869.47
Death losses reported, no proofs received	\$ 11,000.00

Total policy claims 11,000.00

Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied	4,046.14
Unearned interest and rent in advance	20,618.39
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid	1,800.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued	1,479.49
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued	592.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	20,000.00
Due on Midland Reinsurance Contract	15,000.00
Real estate taxes	10,000.00
Capital paid-up	600,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	299,602.68

Total \$ 5,291,822.21

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	16,007	\$22,816,196.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	3,029	6,697,365.00

Totals 19,036 \$29,513,561.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death	74	\$ 196,350.00
By maturity	2	21,000.00
By expiry	135	258,500.00
By surrender	254	663,000.00
By lapse	1,109	2,747,102.00
By decrease		60,500.00

Total terminated 1,674 3,999,882.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1929 17,362 \$25,513,679.00

Policies reinsured 1,515,061.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	8,025	\$14,913,808.00
Policies issued during the year	1,455	2,498,690.00

Totals 9,480 \$17,412,498.00

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year 905 1,706,065.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year 8,575 \$15,706,433.00

Losses and claims incurred during the year 22 \$ 72,500.00

Totals 22 \$ 72,500.00



Losses and claims settled during current year.....	20	65,300.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	2	4,000.00
Premium received.....		470,000.00

### GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 15.9 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 142,123.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	825,963.00	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 183,840.00
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 264,409.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	40,319.00	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 216,986.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	151,873.00	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 72,217.00	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 288,470.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	138,485.00	
Gain from mortality.....	149,985.00	
Loss from annuities.....		300.00
Total gain during the year from surren- dered and lapsed policies.....	8,000.00	
Dividends paid stockholders.....		15,000.00
Net to gain account.....	24,300.00	

### INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 6,733.00	
Total losses from real estate.....		\$ 42,919.00
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		7,320.00
Loss on other investments, viz.:.....		
Premiums on bonds purchased.....		5,530.00
Gain from assets not admitted.....	4,332.00	
Gain from disability benefits.....	774.00	
Gain from accidental death benefits.....	15,096.00	
Loss on Midland reinsurance account.....		10,018.00
Loss on agents' balances charged off.....		5,048.00
Balance unaccounted for.....		922.00
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 281,957.00	\$ 273,706.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 252,442.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	260,608.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		8,251.00
Totals.....	\$ 281,957.00	\$ 281,957.00

### MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid
State	Farm Properties Other Properties
Iowa.....	\$ 1,046,465.00 \$ 427,545.45
Minnesota.....	100,548.76 25,950.00
North Dakota.....	118,407.51 13,271.00
South Dakota.....	291,600.00
Nebraska.....	82,000.00
Montana.....	
Missouri.....	4,000.00
Totals.....	\$ 1,645,021.27 \$ 490,767.45
Aggregate.....	2,135,788.72

### BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government.....	\$ 25,500.00	\$ 25,500.00
State, province, county and municipal.....	1,205,874.15	1,191,177.75
Public utilities.....	141,000.00	141,000.00
Miscellaneous.....	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total.....	\$ 1,387,374.15	\$ 1,372,677.75

### EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at Sixth Avenue and Locust Street, Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated January, 1867 Commenced Business March, 1867  
H. S. Nollen, President B. F. Hadley, Secretary

### CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$ 1,000,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$2,883,813.87

Extended at ..... \$2,883,813.87

	INCOME
First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 2,403,053.42
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	96,889.37
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	39,763.94
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums.....	22,382.98
First year's premiums on original policies.....	2,502,079.71
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	429,466.12
Consideration for original annuities involving life contingencies.....	331,602.96
Total new premiums.....	\$ 3,323,150.79
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$12,400,146.77
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	428,771.76
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	219,718.41
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	2,502,258.18
Dividends applied to shorten the endowment or premium paying period.....	35,944.85
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums.....	53,163.90
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities.....	95,290.14

Total renewal premiums.....	15,795,303.01
Total premium income.....	\$19,118,453.80
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....	30,405.80
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	822,386.08
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	1,041,378.65
Interest on loans.....	\$ 3,072,442.34
Interest on collateral loans.....	26,014.38
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	712,717.17
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	883,566.79
Interest on deposits in banks.....	13,867.77
Interest on other debts due the company.....	56,930.03
Rents-including \$12,000 for company's occupancy of its own building.....	421,347.48
Total interest and rent.....	5,186,886.98
From other sources, total.....	10,296.52
Borrowed money (gross).....	510,000.00
Agent's balances previously charged off.....	230.12
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	19,627.19
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	98,314.68

Total income ..... \$26,834,040.72  
Total ..... \$119,717,854.50

### DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 3,040,541.80
Matured endowments and additions.....	581,354.81
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year.....	25,847.06
Payments made to policyholders.....	125,006.65
For additional accidental death benefits.....	87,650.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments involving life contingencies.....	\$ 3,870,000.32
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	168,195.83
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums.....	2,023,634.42
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	75,546.88
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	207,489.72
	2,502,258.18



Dividends applied to shorten the endowment or premium paying period.....  
 Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....  
 Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....

35,944.85

429,698.12

1,041,373.53

\$10,333,976.97

Total paid policyholders.....  
 Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies \$322,098.79 and involving life contingencies \$3,515.68.....  
 Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....  
 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....  
 Paid stockholders for dividends.....  
 Commission to agents.....  
 Commuted renewal commissions.....  
 Branch office expenses.....  
 Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....  
 Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....  
 Rent—including \$12,000 for company's occupancy of its own buildings.....  
 Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....  
 Legal expense.....  
 Furniture, fixtures and safes.....  
 Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....  
 Taxes on real estate.....  
 State taxes on premiums.....  
 Insurance Department licenses and fees.....  
 Federal taxes, income tax and taxes.....  
 All other licenses, fees and taxes.....  
 All other disbursements, total.....  
 Borrowed money repaid (gross).....  
 Interest on borrowed money.....  
 Interest on claims.....  
 Agent's balances charged off.....  
 Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....  
 Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....

325,917.47

280,412.49

8,626.28

100,000.00

1,975,549.68

4,800.00

505,613.91

152,050.74

786,674.07

180,747.18

156,963.61

2,343.14

33,273.63

161,458.57

96,173.06

344,423.37

7,306.63

60,678.35

38,741.64

147,329.37

510,000.00

11,567.49

308.28

9,697.39

3,071.48

135,535.36

Total disbursements.....

\$16,438,030.36

Balance.....

\$108,229,824.23

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....  
 Mortgage loans on real estate.....  
 Loans secured by collaterals.....  
 Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....  
 Premium notes on policies in force.....  
 Book value of bonds and stocks.....  
 Cash in office.....  
 Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest.....  
 Bills receivable.....  
 Agent's balances, debit \$19,619.86, credit \$32,121.70.....  
 Printing plant.....  
 Taxes and advances on mortgaged property.....  
 Real estate sales contract.....

\$ 5,396,874.25

61,238,684.13

152,000.00

17,346,391.16

311,423.27

17,400,235.23

450.00

507,532.73

322,384.01

-32,501.84

2,000.00

46,243.56

348,994.73

Total ledger assets.....

\$108,229,824.23

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$219,365.31 and accrued \$1,650,231.00 on mortgages.....  
 Interest due \$56,052.08 and accrued \$275,005.98 on bonds not in default.....  
 Interest due on collateral loans.....  
 Interest due \$78,033.34 and accrued \$312,710.74 on premium notes, policy loans or items.....  
 Rents due on company's property.....

\$ 1,569,596.31

331,719.06

1,071.40

390,744.08

2,856.79

Total interest and rents due and accrued.....

2,595,987.54

Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....  
 Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....

330,500.00

2,294,679.00

Gross assets.....

\$108,357,056.87

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture, fixtures and safes.....  
 Agents' debit balances.....

\$ 2,000.00

19,619.86

## STATISTICS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Bills receivable.....  
 Total.....  
 Admitted assets.....

322,384.01

344,003.87

\$108,037,055.00

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:  
 American experience table at 3½% on all business.....  
 Same for dividend additions.....  
 McClintock's annuitant tables at 3½% on original annuities.....  
 American experience tables at 3% on supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....

\$82,324,039.00

3,269,104.00

1,986,893.00

237,700.00

Total.....

\$87,837,756.00

Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....

629,913.00

Net reserve.....

\$87,207,843.00

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$15,709 reinsurance) \$1,125,594, and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$4,909 reinsurance) \$197,128 included in life policies.....  
 Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$55,105 reinsurance).....  
 Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....  
 Matured endowments due and unpaid.....  
 Death losses due and unpaid.....  
 Death losses in process of adjustment.....  
 Death losses reported, no proofs received.....  
 Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....  
 Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death \$90,000; disability \$90,000.....  
 Claims for total and permanent disability benefits and accidental death benefits resisted.....

1,322,762.00

1,001,379.00

2,018,982.00

9,664.30

11,000.00

41,267.24

84,813.06

18,346.00

150,000.00

123,584.00

Total policy claims.....

\$ 438,095.20

Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....  
 Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....  
 Unearned interest and rent in advance.....  
 Commission to agents due or accrued.....  
 Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....  
 Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....  
 Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....  
 Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....  
 Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31st of following year.....  
 Investment contingency reserve.....  
 Mortality fluctuation fund.....  
 Capital paid-up.....  
 Unassigned funds (surplus).....

4,237,211.46

614,468.54

188,995.35

52,721.17

17,987.92

14,532.00

563,727.00

332,546.17

4,241,937.00

625,000.00

2,204,000.00

1,000,000.00

1,834,399.29

Total.....

\$108,037,055.00

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written.....  
 Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....  
 Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....

No.

Amount

226,710 \$576,277,871.00

27,172 90,821,386.00

Totals.....

253,882 \$666,099,257.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

No. Amount  
 By death.....  
 By maturity.....  
 By expiry.....  
 By surrender.....  
 By lapse.....  
 By decrease.....

1,216 \$ 3,411,936.00

407 566,856.00

1,501 6,928,495.00

4,397 10,469,977.00

7,115 23,015,779.00

8,795,123.00

Total terminated.....

14,336 48,140,166.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1929.....

239,546 \$617,959,091.00

Policies reinsured.....

2,210 25,664,756.00



## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	50,175	\$107,717,736.00
Policies issued during the year	5,286	13,007,663.40
<b>Totals</b>	55,461	\$120,725,400.40
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year	2,546	6,769,836.40
<b>Policies in force December 31, of current year</b>	52,915	\$113,955,564.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year	18	\$ 24,674.42
Losses and claims incurred during the year	250	568,812.38
<b>Totals</b>	268	\$ 593,486.72
Losses and claims settled during current year	254	574,779.04
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year	14	\$ 18,707.68
Premium received		3,473,149.34

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 20.60 per cent of the gross premiums)	\$ 3,920,379.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year	4,206,762.00	
Loss from loading		\$ 286,383.00
Interest earned during the year	5,294,716.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year	629,209.00	
Net income from investments	\$ 4,665,447.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve	3,178,091.00	
Gain from interest	\$ 1,487,356.00	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 5,224,087.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk	2,345,667.00	
Gain from mortality	2,878,420.00	
Loss from annuities		15,290.00
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies	445,550.00	
Dividends paid stockholders		100,000.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account		4,227,712.00
Net to loss account		9,467.00

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate	\$ 108,407.00	
Total losses from real estate		113,178.00
Total gain from stocks and bonds	206.00	
Total losses from stocks and bonds		2,767.00
Gain on other investments, viz.:		
Accrual of discount on mortgage loans	1,121.00	
Gain from assets not admitted	58,301.00	
Loss disability benefits		149,135.00
Gain accidental death benefits	73,104.00	
Miscellaneous Pol. adjustment	82.00	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year	\$ 5,062,557.00	\$ 4,908,902.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year	\$ 1,685,611.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year	1,834,206.00	

Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)	148,655.00
<b>Totals</b>	\$ 5,062,557.00 \$ 5,062,557.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Colorado	\$ 122,000.00	
Illinois		611.63
Iowa	\$51,682,686.07	5,061,774.43
Kansas	1,042,800.00	10,000.00
Michigan		33,750.00
Minnesota	33,000.00	
Missouri	1,236,050.00	
Nebraska	906,907.00	636,125.00

Oklahoma	186,530.00
South Dakota	201,500.00
<b>Totals</b>	\$36,374,303.07
<b>Aggregate</b>	\$ 61,288,684.13

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 1,017,149.01	\$ 1,045,000.00
State, province, county and municipal	14,729,007.71	14,300,080.30
Public utilities	1,743,471.51	1,765,000.00
<b>Total</b>	\$17,490,228.23	\$17,110,080.30

## FARMERS UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Incorporated September 25, 1922	Located at 706 Grand Ave.	Commenced Business Oct. 17, 1922
Milo Reno, President		E. E. Kinsinger, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up	Mutual
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year	\$ 647,305.22
Extended at	\$ 647,305.22

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 78,918.61
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	1,848.00
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	2,411.53
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums	31.01
Total new premiums	\$ 83,209.15
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 277,515.24
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	4,331.29
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	8,808.48
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	13,986.24
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	203.83
Total renewal premiums	304,848.06
Total premium income	\$ 388,057.23

Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	7,000.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	8,670.63
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 23,995.44
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	1,341.79
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	4,022.67
Interest on deposits in banks	500.31
Interest on other debts due the company	308.49
Total interest	30,888.70
From other sources, total	19,914.13
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	82.70
Total income	\$ 454,613.29
Total	\$ 1,101,918.51

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 35,500.00
Matured endowments and additions	10,000.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year	505.15
For additional accidental death benefits	2,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 48,005.15
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse less restorations	\$730.82
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	10,740.45
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums	234.84
Dividends paid nonholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	1,768.23
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	13,986.24



Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest

Total paid policyholders.....	8,670.33
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	\$ 84,437.45
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	922.00
Commission to agents.....	30.13
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	74,002.13
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	6,141.50
Rent.....	27,736.74
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	2,598.78
Legal expense.....	15,820.45
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	1,900.00
State taxes on premiums.....	1,534.30
Insurance Department licenses and fees.....	5,022.49
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	1,467.30
All other disbursements, total.....	375.02
Agent's balances charged off ledger assets.....	11,174.55
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	177.84
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	207.37
	300.96

Total disbursements \$ 233,821.40

Balance \$ 867,997.11

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 604,386.07
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	72,023.79
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	20,000.00
Cash in office.....	1,352.35
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	5,669.18
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest.....	4,384.08
Agent's balances.....	68,631.44
Trust fund—Farmers Union State Bank.....	350.20

Total ledger assets \$ 867,997.11

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$600.78 and accrued \$15,545.41 on mortgages.....	\$ 16,146.19
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	600.00
Interest due on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	328.00

Total interest due and accrued.....	17,074.19
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	1,142.87
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	33,808.17

Gross assets \$ 920,022.34

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 68,631.44
Trust fund—Farmers Union State Bank.....	350.20
Balances in closed banks.....	3,384.50

Total 72,366.14

Admitted assets \$ 847,656.20

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1925, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:

American experience table at 3 1/4% on \$11,695,807.00... \$ 712,483.00

Total \$ 712,483.00

Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured 2,580.00

Net reserve \$ 709,903.00

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits \$5,064.68; and for additional accidental death benefits \$5,610.00 included in life policies 10,644.68

Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits 4,578.53

Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies 8,150.00

Death losses reported, no proofs received \$ 7,000.00

Total policy claims 7,000.00

Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest

Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	22,658.55
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	1,221.33
Commission to agents due or accrued.....	1,902.97
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	963.95
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	413.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	5,825.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	876.00
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including March 31 of following year.....	7,500.00
All other liabilities, total.....	2,648.02
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	62,387.10
Total.....	\$ 847,636.20

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	6,271	\$10,397,610.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	1,582	2,516,500.00

Totals 7,853 \$12,884,110.00

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death.....	26	\$ 42,500.00
By maturity.....	7	10,000.00
By expiry.....	30	53,500.00
By surrender.....	29	71,500.00
By lapse.....	644	1,001,500.00
By decrease.....	1	9,305.00

Total terminated 737 1,188,303.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1925..... 7,116 \$11,695,807.00

Policies reinsured 125 425,344.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1925—ORDINARY

Business Written	Number	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	3,767	\$ 6,352,110.00
Policies issued during the year.....	627	1,059,500.00

Totals 4,394 \$ 7,411,610.00

Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year..... 249 433,803.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year..... 4,145 \$ 6,977,807.00

Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year..... 1 \$ 1,070.00

Losses and claims incurred during the year..... 14 28,000.00

Totals 15 \$ 29,000.00

Losses and claims settled during current year..... 14 25,000.00

Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year..... 1 \$ 4,000.00

Premium received 224,532.18

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 28.5 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 110,548.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	144,625.00	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 24,080.00
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 34,520.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	1,119.00	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 83,401.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	23,784.00	
Gain from interest.....		\$ 9,617.00
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 91,611.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	38,875.00	
Gain from mortality.....		53,238.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		905.00
Net to gain account.....		26,268.00



## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....	\$ 83.00	
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		\$ 338.00
Gain on other investments, viz.:		
Discount on loans purchased.....	15,000.00	
Loss from assets not admitted.....		21,824.00
Gain from all other sources:		
On account of T. D. benefits.....	1,127.00	
On account of accidental death benefits.....	4,104.00	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 84,164.00	\$ 82,706.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 60,928.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	62,387.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		1,459.00

Totals \$ 84,164.00 \$ 84,164.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
State	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa.....	\$ 507,100.00	\$ 11,500.00
Minnesota.....	14,000.00	18,000.00
Kansas.....	42,000.00	
South Dakota.....	30,000.00	
Arkansas.....	3,500.00	
Nebraska.....	20,000.00	
Missouri.....	7,000.00	
North Dakota.....	29,136.07	
Texas.....		3,500.00
Totals.....	\$ 659,386.07	\$ 35,000.00

Aggregate 694,386.07

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, county, province and municipal.....	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
Totals.....	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00

## GREAT WESTERN INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 2015 Grand Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated as Casualty Stock Company June 18, 1914  
Commenced Business as Life Company August 1, 1923  
W. G. Tallman, President B. H. Gross, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$ 250,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 1,201,831.23
Extended at.....	\$ 1,301,831.23

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 132,955.76
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	1,671.46
First year's premiums on original policies.....	134,627.22

Total new premiums.....	\$ 134,627.22
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 225,313.00
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	1,078.90
Coupons applied to pay renewal premiums.....	1,231.49
Total renewal premiums.....	227,623.39

Total premium income.....	\$ 362,250.61
Interest on mortgage loans.....	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	\$ 13,516.61
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	5,300.00
	2,585.35

Total interest.....	21,401.96
From other sources, total H. & A. Dept.....	935,124.57

Total income.....	\$ 1,318,777.44
Total.....	\$ 2,520,608.67

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 33,272.97
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 33,272.97
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	7,896.65
Coupons paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	130.27
Coupons applied to pay renewal premiums.....	1,231.49
Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 42,531.38
Coupons with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	1,299.37
Commission to agents.....	98,620.07
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	14,193.91
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	13,964.41
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	42,487.78
Rent.....	7,119.06
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	15,821.00
State taxes on premiums.....	7,639.23
Insurance Department licenses and fees.....	1,463.08
All other disbursements, total books—H. & A. Dept.....	845,222.96
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,000,362.85
Balance.....	\$ 1,430,245.82

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 251,257.79
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	261,372.00
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	38,009.85
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	769,328.88
Cash in office.....	300.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	25,619.80
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	50,000.00
Bills receivable.....	674.67
Agent's balances, debit \$28,426.02, credit \$226.51.....	28,199.51
H. & A. premiums in course of collection.....	5,483.32
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 1,430,245.82

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$445.50 and accrued \$5,058.41 on mortgages.....	\$ 5,703.91
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	3,737.50
Total interest due and accrued.....	9,441.41
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	12,885.56
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	65,319.73
All other assets, total H. & A. Dept.....	16,007.34
Gross assets.....	\$ 1,533,920.06

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 28,426.02
Bills receivable.....	674.67
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies, H. & A. premiums in course of collection.....	2,517.00
Total.....	31,617.69

Admitted assets \$ 1,502,302.37

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1923, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest viz.:	
American experience table at 3½% on all risks.....	\$ 564,906.00
Total.....	\$ 564,906.00
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	14,500.00
Net reserve.....	\$ 550,406.00
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits.....	1,375.18
Death losses reported, no proofs received.....	\$ 1,500.00
Total policy claims.....	\$ 1,500.00



Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	764.38
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	1,006.86
Commission to agents due or accrued.....	5,437.91
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	2,045.36
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	1,130.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	11,231.08
All other liabilities, total H. & A. Dept.....	354,265.13
Capital paid-up.....	250,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	125,000.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,502,302.37</b>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	6,824	\$11,659,230.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	4,247	5,831,350.00
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>11,171</b>	<b>\$17,490,580.00</b>
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	26	\$ 35,500.00
By surrender.....	76	105,500.00
By lapse.....	1,653	2,506,750.00
By decrease.....		1,473.00

Total terminated.....	1,755	2,640,223.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1929.....	9,316	\$14,841,350.00
Policies reinsured.....	867	2,345,812.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	1,434	\$ 2,995,000.00
Policies issued during the year.....	1,408	1,753,350.00
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>2,842</b>	<b>\$ 4,748,350.00</b>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	523	630,250.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	2,319	\$ 3,725,100.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	7	10,500.00
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>10,500.00</b>
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	7	10,500.00
Premium received.....		97,086.30

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year.....	\$ 75,227.85	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	206,265.86	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 131,038.01
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 22,299.84	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	18,827.08	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 3,472.76	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 147,299.17	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	30,762.97	
Gain from mortality.....	116,536.20	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	12,315.00	
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		2,661.13

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Gain from all sources (give items and amounts).....	\$ 1,375.18	
Total and permanent disability.....		
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 133,609.14	\$ 133,609.14
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 125,000.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	125,000.00	
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$ 133,609.14</b>	<b>\$ 133,609.14</b>

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Missouri.....	\$ 28,562.00		
Washington.....	4,800.00		
Colorado.....	5,000.00		
Iowa.....	135,040.00		\$ 6,410.00
Nebraska.....	3,500.00		
Oklahoma.....	1,500.00		
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$ 178,402.00</b>		<b>\$ 6,410.00</b>
<b>Aggregate</b> .....			<b>\$ 61,372.00</b>

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

State, county, province and municipal	Book Value	Par Value
	\$ 769,328.88	\$ 769,328.88
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$ 769,328.88</b>	<b>\$ 769,328.88</b>

## GUARANTY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 100 Kahl Building, Davenport, Iowa  
 Incorporated January 1, 1903 Commenced Business February 1, 1903  
 L. J. Dougherty, President W. F. Meiburg, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	\$ 200,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 4,777,013.74
Extended at.....	\$ 4,777,013.74

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies, less reinsurance.....	\$ 298,184.32
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	4,231.87
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	2,844.42
First year's premiums on original policies.....	305,280.61
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	23.00
Consideration for original annuities involving life contingencies.....	4,707.12
Total new premiums.....	\$ 310,070.73
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 931,254.06
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	4,852.42
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	7,095.32
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	409.62
Renewal premiums for deferred annuities.....	250.00
Total renewal premiums.....	943,861.42
Total premium income.....	\$ 1,253,932.15

Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies.....	6,300.80
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	5,000.00
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 171,156.74
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	12,031.65
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	62,702.21
Interest on deposits in banks.....	973.81
Interest on other debts due the company.....	350.00
Rents—including company's occupancy of its own building less \$3,729.07 interest on incumbrances.....	28,911.31
Total interest and rent.....	276,155.72
From other sources, total.....	38,040.00
Borrowed money (gross).....	220,000.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	35,964.51

Total income.....	\$ 1,835,295.18
Total.....	\$ 6,612,906.92

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 164,500.49
Matured endowments and additions.....	12,453.90
For total and permanent disability:	



Premiums waived during year.....	757.00
Payments made to policyholders.....	907.30
For additional accidental death benefits.....	6,500.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 155,547.98
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse.....	5,236.11
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	255,007.30
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	3,574.55
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	809.02
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	21.00
Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 450,215.96
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies \$3,659.02 and involving life contingencies \$788.53.....	4,447.55
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	300.00
Paid stockholders for dividends.....	14,000.00
Commission to agents.....	284,628.25
Commuted renewal commissions.....	9,194.36
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	17,602.74
Branch office expenses.....	20,530.11
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	21,577.01
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	78,230.08
Rent.....	12,996.76
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	30,300.22
Legal expense.....	820.85
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	5,579.45
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	14,676.91
Taxes on real estate.....	5,578.11
State taxes on premiums.....	19,425.87
Insurance Department licenses and fees.....	2,169.15
Federal taxes.....	2,446.44
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	1,273.82
All other disbursements, total.....	31,417.31
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....	82,000.00
Interest on borrowed money.....	6,147.12
Agent's balances charged off.....	10,832.91
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	2,171.06

Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,156,738.72
Balance.....	\$ 5,455,508.30

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 605,469.86
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	3,400,518.04
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	1,017,996.90
Premium notes on policies in force.....	64,499.78
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	175,503.08
Cash in office.....	15,182.48
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	5,546.12
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest.....	24,945.86
Bills receivable.....	2,144.11
Agent's balances, debit \$89,007.25, credit \$5,561.78.....	80,535.47
Money advanced foreclosed mortgages.....	5,133.00

Total ledger assets.....	\$ 5,455,508.30
--------------------------	-----------------

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$22,400.29 and accrued \$75,342.16 on mortgages.....	\$ 97,832.45
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	2,635.53
Interest accrued on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	5,000.00

Total interest due and accrued.....	105,467.98
Market value of bonds over book value.....	6.64
Due from companies for losses or claims on policies reinsured.....	5,335.91
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	5,529.32
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	284,992.90
All other assets, total.....	7,303.45

Gross assets.....	\$ 5,960,065.47
-------------------	-----------------

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 80,097.35
Bills receivable.....	2,144.11
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies.....	500.00
Deposited in banks in receiver's hands.....	1,186.74
First year premium notes.....	268.27

Total.....	93,196.37
------------	-----------

Admitted assets.....	\$ 5,766,809.06
----------------------	-----------------

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
Actuaries table at 4 per cent on issues of 1903-1910 inclusive.....	\$ 24,604.00
Same for dividend additions.....	354.00
American experience table at 3 per cent on issues of 1903-1910 inclusive.....	91,427.00
American experience table at 3½ per cent on issues of 1910 and thereafter.....	5,255,132.00
Same for dividend additions.....	17.00
Net present values of annuities, American Experience 3½%.....	5,550.09
McClintock's female annuitants 3½%.....	581.65
American annuitants 4%.....	5,324.54

Total.....	\$ 5,382,990.28
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	249,250.00

Net reserve.....	\$ 5,133,731.28
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits \$11,630.13; and for additional accidental death benefits \$4,969.87 included in life policies.....	16,600.00
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$3,257.75 reinsurance).....	11,872.58
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	48,245.80
Death losses due and unpaid (less \$2,000.00 reins.).....	\$ 1,000.00

Total policy claims.....	1,070.00
Unearned interest and rent in advance.....	2,812.09
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid Commission to agents due or accrued.....	21,000.00
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	2,500.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	2,308.33
Advances by officers or others on account of expenses of organization or otherwise.....	773.00
Borrowed money and interest thereon.....	30,300.00
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including following year.....	138,875.00
Dividends declared or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including following year.....	161.84
Amounts set apart, apportioned, provisionally ascertained, calculated, declared, or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies.....	1,081.28
All other liabilities, total.....	2,881.11
Capital paid-up.....	3,746.78
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	300,000.00
Total.....	149,210.63

Total.....	\$ 5,766,809.06
------------	-----------------

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	22,800	\$46,020,046.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	6,578	12,469,931.00

Totals.....	29,378	\$58,429,977.00
-------------	--------	-----------------

Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:	
By death.....	No. 100 \$ 304,827.00
By maturity.....	9 11,015.00
By expiry.....	96 263,500.00
By surrender.....	345 1,120,912.00
By lapse.....	2,861 4,063,159.00



By decrease .....	196,572.00
Withdrawal .....	637 1,478,471.00
Total terminated .....	4,048 8,208,436.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1929 .....	25,339 \$50,221,524.00
Policies reinsured .....	2,182 10,472,064.00
<b>BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY</b>	
Business Written .....	No. Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year .....	11,368 \$24,063,933.00
Policies issued during the year .....	1,494 3,676,191.00
Totals .....	12,762 \$27,739,124.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year .....	1,301 3,003,335.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year .....	11,461 \$24,673,591.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year .....	4 8,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year .....	40 84,191.39
Totals .....	44 92,691.39
Losses and claims settled during current year .....	44 92,691.39
Premium received .....	715,786.47

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 10.7 per cent of the gross premiums) .....	\$ 134,303.13	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year .....	521,886.53	
Loss from loading .....		\$ 387,583.40
Interest earned during the year .....	\$ 236,239.85	
Investment expenses incurred during the year .....	46,756.95	
Net income from investments .....	\$ 189,482.90	
Interest required to maintain reserve .....	176,465.97	
Gain from interest .....	\$ 13,016.93	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk .....	\$ 439,842.08	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk .....	103,395.91	
Gain from mortality .....	334,446.17	
Gain from annuities .....	2,917.26	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies .....	16,147.24	
Dividends paid stockholders .....		14,070.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account .....		4,579.60
Net to profit account .....	7,367.09	

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate .....	\$ 35,962.15	
Total losses from real estate .....		\$ 2,177.66
Gain from assets not admitted .....	190.72	
Gain Disb. active lives \$6,968.63; loss Disb. lives \$1,337.39 .....	5,031.24	
Loss on account of accident death benefit .....		1,673.32
Balance unaccounted for .....		22.92
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year .....	\$ 415,078.80	\$ 410,007.10
Surplus December 31, of previous year .....	\$ 144,168.33	
Surplus December 31, of current year .....	149,210.00	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance) .....		5,041.70
Totals .....	\$ 415,078.80	\$ 415,007.80

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa .....	\$ 1,657,999.83	\$ 973,687.12
South Dakota .....	95,200.00	
North Dakota .....	18,700.00	

Minnesota .....	44,500.00	
Illinois .....	62,500.00	123,221.69
Indiana .....	6,000.00	
Nebraska .....	257,700.00	76,000.00
Oklahoma .....	8,500.00	
Texas .....	57,839.40	18,200.00
Totals .....	\$ 2,209,400.23	\$ 1,191,108.81
Aggregate .....		3,400,518.94
<b>BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY</b>		
	Book Value	Par Value
Government .....	\$ 34,000.00	\$ 34,000.00
State, province, county and municipal .....	134,866.62	134,336.44
Railroad .....	4,727.36	5,000.00
Total .....	\$ 173,593.98	\$ 173,336.44

## HAWKEYE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 301 Iowa Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated March 14, 1920  
A. R. Ingleman, President  
Commenced business July 1, 1920  
E. Tipton, Assistant Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up .....	\$ 100,000.00
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year .....	\$ 1,215,630.81
Extended at .....	\$ 1,215,630.81
<b>INCOME</b>	
First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance .....	\$ 28,510.82
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance .....	11.08
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance .....	58.65
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums .....	622.67
First year's premiums on original policies .....	29,204.22
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities .....	228.20
Total new premiums .....	\$ 29,432.42
Renewal premiums less reinsurance .....	\$ 211,160.38
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance .....	169.24
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance .....	155.92
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	35,647.24
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums .....	274.12
Total renewal premiums .....	247,406.90
Total premium income .....	\$ 276,839.32
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest .....	1,210.25
Interest on mortgage loans .....	\$ 31,179.99
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks .....	16,129.27
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens .....	15,066.08
Interest on deposits in banks .....	628.69
Interest on other debts due the company .....	3,574.63
Rents .....	2,067.36
Total interest and rent .....	69,185.97
From other sources, total .....	4,385.25
Increase in book value of ledger assets .....	636.32
Total income .....	\$ 352,257.11
Total .....	\$ 1,667,907.92

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions .....	\$ 26,482.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 26,482.00
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	27,235.31
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums .....	807.79
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	5,209.00
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	35,647.24



Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities  
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest

Total paid policyholders  
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies  
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year  
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses  
Commission to agents  
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business  
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors  
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk  
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees  
Rent  
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange  
Furniture, fixtures and safes  
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate  
Taxes on real estate  
State taxes on premiums  
Insurance Department licenses and fees  
Federal taxes  
All other licenses, fees and taxes  
All other disbursements, total  
Agent's balances charged off  
Decrease in book value of ledger assets

Total disbursements

Balance

#### LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate  
Mortgage loans on real estate  
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral  
Book value of bonds and stocks  
Cash in office  
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest  
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest  
Agent's balances, debit \$4,722.93, credit \$269.72  
Assessment certificates

Total ledger assets

#### NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages  
Interest accrued on bonds not in default  
Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks  
Interest due \$2,436.01 and accrued \$2,397.05 on other assets  
Rents on company's property

Total interest and rents due and accrued  
Due from companies for losses or claims on policies reinsured  
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals

Gross assets

#### DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances

Total

Admitted assets

#### LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st days of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:  
American experience table at 3 per cent on  
Same for dividend additions

American experience table at 3 1/4% on  
Same for dividend additions  
Total  
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured

Net reserve  
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$1,186.65 reinsurance) \$139.53; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$241.15 reinsurance) included in life policies  
Death losses in process of adjustment  
Death losses reported, no proofs received (less \$1,970.00 reinsurance)

Total policy claims  
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest  
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied  
Unearned interest and rent in advance  
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued  
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes  
Dividends or other profits due policyholders  
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policy holders to and including February 28th of following year  
Amounts set apart, apportioned, provisionally ascertained, calculated, declared, or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies  
Contingent reserve  
Extension agreements and suspense  
Capital paid-up  
Unassigned funds (surplus)  
Total

#### EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY INSURANCE

Business Written  
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year  
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year  
Totals  
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death	10	\$ 41,000.00
By surrender	50	\$ 221,000.00
By lapse	186	\$ 465,200.00
By decrease		\$ 21,800.00

Total terminated

Total policies in force at end of year 1929  
Policies reinsured

#### BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written  
Policies in force December 31, of previous year  
Policies issued during the year  
Totals  
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year

Policies in force December 31, of current year  
Losses and claims incurred during the year

Totals  
Losses and claims settled during current year

Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year  
Premium received

#### GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 25 per cent of the gross premiums)	\$ 69,662.50	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year	77,176.24	
Loss from loading		\$ 7,513.75



Interest earned during the year.....	64,950.26	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	2,009.75	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 61,010.51	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	33,640.55	
Gain from interest.....		\$ 27,369.96
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 69,496.42	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	82,948.41	
Gain from mortality.....		26,538.01
Total gain during the year from sur-rendered and lapsed policies.....		2,067.94
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....		41,130.45
Increase in special funds, and special re-serve during the year.....		16,000.00
Net to loss account.....		5,334.96

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....	\$ 636.32	
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		\$ 3,312.06
Gain from assets not admitted.....	14,617.51	
Gain from all other sources:		
Refund of tax.....	1,019.72	
Extension fees.....	164.75	
Balance unaccounted for.....	139.78	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 82,553.99	\$ 73,291.72
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 81,615.70	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	90,877.97	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)		9,262.27
Totals.....	\$ 82,553.99	\$ 82,553.99

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm	Other
State		Properties	Properties
Iowa.....	\$ 417,130.00	\$ 115,062.50	
Totals.....	\$ 417,130.00	\$ 115,062.50	
Aggregate.....		332,197.50	

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government.....	\$ 30,400.00	\$ 30,400.00
State, county, province and municipal.....	368,339.70	368,339.70
Miscellaneous.....	53,257.90	53,257.90
Totals.....	\$ 451,997.60	\$ 451,997.60

## MUTUAL OLD LINE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 700 Crocker Building  
Incorporated October 25, 1928  
D. E. Aldredge, President  
Commenced Business June 17, 1929  
Ward E. Hall, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	Mutual
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 10,371.26
Extended to.....	\$ 10,371.26

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less rein-surance.....	\$ 6,800.30
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less rein-surance.....	113.49
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	27.40
First year's premiums on original policies.....	6,951.19
Total new premiums.....	\$ 6,951.19
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 90.18
Total renewal premiums.....	90.18
Total premium income.....	\$ 7,041.37
Secretary of state refund.....	30.20
Interest on collateral loans.....	29.50

Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	62.08
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	30.36
Total interest.....	121.84
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	12.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	130.00

Total income.....	\$ 7,335.41
Total.....	\$ 17,706.67

## DISBURSEMENTS

Commission to agents.....	\$ 3,109.32
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business.....	400.00
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of super-visors.....	243.00
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	297.00
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	4,139.24
Rent.....	258.80
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	874.71
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	254.52
Insurance Department licenses and fees.....	12.50
All other disbursements, total fire insurance and bond premiums.....	50.12
Total disbursements.....	\$ 9,647.80
Balance.....	\$ 8,058.87

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 2,125.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	4,500.00
Cash in office.....	107.86
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	1,035.22
Agent's balances, debit \$345.33, credit \$54.54.....	290.79
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 8,058.87

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$210.00, and accrued \$25.70 on mortgages.....	\$ 235.70
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	45.94

Total interest due and accrued.....	281.64
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new busi-ness.....	157.63

Gross assets.....	\$ 8,498.14
-------------------	-------------

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 345.33
Total.....	345.33
Admitted assets.....	\$ 8,152.81

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.: American experience table at 3 1/4% on.....	\$ 1,445.89
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured.....	48.28

Net reserve.....	\$ 1,397.61
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability bene-fits (less \$5.00 reinsurance) \$18.63; and for addi-tional accidental death benefits (less \$12.43 rein-surance) included in life policies.....	18.63
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	6,736.57
Total.....	\$ 8,152.81

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	256	\$ 280,000.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1929.....	256	\$ 280,000.00
Policies reinsured.....	4	10,000.00



## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies issued during the year.....	256	\$ 280,000.00
Totals.....	256	\$ 280,000.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year.....	256	280,000.00
Premium received.....		7,921.15

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 64 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 5,035.80	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	9,027.65	
Loss from loading.....		\$ 4,591.83
Interest earned during the year.....	403.48	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	20.15	
Net income from investments.....	\$ 383.33	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	12.39	
Gain from interest.....	\$ 370.94	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	1,535.45	
Gain from mortality.....	1,585.45	

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....	\$ 142.00	
Loss from assets not admitted.....		\$ 245.33
Gain from all other sources:		
Refund of overcharge—fees secretary of state.....	30.20	
Disability and double indemnity gain.....	35.14	
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 9,560.02	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	6,736.57	
Decrease in surplus (enter to column to balance).....	2,823.45	
Totals.....	\$ 4,937.18	\$ 4,937.18

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Texas.....	\$ 750.00		
Illinois.....			\$ 685.00
Iowa.....			750.00
Totals.....	\$ 750.00		1,375.00
Aggregate.....			2,125.00

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government.....	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
Totals.....	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00

## NATIONAL LIFE COMPANY

Located at 114 11th St., Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated October 24, 1899 Commenced Business March 19, 1900  
James P. Hewett, President F. W. Stuart, Assistant Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	Mutual
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 4,640,283.48
Extended at.....	\$ 4,640,283.48

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 235,363.84
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	5.92

First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	389.23
First year's premiums on original policies.....	235,758.90
Total new premiums.....	\$ 235,758.90
Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 1,520,196.27
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	11,341.68
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	19,473.59
Total renewal premiums.....	1,551,011.54
Total premium income.....	\$ 1,786,770.53
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies, installment claims.....	4,500.00
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 213,027.05
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	6,400.78
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	400.50
Interest on deposits in banks.....	3,493.94
Interest on other debts due the company.....	1,019.82
Rents.....	2,798.38
Total interest and rent.....	228,042.47
From other sources, total.....	82,202.92
Miscellaneous profit and loss items.....	135.96
Agent's balances previously charged off.....	36.16
Total income.....	\$ 2,101,688.06
Total.....	\$ 6,741,971.54

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 919,967.76
Old age settlement and disability.....	37,067.82
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year.....	342.14
Payments made to policyholders.....	2,650.00
For additional accidental death benefits.....	4,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 964,657.72
Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 964,657.72
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies, installments.....	5,679.41
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	4,067.50
Commission to agents.....	213,681.55
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business.....	4,450.00
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	5,061.65
Branch office expenses.....	7,763.04
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	19,068.91
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	183,549.63
Rent.....	9,200.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	40,410.34
Legal expense.....	605.82
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	4,335.02
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	2,201.74
Taxes on real estate.....	851.97
State taxes on premiums.....	28,897.77
Insurance Department licenses and fees.....	6,165.51
Federal taxes.....	2,194.14
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	370.08
All other disbursements, total.....	54,171.43
Agent's balances charged off.....	2,204.81
Miscellaneous profit and loss items.....	603.20
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,971,671.19
Balance.....	\$ 5,170,300.35

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 111,469.23
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	4,591,525.00
Premium notes on policies in force.....	85.45
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	282,113.82
Cash in office.....	5,399.02
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest.....	127,274.25
Bills receivable.....	9,060.91



Agent's balances, debit \$24,120.86, credit \$437.30.....	23,683.56
Real estate taxes to protect mortgages.....	296.17
Miscellaneous accounts.....	19,422.33
<b>Total ledger assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 5,170,300.15</b>
<b>NON-LEDGER ASSETS</b>	
Interest due \$3,537.91 and accrued \$100,765.85 on mortgages.....	\$ 104,303.76
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	2,681.47
Interest accrued \$3.20 on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	3.20
<b>Total interest due and accrued.....</b>	<b>106,988.43</b>
Market value of bonds over book value.....	2,245.21
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business.....	2,422.96
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals.....	319,636.88
<b>Gross assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 5,601,614.93</b>
<b>DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED</b>	
Agents' debit balances.....	\$ 33,181.77
Cash advanced to or in hands of officers or agents.....	800.00
Miscellaneous accounts.....	566.26
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>34,548.03</b>
<b>Admitted assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 5,567,066.92</b>

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3 1/4% on P. T. with W. L. modified to equal net level end of 20 years	\$ 159,073.58
American experience table at 4 per cent on one year term assessment business	577,502.17
Other tables and rates, viz.:	
A National Iowa 90% O & 5% P. T.	274,585.64
B A. M. [5] 4 1/4 to equal Am. Exp. 3 1/4 Res. end 20 years	385.00
C Am 3 1/4 P. T. modified to equal net level end of 20 years	22,845.94
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,064,942.33</b>
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	1,806.22
<b>Net reserve.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,062,536.11</b>
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$3.00 reinsurance) \$23,002.88; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$12.50 reinsurance) \$9,951.00 included in life policies	33,893.88
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits	21,501.83
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies, installment	20,078.22
Death losses in process of adjustment.....	\$ 79,000.00
Death losses and other policy claims resisted.....	25,000.00
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported.....	5,600.00
<b>Total policy claims.....</b>	<b>119,600.00</b>
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied.....	17,496.97
Commission to agents due or accrued.....	389.45
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....	2,256.64
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued.....	685.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	38,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders.....	859.00
Trust funds.....	201,215.75
Suspense items.....	3,082.43
All other liabilities, total, balance of assessment funds	3,029,835.82
Contingency reserve.....	82,002.88
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	264,948.24
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 5,567,066.92</b>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year.....	45,392	\$92,795,224.20
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year.....	4,322	7,808,400.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>49,714</b>	<b>\$100,603,624.20</b>
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death.....	490	\$ 955,442.00
By expiry.....	23	69,000.00
By lapse.....	4,312	9,578,800.00
By decrease.....	75	316,240.18
Withdrawal.....	34	87,067.82

Total terminated.....	4,932	10,957,150.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1929.....	44,782	\$89,246,474.20
Policies reinsured.....	56	337,016.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year.....	4,596	\$ 8,754,150.00
Policies issued during the year.....	639	1,053,000.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>5,235</b>	<b>\$ 9,807,150.00</b>
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year.....	450	921,250.00
<b>Policies in force December 31, of current year.....</b>	<b>4,785</b>	<b>\$ 8,885,900.00</b>
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year.....	1	2,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year.....	68	122,200.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>\$ 124,200.00</b>
Losses and claims settled during current year.....	66	119,200.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year.....	3	5,000.00
Premium received.....		173,442.05

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 28.58 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 516,075.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year.....	556,152.00	
<b>Loss from loading.....</b>		<b>\$ 40,077.00</b>
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 238,369.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year.....	2,054.00	
<b>Net income from investments.....</b>	<b>\$ 235,315.00</b>	
Interest required to maintain reserve.....	64,528.00	
<b>Gain from interest.....</b>	<b>\$ 170,787.00</b>	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 1,137,084.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk.....	956,098.00	
<b>Gain from mortality.....</b>	<b>180,986.00</b>	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies.....	20,058.00	
<b>Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....</b>		<b>850.00</b>
Increase in special funds, and special reserve during the year.....		361,685.00
Net to loss account.....		2,726.00

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		\$ 1,300.00
Gain from assets not admitted.....	\$ 15,575.00	
Gain from all other sources:		
Total and permanent disability.....	9,822.00	
Gain from accidental death benefits.....	15,888.00	
Gain from miscellaneous items.....	46,060.00	
Loss from miscellaneous items.....		38,848.00
<b>Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....</b>	<b>\$ 461,672.00</b>	<b>\$ 445,648.00</b>



Surplus December 31, of previous year .. \$ 347,922.00  
 Surplus December 31, of current year .... 364,648.00

Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance) .....

16,126.00

Totals ..... \$ 461,672.00 \$ 461,672.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

Amount of Principal Unpaid

State	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa	\$ 4,315,625.00	\$ 168,400.00
Missouri	2,500.00	
Oklahoma	5,200.00	
Texas	102,050.00	

Totals ..... \$ 4,423,125.00 \$ 168,400.00  
 Aggregate ..... \$ 4,591,525.00

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 125,618.75	\$ 125,000.00
State, province, county and municipal	61,185.07	50,000.00
Railroad	90,300.00	90,000.00
Miscellaneous	5,000.00	5,000.00

Totals ..... \$ 282,113.82 \$ 270,000.00

## REGISTER LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 617 Brady Street

Incorporated April 17, 1889 ..... Commenced Business April 22, 1889  
 G. E. Decker, M. D., President ..... A. E. Littig, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up ..... Mutual  
 Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$ 5,109,877.98  
 Extended at ..... \$ 5,109,877.98

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 97,986.52	
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	2,547.06	
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	823.66	
First year's premiums on original policies	101,357.84	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	4,422.92	
Total new premiums		\$ 105,780.76
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 770,921.81	
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	8,972.75	
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	2,651.61	
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	76,736.45	
Total renewal premiums		859,282.62
Total premium income	\$ 965,063.38	
Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies	3,589.61	
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	44,502.76	
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	15,994.88	
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 128,700.12	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	25,986.67	
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	64,889.17	
Interest on deposits in banks	81.06	
Interest on other debts due the company	1,278.90	
Rents—including \$4,500.00 for company's occupancy of its own building	30,559.15	
Total interest and rent	\$ 251,495.07	
From other sources, total	21,003.43	
Borrowed money (gross)	45,000.00	

Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets ..... 7,401.20  
 Increase in book value of ledger assets ..... 37,776.53

Total income ..... \$ 1,392,436.46

Total ..... \$ 6,502,304.44

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 200,128.00
Matured endowments and additions	18,235.90
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during year	805.30
Payments made to policyholders	1,400.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments ..... \$ 215,570.28  
 Premium notes and liens voided by lapse ..... 1,638.01  
 Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes ..... 214,130.03  
 Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes ..... 10,511.68  
 Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums ..... 76,736.45  
 Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities ..... 4,422.92  
 Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest ..... 15,994.88

Total paid policyholders ..... \$ 539,014.27  
 Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies ..... 9,004.01  
 Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year ..... 6,450.18  
 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses ..... 679.70  
 Commission to agents ..... 103,775.17  
 Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors ..... 16,744.42  
 Branch office expenses ..... 28,032.06  
 Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk ..... 9,061.49  
 Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees ..... 98,193.76  
 Rent—including \$4,500.00 for company's occupancy of its own buildings ..... 4,500.00  
 Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange ..... 18,943.46  
 Legal expense ..... 783.00  
 Furniture, fixtures and safes ..... 9,435.16  
 Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate ..... 9,102.20  
 Taxes on real estate ..... 15,900.98  
 State taxes on premiums ..... 7,308.08  
 Insurance Department licenses and fees ..... 5,072.73  
 Federal taxes ..... 1,029.78  
 All other licenses, fees and taxes ..... 1,944.81  
 All other disbursements, total ..... 55,529.06  
 Borrowed money repaid (gross) ..... 45,000.00  
 Commission on sale of real estate ..... 3,154.15  
 Interest on borrowed money ..... 728.32  
 Agent's balances charged off ..... 11,838.46  
 Premiums paid on bonds ..... 2,581.56  
 Decrease in book value of ledger assets ..... 1,692.00

Total disbursements ..... \$ 1,006,301.36

Balance ..... \$ 5,496,003.08

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 770,640.79
Mortgage loans on real estate	2,878,041.02
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	1,041,944.76
Premium notes on policies in force	55,532.10
Book value of bonds and stocks	633,919.22
Cash in office	225.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	14,271.73
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	5,103.35
Bills receivable	9,618.41
Agent's balances debit	43,889.25
Advance taxes and mortgage foreclosures	42,709.45

Total ledger assets ..... \$ 5,496,003.08

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$95,386.93 and accrued \$63,164.61 on mortgages	\$ 158,551.54
Interest due \$1,131.49 and accrued \$19,535.35 on bonds not in default	20,666.84



Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks	6.74
Interest due \$2,254.71 and accrued \$5,496.48 on premium notes, policy loans or liens	5,661.19
Total interest due and accrued	184,886.11
Value (or amortized value) of bonds over book value	15,204.00
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business	4,500.61
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	107,700.92
Gross assets	\$ 5,808,365.42
DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED	
Agents' debit balances	\$ 43,886.25
Bills receivable	9,618.41
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies	895.67
Second mortgage	41,630.56
Total	96,030.89
Admitted assets	\$ 5,712,334.53

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the actuary on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
Actuaries table at 4 per cent on all policies prior to January 1, 1906	655,251.58
Same for dividend additions	11,137.66
American experience table at 8 per cent on all policies issued subsequent to Jan. 1, 1906	4,328,743.80
Same for dividend additions	48,027.87
Danish survivorship tables 3 1/2%	6,586.00
Female annuitants 3 1/2%	2,957.13
Total	\$ 5,052,654.04
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	8,192.00
Net reserve	\$ 5,044,462.04
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits less \$665.39 (reinsurance) \$17,777.17	17,777.17
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits	16,876.95
Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	90,910.79
Death losses reported, no proofs received	\$ 9,810.57
Total policy claims	9,810.57
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	92,323.65
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied	4,483.95
Unearned interest and rent in advance	39,338.01
Commissions due agents on premium notes when paid	330.56
Commission to agents due or accrued	2,093.55
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued	1,388.98
Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued	917.49
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	21,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders	10,960.00
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31st of following year	114,600.00
Contingency reserve fund	247,443.08
All other liabilities, total, reinsurance premiums unpaid	2,560.90
Total	\$ 5,712,334.53

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	15,801	\$35,144,815.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	1,647	4,112,476.00
Totals	17,448	\$39,257,291.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
By death	88	\$ 206,790.00
By maturity	10	13,236.00

By expiry	159	327,274.00
By surrender	689	1,735,844.00
By lapse	848	1,997,485.00
By decrease		213,748.00
Total terminated	1,794	4,404,377.00
Total policies in force at end of year 1929	15,654	\$34,762,914.00
Policies reinsured	352	1,540,556.00
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY		
Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	12,358	\$26,894,361.03
Policies issued during the year	1,576	3,841,200.00
Totals	13,934	\$30,735,561.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year	1,429	3,441,648.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year	12,505	\$27,293,913.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year	7	7,513.00
Losses and claims incurred during the year	61	178,790.00
Totals	68	\$ 186,303.00
Losses and claims settled during current year	62	170,805.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year	6	\$ 11,000.00
Premium received		985,873.89

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 20.8 per cent of the gross premiums)	\$ 201,442.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year	299,583.00	
Loss from loading		\$ 98,141.00
Interest earned during the year	\$ 279,792.00	
Investment expenses incurred during the year	54,785.00	
Net income from investments	\$ 225,007.00	
Interest required to maintain reserve	163,905.00	
Gain from interest	\$ 60,355.00	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 303,149.00	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk	141,561.00	
Gain from mortality	158,648.00	
Gain or loss from annuities	976.00	
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies	5,565.00	
Decrease in surplus on dividend account		118,786.00
Decrease in special funds, and special reserve during the year	3,565.00	
Net to loss account		14,791.00

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate	\$ 25,401.00	
Total losses from real estate		\$ 17,083.00
Total losses from stocks and bonds		163.00
Loss on other investments, viz.:		2,532.00
Premiums paid on bonds	3,056.00	
Gain from assets not admitted	5,032.00	
Gain from disability	3,475.00	
Gain from accidental death benefits		11,838.00
Cancelled agents' balances		741.00
Balance unaccounted for		
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year	\$ 264,075.00	\$ 264,075.00
Totals	\$ 264,075.00	\$ 264,075.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
State			
Iowa	\$ 942,100.00	\$ 601,077.95	
Montana	554,991.77		



Oklahoma	245,367.66	
Illinois	33,925.00	412,078.64
Texas	25,900.00	
South Dakota	14,350.00	
Kansas	13,200.00	
Colorado	6,000.00	
Nebraska		21,800.00
Michigan		6,750.00
Totals	\$ 1,835,734.43	\$ 1,042,306.50
Aggregate		2,878,041.02

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal	\$ 633,919.22	\$ 633,919.22
Totals	\$ 633,919.22	\$ 633,919.22

## ROYAL UNION LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 7th and Grand Ave., Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated December 18, 1917 Commenced Business August 2, 1919  
 A. C. Tucker, President W. D. Haller, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up \$ 500,000.00  
 Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$26,056,668.28

Extended at		\$26,056,668.28
INCOME		
First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 427,567.32	
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	9,806.20	
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	5,148.19	
Surrender values to pay first year's premiums	6,647.81	
First year's premiums on original policies	449,199.62	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	9,654.03	

Total new premiums	\$ 458,853.55
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 3,745,675.96
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	52,511.16
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	39,236.62
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	170,948.16
Surrender values applied to pay renewal premiums	5,850.54

Total renewal premiums	4,014,231.54
------------------------	--------------

Total premium income	\$ 4,473,065.09
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	29,306.45
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	364,090.50
Ledger assets, other than premiums received from other companies for assuming their risks	1,230,867.02
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 471,298.75
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	409,976.94
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	300,271.02
Interest on deposits in banks	2,869.58
Interest on other debts due the company	10,208.04
Rents—including \$30,000.00 for company's occupancy of its own building less \$10,000.00 interest on im- cumbances	158,750.62

Total interest and rent	\$ 1,351,404.95
From other sources, total	18,686.41
Agent's balances previously charged off	69.25
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	6,656.27
Increase in book value of ledger assets	50.97

Total income	\$ 7,409,283.00
Total	\$33,535,951.28

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions	\$ 965,064.83
Matured endowments and additions	97,836.00
For total and permanent disability	
Premiums waived during year	4,188.12

Payments made to policyholders	22,746.45
For additional accidental death benefits	10,000.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 1,099,785.40
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	996,810.09
Surrender values applied to pay new and renewal premiums	12,507.45
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes	26,986.14
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	170,948.16
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	9,654.03
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest	364,090.50

Total paid policyholders	\$ 2,680,781.86
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies \$46,723.36 and involving life contingencies \$4,513.08	51,236.44
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year	174,671.00
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses	2,012.77
Commission to agents	496,883.24
Commuted renewal commissions	50,168.82
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business	7,250.00
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors	25,255.10
Branch office expenses	27,004.87
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	23,538.62
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	201,153.45
Rent—including \$30,000.00 for company's occupancy of its own buildings	32,245.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	55,665.77
Legal expense	30,893.04
Furniture, fixtures and safes	5,828.27
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate	58,712.82
Taxes on real estate	48,321.54
State taxes on premiums	50,839.54
Insurance Department licenses and fees	2,305.42
All other licenses, fees and taxes	179.19
All other disbursements, total	72,519.54
Interest on company policy settlements	3,335.75
Agent's balances charged off	791.53
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	23,908.52
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	151,370.34

Total disbursements	\$ 4,277,497.75
---------------------	-----------------

Balance	\$29,248,453.53
---------	-----------------

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 3,854,300.42
Mortgage loans on real estate	10,638,681.76
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	4,980,979.87
Book value of bonds and stocks	9,061,870.87
Cash in office	4,120.07
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	11,107.41
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest	78,240.96
Bills receivable	7,807.97
Agent's balances, debit \$28,991.44, credit \$1,100.19	27,891.25
Taxes advanced	52,724.44
Expenses advanced	9,728.71

Total ledger assets	\$29,248,453.53
---------------------	-----------------

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$243,028.49 and accrued \$234,066.46 on mortgages	\$ 477,094.95
Interest due \$8,436.75 and accrued \$105,210.65 on bonds not in default	111,647.40
Interest due \$9,639.31 and accrued \$62,781.77 on premium notes, policy loans or liens	72,421.08
Rents due on company's property	1,865.00

Total interest and rents due and accrued	663,078.43
--	------------



Due from companies for losses or claims on policies  
reinsured  
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals

2,000.00  
652,765.22

Gross assets

\$30,506,297.78

# DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances \$ 28,991.44  
Bills receivable 7,807.97

Total

36,799.41

Admitted assets

\$30,529,696.37

# LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the actuary on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:

Actuaries table at 4 per cent on all legal reserve issues prior to October 1, 1907 \$ 1,847,030.00  
Same for dividend additions 15,970.00  
American experience table at 3½ per cent on all legal reserve issues since October 1, 1907 25,157,785.28  
Same for dividend additions 126,013.00  
Actuaries experience table at 4 per cent on all assessment business 7,004.00  
Other tables and rates, viz.:  
Balance of assessment funds 152,490.79  
Net present values of annuities, Danish government annuity tables, interest 3½% 57,851.80

Total

\$27,364,134.87

Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured

154,673.00

Net reserve

\$27,309,461.87

Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$585.49 reinsurance) \$23,776.17 and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$464.95 reinsurance) \$219,782.57 included in life policies 242,559.04

Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$10,901.97 reinsurance) 116,629.99

Present value amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies 260,234.45

Death losses in process of adjustment \$ 11,491.50

Death losses reported, no proofs received 39,421.00

Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported 13,000.00

Claims for total and permanent disability benefits and accidental death benefits resisted 2,000.00

Total policy claims

65,912.50

Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies 1,000.00

Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest 239,436.10

Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied 24,086.22

Unearned interest and rent in advance 39,640.05

Commission to agents due or accrued 3,647.86

Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued 2,000.00

Medical examiners' and legal fees due or accrued 55,642.00

Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes 65,000.00

Dividends or other profits due policyholders 67,427.53

Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including March 31st of following year 34,926.29

Dividends declared or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including March 31st of following year 2,415.30

Amounts set apart, apportioned, provisionally ascertained, calculated, declared, or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies 109,279.06

Contingency reserve 500,000.00

All other liabilities, total 99,964.49

Capital paid-up 500,000.00

Unassigned funds (surplus) 870,245.19

Total

\$30,529,696.37

# EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written  
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year No. 77,958 Amount \$141,492,727.00  
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year 13,839 23,790,148.00

Totals 91,797 \$165,282,875.00  
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death	551	\$ 1,032,682.00
By maturity	72	91,130.00
By disability		1,000.00
By expiry	1,941	2,429,693.00
By surrender	2,978	4,145,106.00
By lapse	3,772	7,032,802.00
By decrease	2,126	3,894,291.00
Withdrawal	1	150,950.00

Total terminated 9,641 18,775,654.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1929 82,156 \$146,507,221.00

Policies reinsured 1,305 \$ 229,592.00

# BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written  
Policies in force December 31, of previous year No. 37,272 Amount \$65,041,994.00  
Acquired by reinsurance 3,259 3,663,005.00  
Policies issued during the year 2,118 3,109,900.00

Totals 42,649 \$71,814,899.00  
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year 2,778 5,458,718.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year 39,871 \$66,356,091.00  
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of previous year 12 \$ 14,184.00  
Losses and claims incurred during the year 198 291,113.40

Totals 210 \$ 305,297.40  
Losses and claims settled during current year 200 287,772.55

Losses and claims unpaid December 31, of current year 10 \$ 17,624.85  
Premium received 1,621,275.24

# BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—GROUP

Business Written  
Policies issued during the year No. 7 Amount \$ 2,491,000.00

Totals 7 \$ 2,491,000.00  
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year 7 \$ 185,600.00

Policies in force December 31, of current year 7 \$ 2,305,500.00  
Losses and claims incurred during the year 5 \$ 5,000.00

Totals 5 \$ 5,000.00  
Losses and claims settled during current year 5 \$ 5,000.00

Premium received 11,603.25

# GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 29 per cent of the gross premiums) \$ 1,238,935.00		
Insurance expenses incurred during the year 1,022,232.00		
Gain from loading	\$ 246,703.00	
Interest earned during the year \$ 1,398,701.00		
Investment expenses incurred during the year 145,687.00		
Net income from investments \$ 1,238,014.00		
Interest required to maintain reserve 947,516.00		
Gain from interest	304,498.00	
Expected mortality on net amount at risk \$ 1,320,144.00		
Actual mortality on net amount at risk 680,295.00		
Gain from mortality	639,851.00	
Gain from annuities	663.00	



Total gain during the year from sur-rendered and lapsed policies.....	51,782.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account.....	\$ 580,847.00
Decrease in special funds, and special reserve during the year.....	114,532.00
Net to loss account.....	722.00

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gains from real estate.....	\$ 6,556.00	
Total losses from real estate.....		\$ 151,507.00
Total gain from stocks and bonds.....	100.00	
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		3,000.00
Gain from assets not admitted.....	3,754.00	
Gain from all other sources.....	125,947.00	

Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 1,370,854.00	\$ 850,609.00
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 350,000.00	
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	870,245.00	

Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance).....		520,245.00
---	--	------------

Totals.....	\$ 1,370,854.00	\$ 1,370,854.00
-------------	-----------------	-----------------

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

## Amount of Principal Unpaid

State	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Illinois.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Iowa.....	2,638,941.96	699,550.55
Kansas.....	54,900.00	94,225.00
Minnesota.....	107,750.00	
Missouri.....	206,700.00	648,900.00
Montana.....	140,000.00	
Nebraska.....	1,760,920.65	
New York.....		5,000.00
North Dakota.....	38,850.00	
Oklahoma.....	876,890.00	356,861.25
South Dakota.....	2,598,800.22	14,527.82
Texas.....	61,050.00	801,354.00
Wisconsin.....	4,300.00	
Wyoming.....	2,000.00	

Totals.....	\$ 8,013,382.84	\$ 2,625,298.92
Aggregate.....		10,638,681.76

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government.....	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
State, province, county and municipal.....	9,461,120.87	9,076,134.12
Railroad.....	25,000.00	25,000.00
Public utilities.....	95,000.00	95,000.00
Totals.....	\$ 9,581,970.87	\$ 9,196,884.12

## UNION MUTUAL LIFE COMPANY

Located at 502 E. Locust St., Des Moines, Iowa  
 Incorporated February 19, 1926  
 Wm. Schulz, Jr., President  
 Commenced Business July 1, 1926  
 C. G. Schulz, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up.....	Mutual
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 52,197.13
Extended at.....	\$ 52,197.13

## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance.....	\$ 87,146.08
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance.....	1,829.08
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance.....	928.90
Total new premiums.....	\$ 89,804.06

Renewal premiums less reinsurance.....	\$ 79,849.67
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance.....	1,503.36
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance.....	2,306.28
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	321.38

Total renewal premiums.....	83,570.69
-----------------------------	-----------

Total premium income.....	\$ 173,174.63
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	6,507.50
Interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 412.32
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	3,567.75
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	33.73

Total interest.....	4,042.50
From other sources, total.....	329.97
Increase in book value of ledger assets.....	480.38

Total income.....	\$ 184,625.90
-------------------	---------------

Total.....	\$ 236,822.43
------------	---------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims and additions.....	\$ 28,335.82
For total and permanent disability.....	
Premiums waived during year.....	2,977.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 28,365.50
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse.....	29.06
Surrender values paid in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	72.84
Dividends paid policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	27.08
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums.....	321.38
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	6,507.50

Total paid policyholders.....	\$ 85,413.85
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including legal expenses.....	2,141.71
Commission to agents.....	8,478.68
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business.....	554.94
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors.....	112.33
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk.....	2,606.85
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	31,900.56
Rent.....	1,928.29
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange.....	31,150.70
Legal expense.....	28.80
Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	828.28
State taxes on premiums.....	661.54
Insurance Department licenses and fees.....	444.30
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	28.95
All other disbursements, total.....	1,626.56
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	487.25

Total disbursements.....	\$ 118,463.09
--------------------------	---------------

Balance.....	\$ 118,368.74
--------------	---------------

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 17,286.65
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral.....	181.56
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	79,000.00
Cash in office.....	3,364.92
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	13,335.84
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest.....	2,099.00
Bills receivable.....	900.36
Agent's balances, debit \$2,540.00, credit \$339.95.....	2,180.11
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 118,368.74

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages.....	\$ 271.27
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	623.30



Interest accrued \$55.48 on deposits in trust companies and banks 55.48

Total interest accrued 900.00  
Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business 44,277.29  
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals 30,721.31

Gross assets 200,907.29

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances 2,540.00  
Bills receivable 900.36  
Premium notes, loans on policies and other policy credits in excess of value of their policies, deferred 7,331.00

Total 10,780.42

Admitted assets 192,536.97

## LIABILITIES

Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:  
American experience table at 3 1/2% on Illinois Standard 141,545.08  
Same for dividend additions 13,207.89

Total 154,452.97  
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured 17,305.21

Net reserve 137,147.76  
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$875.49 reinsurance) \$4,944.37; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$1,925.72 reinsurance) \$2,000.00 included in life policies 6,954.00  
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits 1,209.96  
Surrender value claimable on policies cancelled 297.37

Total policy claims 10,250.00  
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest 308.95  
Gross premiums paid in advance including surrender values so applied 1,021.10  
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued 3,177.98  
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes 600.00  
Dividends declared or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31st of following year 9,976.49  
All other liabilities, total 3,635.00  
Unassigned funds (surplus) 18,068.40

Total 192,536.97

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	5,497	\$ 6,036,578.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	2,853	6,218,100.00

Totals 6,380 \$12,246,678.00  
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:

	No.	Amount
By death	32	\$ 64,000.00
By cancellation	94	192,000.00
By lapse	628	1,171,300.00

Total terminated 754 1,427,300.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1929 5,026 \$10,819,378.00  
Policies reinsured:  
Life 1,361 2,911,108.00  
Travelers' accident 4,848 31,625,000.00  
Disability 136 273,000.00

## BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	541	\$ 766,450.00

Policies issued during the year 500 524,100.00  
Totals 1,041 \$ 1,290,530.00  
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year 144 176,800.00  
Policies in force December 31, of current year 897 \$ 1,123,730.00

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year (averaging 34.6 per cent of the gross premiums)	\$ 50,805.00	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year	61,261.97	
Loss from loading		\$ 21,456.28
Interest earned during the year	4,510.86	
Investment expenses incurred during the year	213.41	
Net income from investments	\$ 4,179.51	
Interest required to maintain reserve	4,054.19	
Gain from interest		\$ 125.32
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 67,436.08	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk	30,469.18	
Gain from mortality		36,967.80
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies	2,597.62	
Decrease in surplus on dividend account		5,280.57

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total gain from stocks and bonds	\$ 487.38	
Total losses from stocks and bonds		\$ 487.25
Commission on loans	255.00	
Loss from assets not admitted		1,449.18
Gain on account of accidental death benefits	\$ 1,107.32	
Gain on account of permanent disability benefits	672.55	
Miscellaneous receipts	74.97	
Balance unaccounted for		174.89
Expense of adjusting claims		2,141.71
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year	\$ 4,767.02	\$ 41,281.26
Surplus December 31, of previous year	18,068.40	\$ 30,989.88
Surplus December 31, of current year		
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)		13,291.38
Totals	\$ 44,281.26	\$ 44,281.26

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Other Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa			\$ 17,386.65
Totals			\$ 17,386.65

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal	\$ 79,000.00	\$ 79,000.00
Totals	\$ 79,000.00	\$ 79,000.00

## WEBSTER LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Located at 505-6-7 Securities Building, Des Moines, Iowa  
Incorporated February 1, 1924 Commenced Business April 2, 1925  
T. P. Sharpnack, President F. S. Redfield, Secretary

## CAPITAL STOCK

Amount of capital paid up Mutual  
Amount of ledger assets December 31, of previous year \$ 9,583.22  
Extended at \$ 9,583.22



## INCOME

First year's premiums on original policies less reinsurance	\$ 7,237.85	
First year's premiums for disability benefits, less reinsurance	23.66	
First year's premiums for accidental death benefits, less reinsurance	43.92	
First year's premiums on original policies	7,305.43	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	74.24	
Total new premiums		\$ 7,379.67
Renewal premiums less reinsurance	\$ 9,572.47	
Renewal premiums for disability benefits less reinsurance	36.93	
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits less reinsurance	26.84	
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	362.40	
Total renewal premiums		9,998.64
Total premium income		\$ 17,378.31
Interest on mortgage loans	\$ 410.02	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	53.86	
Interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens	30.29	
Total interest		494.17
Agent's balances previously charged off		101.25
Total income		\$ 17,973.73
Total		\$ 27,537.06

## DISBURSEMENTS

Premium notes and liens voided by lapse	299.08
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums	362.40
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	74.24
Total paid policyholders	\$ 735.72
Dividends with interest, held on deposit surrendered during the year	44.53
Commission to agents	6,384.33
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission on new business	3,601.79
Medical examiners' fees and inspection of risk	1,917.50
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees	29.86
Rent	110.00
Advertising, printing, stationery, postage, telegraph, telephone, express and exchange	419.96
Furniture, fixtures and safes	178.89
State taxes on premiums	90.68
Insurance Department licenses and fees	137.80
All other licenses, fees and taxes	49.47
All other disbursements, total	197.45
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	13.50
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	35.50
Total disbursements	\$ 12,546.83
Balance	\$ 15,010.22

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate	\$ 8,900.00
Loans on company's policies assigned as collateral	181.00
Premium notes on policies in force	280.15
Book value of bonds and stocks	4,029.00
Cash in office	150.98
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest	1,506.53
Deposit in trust companies and banks on interest	60.00
Agent's balances, credit	-97.44
Total ledger assets	\$ 15,010.22

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on mortgages	\$ 135.00
Interest accrued on bonds not in default	53.70
Interest accrued on premium notes, policy loans or liens	1.06
Total interest accrued	189.76

Net uncollected and deferred premiums on new business	1,074.25
Net uncollected and deferred premiums, renewals	2,082.34
Gross assets	\$ 18,356.57
Admitted assets	\$ 18,356.57
LIABILITIES	
Net present value of outstanding policies in force on the 31st day of December, 1929, as computed by the company on the following tables of mortality and rates of interest, viz.:	
American experience table at 3 1/4% on Illinois Standard	\$ 16,550.38
Same for dividend additions	133.21
Total	\$ 16,683.60
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured	1,107.66
Net reserve	\$ 15,575.93
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits	29.50
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported	\$ 218.46
Total policy claims	218.46
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	935.58
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes	100.00
Unassigned funds (surplus)	1,497.40
Total	\$ 18,356.57

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES—ORDINARY

Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force, December 31, of previous year	338	\$ 419,961.00
Policies issued, revived and increased during the year	228	280,352.00
Totals	566	\$ 700,313.00
Deduct policies which have ceased to be in force during the year:		
	No.	Amount
By surrender	1	\$ 2,000.00
By lapse	87	74,950.00
Withdrawal	5	2,500.00
Total terminated	93	79,450.00

Total policies in force at end of year 1929	473	\$ 620,863.00
BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF IOWA DURING 1929—ORDINARY		
Business Written	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, of previous year	338	\$ 419,961.00
Policies issued during the year	228	280,352.00
Totals	566	\$ 700,313.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force during the year	93	79,450.00
Policies in force December 31, of current year	473	\$ 620,863.00
Premium received		19,391.65

GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT  
INSURANCE EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loading on actual premiums of the year	\$ 6,879.93	
Insurance expenses incurred during the year	11,487.64	
Loss from loading		\$ 4,607.71
Interest earned during the year	\$ 683.93	
Net income from investments	\$ 683.93	
Interest required to maintain reserve	512.50	
Gain from interest		\$ 171.43
Expected mortality on net amount at risk	\$ 5,067.11	
Actual mortality on net amount at risk	218.46	
Gain from mortality		4,848.65
Total gain during the year from surrendered and lapsed policies		310.54
Decrease in surplus on dividend account		436.64
Net to profit account		101.25



## REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Total losses from stocks and bonds.....		\$ 49.00
Balance unaccounted for.....		41.96
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....		
Surplus December 31, of previous year.....	\$ 1,200.74	\$ 5,185.21
Surplus December 31, of current year.....	1,497.40	
Increase in surplus (enter to column to balance)		286.66
Totals .....	\$ 5,431.87	\$ 5,431.87

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

		Amount of Principal Unpaid	
State		Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa	-----	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 7,100.00
Totals	-----		
Aggregate	-----	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 7,100.00
	-----		\$ 8,900.00

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

U. S. Bonds and certificates.....	Book Value \$ 4,020.00	Par Value \$ 4,000.00
Totals .....	\$ 4,020.00	\$ 4,000.00



TABLE NO. 1—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Home Office	Date of Incorporation
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>		
Amer. Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	June 2, 1924
Bankers Life Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	June 30, 1879
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	April 1, 1906
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	Des Moines, Iowa.	Feb. 18, 1886
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	June, 1917
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa.	Jan., 1907
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Sept. 25, 1922
Great Western Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	June 14, 1914
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	Davenport, Iowa.	Jan. 1, 1903
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Mar. 14, 1920
Mutual Old Line Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Oct. 25, 1923
National Life Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Oct. 24, 1920
Register Life Insurance Co.	Davenport, Iowa.	April 17, 1889
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Dec. 18, 1917
Union Mutual Life Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Mar. 1, 1926
Webster Life Insurance Co.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Feb. 1, 1924
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>		
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	Springfield, Ill.	June 18, 1919
Acacia Mutual Life Ass'n.	Washington, D. C.	Mar. 5, 1909
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June, 1850
American Bankers Insurance Co.	Jacksonville, Ill.	Mar. 1, 1925
American Central Life Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Feb. 23, 1899
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	Detroit, Mich.	Jan. 24, 1907
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 15, 1912
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Mar., 1905
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	Galveston, Texas	Mar., 1905
American Old Line Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	1903
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Nov. 11, 1924
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	April 6, 1887
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Jan. 14, 1908
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	May, 1881
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	Kansas City, Mo.	June 28, 1909
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	Denver, Colo.	Aug., 1905
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	Chicago, Ill.	April 12, 1907
Central States Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	June 5, 1909
Chicago Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Nov. 26, 1920
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	June 5, 1902
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	Jan. 2, 1907
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June, 1865
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 15, 1846
Continental Assurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Aug. 15, 1911
Continental Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Mar. 13, 1907
Equitable Life Assur. Soc., U.S.A.	New York, N. Y.	July 26, 1859
Equity Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	July 7, 1907
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	Wichita, Kansas	Feb. 2, 1910
Federal Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Sept. 8, 1889
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 2, 1878
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ill.	July 23, 1884
Girard Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jan. 5, 1909
Great Northern Life Insurance Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	Milwaukee, Wis.	1909
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	New York, N. Y.	April 10, 1900
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 30, 1900
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	July 10, 1905
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Apr. 21, 1862
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	May, 1902
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	La Fayette, Ind.	Dec. 26, 1905
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	May 14, 1919

-NAME, CAPITAL STOCK, OFFICERS, ETC., 1929

Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	Paid Up Capital Stock	President	Secretary
Aug. 28, 1926	Aug. 28, 1926	Mutual	Wm. McArthur	G. L. Roberts
Sept. 2, 1879	Sept. 2, 1879	Mutual	Gerard S. Nollen	B. N. Mills
June 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	100,000.00	C. B. Robbins	C. B. Svoboda
Feb. 30, 1896	Feb. 30, 1896	Mutual	T. C. Denny	F. G. Wolfinger
Sept., 1917	Aug. 14, 1917	600,000.00	J. J. Shambaugh	E. L. Shinnick
Mar., 1907	Jan. 25, 1907	1,000,000.00	H. S. Nollen	B. F. Hadley
Oct. 17, 1922	Oct. 17, 1922	Mutual	Milo Reno	E. E. Kinsinger
Aug. 1, 1923	Mar. 8, 1923	250,000.00	W. G. Tallman	B. N. Gross
Feb. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1903	200,000.00	L. J. Dougherty	W. F. Miesburg
July 1, 1920	Mar. 14, 1920	100,000.00	A. R. Ingleman	Geo. G. McCarthy
June 17, 1929	June 17, 1929	Mutual	D. E. Alldridge	Ward E. Hall
Mar. 19, 1900	Mar. 19, 1900	Mutual	James P. Hewitt	E. R. Kinney
April 23, 1889	April 17, 1889	Mutual	G. E. Decker	A. E. Little
Aug. 2, 1919	Aug. 2, 1919	500,000.00	A. C. Tucker	W. D. Haller
July 1, 1926	July 1, 1926	Mutual	Wm. Schulz, Jr.	C. G. Schulz
April 2, 1925	April 2, 1925	Mutual	T. P. Sharpnack	F. G. Redfield
Jan. 10, 1920	June 8, 1922	200,000.00	H. B. Hill	J. R. Neal
Mar. 3, 1909	Mar. 21, 1917	Mutual	Wm. Montgomery	J. P. Yort
Oct., 1850	1850	15,000,000.00	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Slinmon
Mar. 1, 1925	Mar. 1, 1925	250,000.00	F. H. Rowe	R. Y. Rowe
April 1, 1890	Nov. 23, 1917	274,000.00	Herbert M. Woolen	Henry W. Buttolph
Oct. 10, 1907	April 5, 1921	500,000.00	Clarence L. Ayres	Thomas M. Heuss
Reinsured During 1929	1928	200,000.00	A. L. Holland	James P. Fox
Jan. 22, 1913	1925	2,000,000.00	W. L. Moody, Jr.	W. J. Shaw
Mar., 1905	1921	100,000.00	H. W. Kingery	A. W. Mason
Feb. 2, 1925	June 7, 1928	101,850.00	Raymon P. Low	Geo. B. Thummel
May 6, 1887	Jan. 30, 1897	100,000.00	H. S. Wilson	F. M. Sanders
Mar. 3, 1908	May 31, 1915	100,000.00	R. L. Robison	E. L. Dunn
Sept., 1851	June 23, 1915	Mutual	F. H. Rhodes	R. H. Davenport
July 1, 1909	Nov. 12, 1920	500,000.00	W. T. Grant	J. C. Higdon
Aug., 1905	April, 1928	250,000.00	C. J. Daly	None
April 15, 1907	June 1, 1909	400,000.00	Alfred Mac Arthur	S. B. Bradford
Nov. 4, 1910	1927	400,000.00	James A. McVoy	V. F. Larson
Jan. 1, 1922	Nov. 26, 1920	300,000.00	S. T. Corydon	Roy P. Kuehn
Sept. 11, 1902	April 6, 1918	2,000,000.00	Arthur E. Childs	W. H. Brown
April 1, 1908	May 9, 1922	500,000.00	C. W. Brandon	D. E. Hall
Oct., 1920	Sept., 1920	3,000,000.00	R. W. Huntington	Frazier B. Wilde
Dec. 15, 1846	Feb. 20, 1869	Mutual	James Lee Loomis	Jacob H. Greene
Aug. 15, 1911	Dec. 13, 1921	2,000,000.00	H. A. Behrens	E. G. Timme
July 20, 1907	Dec. 16, 1922	500,000.00	Edw. Mays	Louis Marks
July 28, 1859	May 10, 1860	Mutual	Thomas I. Parkinson	Wm. Alexander
July 13, 1921	Feb. 18, 1929	115,000.00	Guy H. Furness	T. A. Havens
May 1, 1911	April 7, 1925	275,000.00	H. K. Lindsey	P. B. Jacobsen
May 5, 1900	Nov. 6, 1916	500,000.00	Leane Miller Hamilton	W. E. Brimstin
Jan. 1, 1879	Feb. 21, 1886	Mutual	Walter Le Mar Talbott	R. F. Tull
July 23, 1884	July 6, 1921	250,000.00	H. W. Merriam	Will Taylor
Jan. 5, 1909	May 7, 1910	650,000.00	Albert Short	E. T. Chase, Jr.
1909	June 8, 1922	300,000.00	H. G. Royer	C. O. Pauley
July 16, 1860	Feb. 10, 1864	200,000.00	Carl Hese	Fred A. Goehse
May 1, 1860	Jan. 27, 1886	Mutual	James A. Fulton	Win. S. Gaylord
Nov. 20, 1906	April 1, 1924	Mutual	Frank P. Manly	Joseph R. Raub
Dec. 27, 1862	April 11, 1914	Mutual	Walton L. Crocker	Chas. J. Diman
June, 1896	1910	1,000,000.00	J. B. Reynolds	C. N. Sears
Dec. 26, 1906	1922	Mutual	F. L. Alexander	W. W. Lane
May 14, 1919	May 18, 1922	100,000.00	D. L. Love	Jas. Albion



TABLE NO. 1--

Name of Company	Home Office	Date of Incorporation
Lincoln Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	July 10, 1906
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	Springfield, Mass.	May 13, 1851
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur. Co.	Worcester, Mass.	Feb. 29, 1864
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	May, 1860
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	Sept. 30, 1906
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	Feb. 19, 1906
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	Aug. 6, 1880
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	Nov. 23, 1892
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	Feb. 25, 1906
Morris Plan Insurance Society	New York, N. Y.	June 11, 1917
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	Jan. 31, 1845
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 12, 1842
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 4, 1894
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	Washington, D. C.	Nov. 25, 1899
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	April 8, 1903
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	Madison, Wis.	Sept. 28, 1906
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A.	Chicago, Ill.	July 25, 1866
National Life Ins. Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	Nov. 13, 1848
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	Topeka, Kan.	Nov. 9, 1880
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	April 1, 1855
New World Life Ins. Co.	Spokane, Wash.	Feb. 21, 1910
New York Life Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	1841
North American Life Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Jan. 12, 1907
North American Reassurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	April 19, 1903
Northern States Life Ins. Co.	Hammond, Indiana	
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	May 5, 1919
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Mar., 1857
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Sept. 15, 1885
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	June 30, 1906
Ohio Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Sept. 9, 1909
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio	Feb. 26, 1906
Old Line Insurance Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	June 28, 1913
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Feb. 19, 1910
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Jan. 27, 1916
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	Dec. 28, 1887
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. 24, 1897
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	Frankfort, Ind.	April 4, 1910
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	Peoria, Ill.	Oct. 25, 1897
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	May, 1851
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1910
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phil.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mar. 23, 1863
Prudential Insurance Co. of Am.	Newark, N. J.	1875
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	Jan. 30, 1928
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	Chicago, Ill.	Feb. 14, 1929
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Mar. 31, 1908
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Dec. 1, 1899
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	Rockford, Ill.	Feb. 17, 1900
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Oct. 31, 1913
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia Corporation)	Richmond, Va.	Mar., 1902
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Nov. 6, 1899
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	Lincoln, Neb.	Oct. 1, 1895
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	July 31, 1920
Service Life Ins. Co.	Lincoln, Neb.	Sept. 20, 1923
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	Springfield, Ill.	July 10, 1904
State Life Insurance Co.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Sept. 5, 1894

—Continued

Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	Paid Up Capital Stock	President	Secretary
Nov. 20, 1905	Sept. 13, 1917	2,500,000.00	Arthur F. Hall	A. J. McAndless
Aug. 1, 1851	July 25, 1908	Mutual	Wm. H. Sargeant	Samuel J. Johnson
July 1, 1924	Aug. 11, 1924	300,000.00	Charles A. Harrington	Lemuel G. Hodgkins
Jan., 1867	Aug. 15, 1892	Mutual	Frederick H. Ecker	William O. Fletcher
July 2, 1906	July 2, 1928	300,000.00	H. B. Arnold	Geo. W. Steinman
May 1, 1906	Feb. 18, 1918	300,000.00	W. W. Putney	Carl B. Newlon
Aug. 6, 1880	April 1, 1922	Mutual	T. A. Phillips	C. R. Anderson
Dec. 1, 1892	Sept. 8, 1909	4,000,000.00	Hilleman Taylor	P. H. Morgan
July 6, 1920	Aug. 24, 1920	200,000.00	Clyde W. Young	Carlton E. Nay
Sept. 18, 1917	June 20, 1919	525,000.00	Henry H. Kohn	H. F. Stevenson
April, 1845	1858	Mutual	John R. Hardin	Harry H. Allen
Feb. 1, 1843	Feb. 1, 1869	Mutual	David F. Houston	Wm. F. Dix
April 14, 1905	July 7, 1906	Mutual	Edwin A. Olson	I. L. Grimes
Jan. 1, 1899	Aug. 17, 1928	250,000.00	R. H. Rutherford	S. W. Rutherford
April 18, 1923	May 3, 1923	250,000.00	Ralph H. Rice	Carl T. Prime
Oct. 11, 1910	Sept. 30, 1925	100,000.00	Geo. A. Boissard	Richard Boissard
Aug. 1, 1858	Feb. 12, 1900	2,000,000.00	Robert D. Lay	C. B. Moyer
Feb. 1, 1850	Jan. 23, 1878	Mutual	Fred A. Howland	Osman D. Clark
Jan. 1, 1921	May 22, 1922	550,000.00	Geo. G. Moore	I. G. Hayter
Dec. 1, 1843	April 9, 1913	Mutual	George W. Smith	Frank T. Partridge
May 23, 1911	April 1, 1913	1,134,500.00	John J. Codigan	Russell C. Burton
1845	July 1, 1871	Mutual	Darwin P. Kingsley	Leo H. McCall
Feb. 4, 1907	June 18, 1912	1,000,000.00	E. S. Ashbrook	F. W. Marzluff
Oct. 1, 1923	Dec. 26, 1923	1,000,000.00	Lawrence C. Cathles	Wm. H. Smith
May 17, 1919	April, 1924	155,000.00	G. Starz	Robt. H. Storz
Nov. 25, 1858	1860	Mutual	W. D. Van Dyke	E. D. Jones
Sept. 15, 1885	April 1, 1901	1,100,000.00	O. J. Arnold	G. W. Wells, Jr.
Aug. 14, 1906	May 3, 1924	1,000,000.00	H. J. Burkhard	Robert J. Giles
Oct. 10, 1910	Jan., 1924	836,784.04	T. W. Appleby	S. J. Blashill
July 25, 1906	Oct. 18, 1927	500,000.00	J. M. Sarver	Joseph K. Bye
June 28, 1913	Aug. 18, 1925	200,000.00	John G. Maher	E. P. Martin
April 16, 1910	Dec. 17, 1919	672,635.00	R. F. Fry	John E. Reilly
Feb. 3, 1916	April 4, 1923	150,000.00	E. M. Searle, Jr.	H. E. Worrell
May, 1887	April 30, 1887	4,400,000.00	Geo. I. Cochran	S. T. McClung
May 25, 1847	1874	Mutual	Wm. A. Law	Sydney A. Smith
Sept. 12, 1906	May 16, 1924	300,000.00	Eugene O. Burget	Don C. Trenk
Feb. 17, 1906	May 2, 1911	300,000.00	Emmett C. May	G. B. Pattison
May, 1851	Feb. 22, 1907	Mutual	Archibald A. Welch	Harry E. Johnson
Jan. 1, 1917	June 17, 1926	800,000.00	Robt. J. Maclellan	W. C. Cartinhour
June, 1865	Aug. 10, 1888	Mutual	Asa S. Wing	Sewell W. Hodge
1876	Nov. 22, 1892	2,000,000.00	Edward D. Duffield	Willard I. Hamilton
Jan. 30, 1929	June 25, 1929	300,000.00	Jno. G. Hoyt	Katherine Halterman
Mar. 1, 1929	Mar. 1, 1929	500,000.00	R. M. Malpas	J. G. Miller
Mar. 4, 1903	July, 1926	1,000,000.00	A. E. Braun	H. G. Scott
Mar., 1897	Oct. 7, 1916	200,000.00	W. B. Zulch	G. L. Stayman
Mar. 21, 1910	Jan., 1921	200,000.00	Francis L. Brown	Roy Hanson
Nov. 18, 1913	Mar. 11, 1916	100,000.00	A. L. McPherson	H. E. McPherson
Jan. 3, 1902	May 3, 1923	500,000.00	O. W. Johnson	J. Chas. Selts
3, 1887	April 11, 1925	Mutual	D. S. Dickinson	F. C. Goodnough
Oct. 8, 1895	1910	Mutual	E. B. Stephenson	M. A. Hyde
Nov. 6, 1926	April 21, 1927	375,000.00	L. L. Adams	E. E. Smith
Sept. 20, 1923	Aug. 23, 1926	200,000.00	B. R. Bayes	John L. Oeschger
Oct. 8, 1924	Nov. 10, 1924	Mutual	A. L. Herford	L. M. Dixon
Sept. 24, 1894	May 12, 1910	Mutual	C. F. Coffin	Albert Sahn



TABLE NO. 1

Name of Company	Home Office	Date of Incorporation
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	Worcester, Mass.	Mar. 16, 1844
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	Montreal, Canada	1863
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Sept. 4, 1915
Travelers Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	June 17, 1862
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1867
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Amer.	Omaha, Neb.	July 26, 1906
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	Omaha, Neb.	Aug. 9, 1906
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	May 26, 1923

Continued

Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	Paid Up Capital Stock	President	Secretary
June 1, 1845	June 23, 1924	Mutual	Chandler Bullock	D. W. Carter
1871	1927	2,000,000.00	T. B. Macaulay	H. W. K. Hale
July 11, 1915	Aug. 23, 1923	125,000.00	Gustaf Lindquist	Martin Schwab
July 1, 1866	Jan. 25, 1876	20,000,000.00	L. Edmund Zacher	Benedict D. Flynn
1867	Feb. 27, 1897	2,500,000.00	Jesse R. Clark, Jr.	W. Howard Cox
May 27, 1927	April 10, 1928	150,000.00	H. A. Wolf	Johr A. Farber
Nov. 30, 1926	Feb. 3, 1927	200,000.00	C. C. Cries	Miles Scheaffer
Sept. 7, 1923	July 7, 1926	600,000.00	G. R. Kendall	James F. Ramey



TABLE NO. 2—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>		
Amer. Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	48,695.00	33,217.92
Bankers Life Co.	40,513,288.56	25,880,137.32
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	579,058.94	596,890.22
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	8,115,889.37	5,157,980.32
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	1,961,895.52	519,552.55
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	26,834,040.72	16,488,030.36
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	454,613.29	233,831.40
Great Western Insurance Co.	1,318,777.44	1,090,362.85
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	1,835,280.18	1,156,738.72
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	352,257.11	196,546.55
Mutual Old Line Insurance Co.	7,335.41	9,647.30
National Life Co.	2,101,688.06	1,571,571.19
Register Life Insurance Co.	1,392,426.46	1,006,301.36
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	7,469,283.00	4,277,497.75
Union Mutual Life Co.	184,625.30	118,465.69
Webster Life Insurance Co.	17,973.73	12,546.53
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 92,787,141.42</b>	<b>\$ 58,648,222.72</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>		
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	1,486,722.75	1,196,210.19
Acaela Mutual Life Ass'n	11,010,545.53	5,907,696.92
Actna Life Insurance Co.	100,165,989.74	74,200,118.66
American Bankers Insurance Co.	2,586,330.98	2,172,082.32
American Central Life Ins. Co.	4,883,528.52	3,731,149.43
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	3,567,222.52	2,439,806.87
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)		Reinsured
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	1,007,621.82	709,294.90
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	16,740,524.53	11,913,694.04
American Old Line Insurance Co.		Reinsured
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	420,867.39	298,456.88
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	5,887,588.17	3,186,331.72
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	5,108,644.10	3,756,806.39
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	9,431,388.29	7,701,738.15
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	6,408,320.24	5,598,229.78
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	3,205,517.31	2,631,539.11
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	2,493,287.43	1,777,985.45
Central States Life Insurance Co.	3,861,905.95	2,638,339.07
Chicago Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	1,003,549.43	1,003,549.43
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	9,013,782.60	7,069,015.34
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,804,406.12	3,335,787.35
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	38,155,607.27	24,543,780.15
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	40,523,561.78	27,628,302.22
Continental Assurance Co.	4,065,927.71	2,841,071.51
Continental Life Insurance Co.	4,881,875.35	3,638,589.58
Equitable Life Assur. Soc., U. S.	306,079,506.40	206,336,400.71
Equity Life Insurance Co.	201,626.59	136,337.06
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	2,080,331.43	1,168,736.39
Federal Life Insurance Co.	7,132,108.53	6,220,327.38
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	19,915,513.23	14,267,441.63
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	7,848,859.44	5,715,408.25
Girard Life Insurance Co.	1,825,214.97	1,157,181.20
Great Northern Life Insurance Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	2,479,466.96	2,115,088.96
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	20,832,859.29	13,822,415.37
Home Life Insurance Co.	16,001,319.57	11,365,007.30

—FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1929

Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Paid Up Capital	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Insurance in Force Including Group & Industrial
\$ 31,322.67	\$ 30,262.01	Mutual	\$ 1,060.66	\$ 1,812,000.00
133,961,800.94	128,688,556.68	Mutual	5,243,334.26	925,029,057.00
3,860,664.86	3,614,736.94	100,000.00	145,870.32	22,969,303.00
32,645,428.51	30,245,406.86		2,400,021.65	190,825,130.00
5,891,822.21	4,481,129.53	600,000.00	360,662.68	35,026,811.00
106,067,055.00	105,202,788.71	1,000,000.00	1,834,266.29	617,959,091.00
647,666.50	785,269.10		62,387.10	11,605,807.00
1,690,302.57	1,127,308.57	250,000.00	125,000.00	14,841,380.00
5,766,899.06	5,417,689.63	200,000.00	149,210.03	50,321,524.00
1,429,362.47	1,237,784.50	100,000.00	50,877.97	7,949,897.00
\$ 3,152.81	1,416.24	Mutual	6,736.57	280,000.00
5,567,066.92	5,203,018.58	Mutual	364,048.34	89,246,474.20
5,712,354.53	5,712,354.53	Mutual		34,782,914.00
30,529,498.57	29,159,253.18	500,000.00	870,245.19	144,154,221.00
192,636.97	174,468.57	Mutual	18,658.40	10,819,376.00
18,856.57	16,859.17	Mutual	1,497.40	620,863.00
<b>\$ 835,872,200.46</b>	<b>\$ 821,048,358.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,750,600.00</b>	<b>\$ 11,573,307.46</b>	<b>\$ 2,168,118,548.20</b>
\$ 3,261,949.72	\$ 2,918,765.06	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 143,184.66	\$ 26,516,932.00
33,628,852.56	32,226,639.82		1,402,192.74	837,099,411.00
410,527,740.14	360,863,818.10	15,000,000.00	34,663,925.04	8,780,940,109.00
4,924,960.02	4,924,960.02	250,000.00	135,720.44	37,436,846.00
16,782,413.08	15,858,123.85	274,000.00	650,289.23	232,361,081.00
15,488,133.34	14,676,673.40	500,000.00	311,459.94	98,270,481.42
5,877,550.84	2,564,755.28	200,000.00	112,795.56	17,768,752.00
38,014,715.41	38,283,301.98	2,000,000.00	2,731,413.43	604,973,007.00
463,667.69	311,817.69	101,850.00	50,000.00	13,131,500.00
37,082,173.52	34,631,224.67	100,000.00	2,300,948.85	139,860,900.17
21,474,078.98	19,824,622.51	100,000.00	1,549,436.47	130,066,070.00
46,392,096.58	44,232,487.38		2,159,579.20	219,216,722.00
6,564,460.63	5,382,612.02	500,000.00	681,848.61	87,041,307.00
10,322,656.63	9,472,349.88	250,000.00	800,306.75	78,231,682.00
9,668,379.63	9,015,502.50	400,000.00	252,877.13	67,136,004.00
13,225,617.98	12,510,923.98	400,000.00	314,894.00	102,880,906.00
1,986,035.81	1,585,006.50	300,000.00	101,029.22	37,987,370.00
40,470,860.45	36,960,388.91	2,000,000.00	1,520,461.57	232,718,021.00
16,704,543.97	15,145,518.38	500,000.00	1,059,025.59	127,667,984.00
130,737,807.45	129,343,142.08	3,000,000.00	7,594,165.37	1,173,670,680.00
186,063,705.23	178,221,188.26		8,442,536.97	866,309,074.00
13,540,465.47	10,290,465.47	1,000,000.00	2,250,000.00	159,327,215.00
15,607,242.64	14,460,417.43	500,000.00	647,825.21	106,339,589.00
1,179,391,164.00	1,122,590,535.07		56,809,922.05	6,700,922,585.00
598,858.22	439,737.22	115,000.00	53,921.00	6,754,872.00
9,148,970.70	8,664,749.46	275,000.00	369,221.24	50,739,106.00
12,637,735.41	11,908,679.72	500,000.00	234,065.69	150,005,066.00
88,966,806.70	83,708,541.95		5,217,814.75	410,659,252.00
38,948,102.08	27,648,014.88	250,000.00	1,050,687.29	223,390,736.00
6,066,346.22	5,178,007.85	600,000.00	767,338.37	40,287,814.00
5,149,025.63	4,646,661.67	300,000.00	203,363.96	36,525,920.00
77,327,082.35	73,285,974.58	200,000.00	3,851,108.77	465,096,384.00
71,979,347.30	68,618,387.76		3,166,009.56	382,459,666.00



TABLE NO. 2-

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	3,433,123.25	2,288,296.96
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	144,742,169.56	99,275,822.26
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	14,867,376.07	9,467,272.96
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	1,245,902.42	839,477.72
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	942,638.52	473,741.30
Lincoln Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	23,295,972.97	15,847,856.14
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	92,826,988.35	60,646,080.43
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur. Co.	769,192.71	288,062.06
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	818,682,519.99	513,321,498.82
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	4,810,895.46	3,196,647.29
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	914,197.13	606,794.38
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	7,045,064.48	4,415,168.12
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	41,432,624.54	30,008,904.09
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	300,834.88	171,454.85
Morris Plan Insurance Society.	1,015,428.23	1,001,463.25
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	110,812,952.62	81,747,063.02
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	218,636,996.01	156,972,341.69
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	7,134,447.40	4,242,405.34
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	3,797,794.62	3,704,286.09
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	1,344,316.38	923,829.96
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	1,803,009.84	1,022,008.78
National Life Ins. Co., U. S. of A.	10,973,281.68	9,934,084.47
National Life Ins. Co.	27,208,303.07	19,647,196.06
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	926,281.09	618,478.23
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	50,809,965.41	33,509,754.22
New World Life Ins. Co.	2,861,553.85	1,596,714.83
New York Life Ins. Co.	382,708,519.45	255,549,290.89
North American Life Ins. Co.	2,896,314.65	2,504,081.51
North American Reinsurance Co.	3,645,993.17	2,066,489.56
Northern States Life Ins. Co.		
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	1,474,284.99	441,906.44
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	176,478,619.54	129,083,424.90
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	11,132,745.16	7,143,568.52
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	6,746,603.14	5,259,821.12
Ohio Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	3,925,898.21	1,943,601.71
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	3,338,818.59	1,996,573.40
Old Line Insurance Co.	1,480,950.20	909,653.58
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	3,695,056.30	2,332,730.40
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	681,671.44	417,230.20
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	36,232,451.54	23,681,264.10
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	96,115,413.55	68,636,908.14
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	1,782,749.02	1,247,191.20
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	6,585,032.37	4,383,117.64
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	32,981,470.21	20,729,571.14
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	5,553,232.79	5,139,691.74
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phil.	45,962,739.61	32,521,515.03
Prudential Insurance Co. of Am.	617,791,585.22	392,544,811.41
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.	36,620.79	81,907.47
Reinsurance Life Co. of America.	660,007.77	519,512.17
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	17,973,735.96	11,174,868.28
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	2,862,426.05	2,169,877.59
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	784,180.46	516,586.52
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	580,087.53	368,904.32
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia Corporation)	2,352,110.45	1,709,665.00
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	4,965,551.27	3,640,058.38
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	1,001,822.90	695,449.62
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	1,405,396.67	976,084.54
Service Life Ins. Co.	918,514.69	602,577.32
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	2,784,741.14	2,164,527.90
State Life Insurance Co.	11,327,141.79	8,461,243.53

-Continued-

Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Paid Up Capital	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Insurance in Force Including Group & Industrial
10,455,621.25	9,873,590.70		582,030.55	98,618,825.00
542,140,977.92	502,453,576.73		39,687,401.20	3,307,540,253.00
49,861,163.13	53,790,212.39	1,000,000.00	4,560,560.73	423,633,508.00
5,329,334.69	5,156,260.31		174,084.38	28,414,307.00
2,419,127.38	2,144,123.99	100,000.00	175,002.29	30,608,518.94
69,197,941.82	63,197,941.82	2,500,000.00	3,500,000.00	812,459,912.00
361,200,134.79	341,006,833.36		20,108,301.43	1,070,308,406.00
2,197,854.28	1,496,928.83	300,000.00	397,925.45	25,346,112.00
3,010,560,001.38	2,823,119,019.19		177,440,982.19	17,933,600,452.00
18,233,897.58	17,320,244.04	300,000.00	713,563.54	107,679,844.00
4,556,896.43	4,092,825.42	300,000.00	164,070.01	25,006,144.21
23,529,713.09	21,089,597.72		1,436,115.37	183,812,161.00
143,361,544.81	136,016,412.45	4,000,000.00	3,245,132.36	1,232,765,265.00
630,123.77	261,403.15	200,000.00	158,720.62	9,631,721.00
1,441,714.11	388,413.99	525,000.00	528,300.12	39,687,826.00
545,823,580.88	545,823,580.88			2,435,012,342.00
990,934,923.61	990,934,923.61			4,298,774,546.00
25,804,457.16	24,860,937.09		943,520.07	166,458,278.00
6,212,711.31	5,832,180.45	250,000.00	110,530.86	73,443,312.00
4,032,492.16	3,728,185.23	250,000.00	54,306.98	37,486,767.00
6,351,100.81	6,251,100.81	100,000.00		46,052,128.00
58,784,954.17	53,404,193.98	2,000,000.00	3,880,760.19	287,850,282.00
130,532,290.08	123,069,718.23		7,462,571.85	679,108,110.00
5,904,306.94	1,851,271.07	550,000.00	403,006.87	17,920,880.90
236,833,880.58	230,931,108.75		15,882,771.83	1,202,101,069.00
9,457,029.60	7,546,371.57	1,134,500.00	776,758.03	49,796,990.63
1,665,708,611.04	1,665,708,611.04			7,396,168,476.00
13,046,848.77	11,489,243.96	1,000,000.00	557,604.81	79,139,997.00
10,785,377.97	8,705,375.15	1,000,000.00	1,080,002.82	189,770,900.00
2,089,460.21	1,840,832.56	155,000.00	96,627.65	18,046,446.00
888,477,285.40	888,477,285.40			3,913,243,002.00
37,589,915.91	34,955,942.30	1,100,000.00	1,533,973.71	825,514,050.00
21,221,562.85	20,094,506.29	1,000,000.00	126,066.56	150,652,796.13
12,233,111.48	10,334,060.68	826,784.94	1,072,265.86	76,009,175.00
12,175,536.60	11,008,703.91	500,000.00	666,822.09	80,021,927.51
5,935,596.06	3,563,958.76	300,000.00	171,457.30	31,276,444.00
14,869,060.98	13,273,329.74	1,900,000.00	595,761.24	96,770,443.00
2,447,447.17	2,235,666.82	150,000.00	70,780.35	16,551,386.90
162,286,364.73	149,206,279.73	4,400,000.00	8,680,085.00	733,468,659.00
430,283,167.52	430,283,167.52			2,001,568,666.00
6,838,400.85	6,138,400.85	300,000.00	400,000.00	49,004,469.00
19,525,321.45	19,022,070.14	300,000.00	292,551.21	190,862,128.00
138,747,186.49	130,602,806.58		8,144,289.91	584,054,483.00
5,047,144.40	3,747,144.40	800,000.00	500,000.00	44,612,528.00
233,710,457.51	233,710,457.51			976,300,705.00
2,206,768,636.72	2,199,211,302.07	2,000,000.00	65,557,334.65	14,313,138,918.00
806,531.86	4,448.41	300,000.00	501,082.45	267,300.00
1,945,916.68	945,916.68	500,000.00	500,000.00	65,687,690.00
61,858,406.51	58,016,738.96	1,000,000.00	2,841,727.55	437,971,815.00
11,427,378.12	10,747,927.21	300,000.00	479,450.91	79,468,466.00
2,564,156.97	2,366,144.56	200,000.00	96,012.41	25,550,327.00
2,950,905.22	2,618,435.45	100,000.00	222,569.77	13,309,087.00
9,410,627.01	8,628,821.90	500,000.00	281,805.11	64,378,924.00
19,737,262.94	18,737,827.81		614,435.13	117,416,065.00
4,362,372.68	4,087,281.45		275,091.23	27,341,933.00
1,350,248.97	597,466.22	375,000.00	877,782.79	11,910,951.00
1,341,880.86	1,090,237.88	200,000.00	51,642.98	17,143,083.00
8,622,942.88	8,410,696.86		211,246.02	69,097,911.00
48,347,736.64	46,347,756.64		2,000,000.00	277,855,280.00



TABLE NO. 2-

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	27,765,128.43	19,560,906.76
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	206,962,196.80	138,353,555.41
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	758,830.04	624,813.42
Travelers Insurance Co.	130,588,156.71	85,994,039.28
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	72,543,584.82	63,592,389.34
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Amer.	162,362.04	96,800.30
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	671,484.06	447,813.14
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	6,652,406.20	6,675,907.17
Total Non-Iowa	\$ 4,194,779,744.36	\$ 2,814,961,697.74
Total Iowa	92,787,141.42	58,648,221.72
Grand Total	\$ 4,287,566,885.78	\$ 2,873,609,919.46

-Continued

Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Paid Up Capital	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Insurance in Force Including Group & Industrial
135,879,347.29	126,610,652.19		9,268,695.10	639,796,248.00
566,833,250.17	504,147,069.93	2,000,000.00	60,686,180.24	2,411,413,638.00
838,308.19	703,888.29	125,000.00	9,319.90	7,035,966.00
607,292,230.37	560,708,588.54	20,000,000.00	26,583,641.83	4,734,742,475.00
308,631,232.93	296,063,964.66	2,500,000.00	13,067,268.27	1,604,422,852.00
284,830.23	90,150.47	150,000.00	44,689.76	5,732,414.00
622,270.65	411,764.14	200,000.00	50,506.51	30,251,077.00
1,748,848.29	735,985.46	600,000.00	412,862.83	24,049,611.00
\$ 16,573,216,621.14	\$ 15,854,836,568.23	\$ 87,067,134.94	\$ 631,332,917.97	\$ 94,413,321,787.24
\$ 325,372,300.46	\$ 321,048,353.00	\$ 2,750,600.00	\$ 11,573,307.46	\$ 2,158,113,548.20
\$ 16,908,588,881.60	\$ 16,175,874,921.23	\$ 89,807,734.94	\$ 642,906,225.43	\$ 96,571,435,335.24



TABLE NO. 3—LIFE INSURANCE

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1928	Increase or Decrease in Capital	Contribution to Surplus	Total Premium Income
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Amer. Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	\$ 13,716.41			\$ 4,945.85
Bankers Life Co.	111,732,218.19			82,678,335.74
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	3,463,868.01			833,901.79
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	28,481,024.77			6,254,747.47
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	4,712,251.73			884,287.18
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	92,883,813.87			19,118,433.80
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	647,235.22			288,057.22
Great Western Insurance Co.	1,301,831.23			365,250.61
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	4,777,913.74			1,250,902.15
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	1,215,650.81			276,559.22
Mutual Old Line Insurance Co.	10,371.26			7,041.27
National Life Co.	4,640,283.48			1,786,779.50
Register Life Insurance Co.	5,109,877.96			965,063.38
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	26,066,668.28			4,473,068.09
Union Mutual Life Co.	52,197.13			178,174.60
Webster Life Insurance Co.	9,583.92			17,375.31
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 285,007,575.43</b>			<b>\$ 60,331,174.58</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	\$ 2,977,163.31			\$ 763,672.30
Acacia Mutual Life Ass'n.	24,768,074.56			9,925,800.21
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	299,729,879.70			77,275,080.54
American Bankers Insurance Co.	4,800,832.95			1,128,738.42
American Central Life Ins. Co.	14,697,037.23			3,588,544.72
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	13,995,231.87			2,619,232.35
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)		Reinsured During 1929		
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	2,506,306.84			490,381.32
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	31,975,992.68			14,500,863.75
American Old Line Insurance Co.		Reinsured During 1929		
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	275,096.72			399,106.73
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	33,472,303.67			4,032,504.49
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	19,622,831.69			3,907,943.80
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	42,838,679.21			6,368,306.18
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	5,177,515.20	\$ +200,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	2,022,409.45
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	9,648,724.23			1,870,732.15
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	8,707,396.37			1,828,229.81
Central States Life Insurance Co.	11,559,234.09			2,760,738.15
Chicago Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	1,231,607.13			329,256.59
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	36,766,067.24			6,341,222.75
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	13,735,800.19			4,140,764.36
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	108,394,477.26	1,000,000.00		28,016,420.36
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	157,563,280.46			28,361,684.79
Continental Assurance Co.	19,911,736.06			3,448,801.39
Continental Life Insurance Co.	14,063,491.81			3,072,622.54
Equitable Life Assur. Soc., U.S.A.	1,034,554,829.62			233,814,219.97
Equity Life Insurance Co.	801,598.56			169,500.00
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	8,090,305.52			1,417,970.32
Federal Life Insurance Co.	11,061,496.46	200,000.00		2,086,316.36
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	80,251,451.28			14,338,448.96
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	25,423,975.17	150,000.00		5,860,861.19
Gard Life Insurance Co.	5,970,467.06			1,041,406.43
Great Northern Life Insurance Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	4,580,745.17			914,291.64
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	66,954,794.67			14,616,380.67
Home Life Insurance Co.	65,162,808.45			11,196,321.61

COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1929

Consideration for Supplemental Contracts	Received for Interest and Dividends	Received for Rents	Received From All Other Sources	Total Income	Total
\$ 1,002,000.11	\$ 5,676,104.97	\$ 162,927.41	\$ 320.06	\$ 48,695.08	\$ 62,411.44
41,622.00	184,978.58	11,293.57	993,996.33	40,513,288.56	182,815,806.75
91,561.34	1,520,095.48	58,389.57	191,065.11	8,115,889.27	36,596,914.04
27,917.28	228,334.42	31,855.00	79,512.04	1,261,895.92	5,974,147.65
848,882.78	4,765,539.50	421,847.48	1,679,817.16	26,834,040.72	119,717,854.59
7,000.00	30,888.70	28,667.36	454,613.29	1,101,818.51	1,101,818.51
21,401.96	985,124.87	1,818,777.44	2,620,608.67	6,612,306.02	6,612,306.02
11,200.80	247,344.41	294,004.51	1,835,293.18	332,257.11	1,667,907.92
67,098.61	2,087.36	172.20	7,335.41	17,706.67	17,706.67
121.64	225,233.09	82,875.06	2,101,688.06	6,741,971.54	6,741,971.54
4,500.00	48,092.37	30,559.15	1,392,426.46	6,602,304.44	6,602,304.44
29,366.45	1,194,654.33	156,750.62	1,615,426.51	7,469,283.00	33,525,951.28
4,042.80	494.17	7,407.85	184,625.30	236,822.43	236,822.43
494.17	101.25	17,973.73	101.25	27,567.06	27,567.06
\$ 2,112,143.13	\$ 14,387,700.91	\$ 986,496.83	\$ 5,969,617.17	\$ 92,787,141.42	\$ 377,704,716.85
\$ 1,063.78	\$ 151,060.17	\$ 27,824.25	\$ 553,232.35	\$ 1,486,722.75	\$ 4,463,886.06
67,800.82	1,410,874.19	142,198.00	465,773.61	11,010,545.95	35,778,630.49
3,094,384.25	15,581,748.53	408,128.19	3,210,739.83	100,166,989.74	399,895,569.44
197,166.22	55,531.47	2,234,894.87	2,586,530.98	7,393,188.93	7,393,188.93
54,971.90	790,968.56	114,269.61	1,885,174.03	4,838,928.52	10,580,565.75
62,417.53	772,532.60		83,043.04	3,567,222.52	17,567,454.59
	123,589.97	90,998.56	302,701.46	1,007,621.82	3,612,928.06
39,027.40	1,884,600.10	159,849.73	156,183.55	16,740,584.53	48,716,617.21
1,000.00	12,602.21		3,150.40	430,867.39	695,961.11
26,096.21	1,790,060.03	9,797.20	29,159.64	5,887,888.17	39,359,791.84
3,907,943.80	952,065.77	94,332.84	130,473.36	5,161,644.10	24,756,475.79
208,817.87	2,329,504.19	87,799.23	426,960.82	9,431,388.29	52,270,007.50
12,000.00	237,438.86	3,183.96	4,083,287.98	6,406,320.24	11,785,835.44
25,776.70	558,649.54	58,440.40	691,808.49	3,306,617.31	12,854,241.54
15,407.20	368,180.43	180,348.48	106,111.51	2,490,287.43	11,300,688.80
887,857.71	297,427.49	191,996.89	3,981,906.96	15,421,140.04	15,421,140.04
45,555.38	20,545.90	441,967.92	1,448,334.80	2,676,942.02	2,676,942.02
191,135.39	1,987,366.20	82,146.44	511,912.82	9,172,782.60	45,776,869.84
4,963.00	809,050.63	68,770.97	780,948.14	5,804,496.12	19,540,296.31
59,549.80	5,744,773.10	331,834.16	4,002,969.23	38,156,607.27	147,500,094.63
72,857.18	8,010,184.94	151,664.67	3,927,170.20	40,522,561.78	198,086,842.24
570,020.42	4,602.61	42,506.29	4,005,927.71	14,977,653.77	14,977,653.77
48,914.76	731,891.67	50,155.34	964,290.74	4,881,875.35	18,945,307.16
1,914,533.60	54,196,967.36	1,901,352.69	14,250,622.88	306,079,696.49	1,840,684,426.02
	24,254.81	5,700.00	2,171.78	301,626.59	708,225.14
	488,134.46	311.18	123,925.27	2,050,331.43	10,050,726.96
	566,272.10	119,038.29	3,510,481.78	7,132,108.53	18,393,604.90
	39,656.86	201,427.95	997,519.68	19,918,513.23	100,169,964.51
61,940.00	1,371,806.53	47,735.28	416,516.44	7,848,859.44	33,422,824.61
	331,202.92	13,100.00	1,525,214.97	7,495,682.09	7,495,682.09
	255,884.44	1,438.73	1,305,401.32	2,479,466.96	7,090,212.13
	6,963.53	2,867,768.78	264,154.94	1,578,291.37	87,287,653.96
124,833.82	3,654,353.61	176,342.00	849,469.13	16,001,319.57	81,154,218.08



TABLE NO. 3

Continued

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1928	Increase or Decrease in Capital	Contribution to Surplus	Total Premium Income	Consideration for Supplemental Contracts	Received for Interest and Dividends	Received for Rents	Received From All Other Sources	Total Income	Total
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	8,632,130.99			2,090,066.32						
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	472,492,919.29			113,646,461.19	358.22	487,258.91	28,720.49	241,838.81	3,438,133.25	12,070,264.24
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	51,558,164.90			11,609,694.83	68,027.08	24,833,312.62	1,000,785.24	5,193,000.52	144,742,109.50	617,235,088.85
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	4,786,894.84			848,374.81		2,707,923.91	171,194.04	318,621.29	14,367,376.07	66,425,540.97
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	1,810,183.21			778,620.39	1,113.62	233,008.12	62,511.84	98,999.08	1,243,902.42	6,030,797.26
						106,486.08		57,592.15	942,638.52	2,732,841.73
Lincoln Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	57,979,394.92			18,396,781.31		3,278,131.33	188,006.00	1,430,685.52	23,906,972.97	81,975,237.89
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	311,807,557.72			60,801,547.80		17,014,843.03	368,341.70	8,079,533.53	92,836,988.35	404,634,546.07
Massachusetts Prot. L. Assur. Co.	1,498,812.76			667,644.46		79,691.70	1,611.24	845.32	709,192.71	2,203,005.47
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	2,591,641,789.54			647,992,963.22		138,492,163.79	5,129,427.06	24,205,193.77	818,682,519.90	3,410,334,309.53
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	16,080,445.47			3,390,922.55		947,785.75	6,990.08	75,300.81	4,810,806.46	20,891,340.93
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	4,135,133.24			625,028.27		180,457.70	26,067.30	74,653.86	914,197.13	5,049,330.37
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	18,853,499.83			5,347,780.15		1,000,409.08	31,835.22	536,568.03	7,045,004.51	25,898,504.31
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	125,407,091.20			29,816,922.82	128,422.00	6,139,536.86	1,176,086.37	3,698,439.11	41,832,624.54	166,839,715.74
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	414,019.33			279,901.41		19,208.26		1,535.21	300,834.88	714,854.21
Morris Plan Insurance Society	1,181,815.57	225,000.00		880,618.92		68,065.67		66,743.64	1,015,428.23	2,422,243.80
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	495,967,522.29			77,944,311.29		24,929,727.54	551,136.95	2,648,442.09	110,812,962.62	606,770,475.01
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	904,756,697.64			165,412,109.66	4,719,434.75	43,847,256.64	1,369,018.75	3,660,817.12	218,096,906.01	1,123,453,693.65
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co.	22,221,656.57			5,578,078.52		1,182,737.78	50,650.98	273,625.19	7,124,447.40	29,396,103.97
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	5,988,799.75			3,429,996.98		202,621.82	91,538.95	3,797,794.63	9,786,594.38	4,717,272.40
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	3,372,956.02			975,540.29		187,967.16	79,821.08	97,286.85	1,344,316.38	4,717,272.40
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	5,314,040.48			1,401,625.47		19,157.76		86,178.18	1,803,000.84	7,117,050.32
National Life Ins. Co., U. S. A.	48,955,184.80			7,438,961.73		2,505,702.77	222,467.26	165,303.81	10,973,281.68	59,928,466.48
National Life Ins. Co.	117,062,067.28			20,143,117.11		5,957,202.88	245,523.01	422,601.55	27,303,308.07	144,236,369.30
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	5,525,394.58		6,000.00	586,282.82		104,686.34	74,866.25	153,799.68	926,281.00	3,451,675.47
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	211,606,256.19			37,476,694.33	1,259,264.38	11,043,724.08	323,362.79	706,959.81	50,869,965.41	262,475,221.60
New World Life Ins. Co.	8,288,647.84			1,500,637.29		441,188.51	26,887.64	292,830.41	2,361,553.85	10,650,201.69
New York Life Ins. Co.	1,481,524,202.25			270,680,601.73	1,066,004.52	75,393,215.28	2,000,824.62	33,682,900.30	382,708,519.45	1,864,232,721.70
North American Life Ins. Co.	12,089,523.25			1,996,817.41	15,882.60	609,985.13	32,666.82	180,932.67	2,806,314.65	14,985,837.90
North American Reassurance Co.	8,845,880.90			3,057,913.37		431,906.80		156,173.00	3,645,906.17	12,491,874.07
Northern States Life Ins. Co.										
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	996,148.64			316,096.54		67,718.63	833.04	1,089,706.78	1,474,284.99	2,470,433.63
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	512,169,586.16			134,439,623.73		41,491,909.42	454,394.96	9,960,281.06	176,478,619.54	688,648,205.70
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	31,818,135.27			8,640,617.39		1,655,151.44	119,613.13	677,134.06	11,122,745.16	42,950,880.43
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	18,215,035.67	500,000.00	500,000.00	4,367,531.51		1,635,867.94	143,821.00	701,422.52	6,746,060.14	25,461,658.81
Ohio Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	9,002,000.77	326,784.94	735,265.86	2,279,698.18		579,581.69	4,531.95	336,089.53	3,925,808.21	13,854,732.92
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	10,507,321.74			2,519,065.12	30,680.00	597,746.68	49,225.00	141,201.79	3,238,818.59	13,846,140.33
Old Life Insurance Co.	3,299,961.03			1,136,995.49		166,619.90	11,641.38	165,063.46	1,480,950.30	4,780,881.23
Old Life Ins. Co. of Am.	13,643,958.39	357,365.00		2,789,839.49		675,067.39	176,430.51	3,095,006.39	16,606,379.50	30,250,379.50
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	3,182,078.31			590,871.25		116,237.43	5,462.31	9,100.45	631,671.44	2,513,749.75
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	123,745,418.06			26,739,964.85	182,969.46	7,378,828.39	871,728.18	1,059,730.96	36,222,451.84	159,977,870.77
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	381,864,918.13			66,944,890.88		30,525,496.70	367,730.63	8,104,909.91	96,115,413.55	477,980,331.68
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	6,022,612.14			1,246,568.70		339,923.93	179,619.85	1,789,740.92	7,805,361.16	13,828,073.30
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	16,641,167.62	50,000.00	150,000.00	5,196,683.35		735,023.90	274,146.76	6,085,032.37	23,276,199.99	47,552,399.99
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	119,630,116.33			21,996,699.19	54,123.00	212,363.34	4,662,069.31	32,981,470.21	152,611,586.54	322,641,706.54
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	4,484,701.72			837,497.40		194,086.64	165,079.52	4,418,009.23	5,563,232.79	10,037,934.51
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Ph.	211,005,019.27			32,010,371.25		10,754,711.54	233,273.88	1,944,207.35	45,962,739.61	226,967,758.88
Prudential Insurance Co. of Am.	1,960,748,012.32			496,436,925.31	127,917.94	102,764,917.28	3,447,784.85	14,957,639.84	617,791,085.22	2,578,539,097.54
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.	858,267.66			6,439.43		67,049.06		613.04	30,639.79	884,907.45
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	1,740,580.80			577,394.79		19,568.32		8,596.84	600,007.77	2,400,588.57
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	52,840,189.53			11,833,856.38	17,779.42	2,731,823.97	11,756.21	1,390,276.31	17,973,735.90	70,813,925.49
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	10,286,340.95			2,248,674.84		518,146.85	67,068.25	29,196.09	2,862,426.05	13,088,767.00
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	2,198,221.13			627,826.35		123,233.44	9,615.00	25,441.69	784,189.46	2,982,410.59
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	2,667,847.35			663,830.89		108,259.40		9,007.24	590,087.53	3,247,934.88
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia Corporation)	8,543,017.47			1,755,717.49	46,668.58	509,340.66	12,400.40	27,983.32	2,352,110.45	10,895,127.92
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	17,174,831.76			3,889,276.83		851,156.12	118,331.15	126,787.15	4,965,551.27	22,169,403.03
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	3,964,070.18			737,100.36	1,975.86	175,747.80	68,314.57	1,001,832.90	4,965,923.06	8,930,000.00
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	763,918.57	125,000.00	569,504.60	242,725.17		26,985.91		506,090.59	1,406,396.67	2,294,315.24
Service Life Ins. Co.	809,006.69			850,238.55		50,320.47	5,000.00	918,510.69	1,817,520.38	2,635,000.00
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	7,576,501.80			2,329,779.08		401,750.44	20,868.33	509,961.70	11,327,141.79	54,900,904.10
State Life Insurance Co.	43,673,763.31			9,437,673.47	24,061.73	2,835,444.94	22,334.32	22,334.32	2,784,741.14	10,361,242.94



TABLE NO. 3

Name of Company	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1923	Increase or Decrease in Capital	Contribution to Surplus	Total Premium Income
State Mutual Life Assurance Co....	121,669,927.82			18,566,422.18
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada.....	429,008,327.69			120,498,896.12
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co....	681,700.33			182,864.20
Travelers Insurance Co.....	410,637,000.49			103,097,073.36
Union Central Life Insurance Co.....	273,578,412.44			47,437,669.79
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Amer....	102,834.18	40,000.00	26,000.00	125,937.34
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	348,649.71		29,975.00	606,437.54
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co....	1,444,262.13	300,000.00		719,935.31
Total Non-Iowa.....	\$14,284,840,404.15	\$ 3,444,149.94	\$2,066,835.46	\$3,115,431,901.21
Total Iowa.....	285,007,575.43			69,331,174.38
Grand Total.....	\$14,569,847,979.58	\$ 3,444,149.94	\$2,066,835.46	\$3,184,763,105.59

Continued

Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Received for Interest and Dividends	Received for Rents	Received From All Other Sources	Total Income	Total
47,961.69	6,488,516.69	287,362.63	2,374,875.24	27,765,138.43	149,435,066.25
162,109.35	27,909,477.58	832,792.14	59,563,923.61	208,962,198.80	638,020,536.49
236.19	30,726.09	3,019.33	551,674.14	758,520.04	1,440,230.37
174,277.89	30,073,980.61	1,816,545.18	5,376,279.67	120,538,156.71	541,175,157.20
81,069.26	14,679,200.91	1,277,576.47	9,068,006.39	72,543,584.82	346,121,097.26
	10,201.19		223.51	162,362.04	365,106.22
	18,729.16		16,292.06	671,484.06	1,020,133.77
	58,235.87		5,874,234.82	6,652,469.30	8,306,668.33
\$ 31,345,317.58	\$ 749,740,693.34	\$ 29,313,471.67	\$296,881,434.80	\$4,194,779,744.36	\$18,483,064,236.43
2,112,143.13	14,587,709.91	986,406.83	5,969,617.17	92,787,141.42	377,794,716.35
\$ 33,457,460.71	\$ 764,128,403.25	\$ 30,299,968.50	\$272,851,051.97	\$4,286,566,885.78	\$18,860,859,015.30



TABLE NO. 4—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Death Losses and Matured Endowments	Annuities	Dividends to Policyholders	All Other Payments to Policyholders
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Amer. Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	\$ 2,521.62		\$ 662.74	\$ 12.00
Bankers Life Co.	10,060,450.75	\$ 5,774.84	4,207,681.59	2,733,722.14
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	151,214.55	575.55	12,747.96	154,337.31
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	1,153,288.47		885,749.65	1,669,379.94
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	217,043.45	600.00	18,240.88	138,967.92
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	3,870,060.32	168,195.83	4,216,539.52	2,009,181.30
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	48,005.15		24,425.00	12,067.50
Great Western Insurance Co.	33,272.97		1,361.76	7,866.65
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	185,247.98		4,007.17	361,990.33
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	26,482.00		48,484.69	28,138.10
Mutual Old Line Insurance Co.				
National Life Co.	964,637.72			
Register Life Insurance Co.	215,570.28		107,665.93	215,778.86
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	1,009,785.40		571,678.92	1,009,317.54
Union Mutual Life Co.	28,365.59		6,946.86	101.40
Webster Life Insurance Co.			436.64	229.68
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 18,988,966.26</b>	<b>\$ 175,146.22</b>	<b>\$ 10,101,569.31</b>	<b>\$ 7,777,783.90</b>

## OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES

Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	\$ 143,747.26		\$ 37,521.98	\$ 114,061.64
Acacia Mutual Life Ass'n.	1,453,334.42		878,480.22	841,288.94
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	38,827,339.13	\$ 1,382,061.69	3,650,798.61	8,116,170.25
American Bankers Insurance Co.	252,616.79		7,610.21	101,738.77
American Central Life Ins. Co.	1,686,655.50	5,448.28	4,377.54	622,438.87
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	760,856.72	29,973.13	33,370.97	401,635.48
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)	129,464.71	Reinsured during 1929		83,190.77
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	3,891,858.86	3,283.09	130,648.82	1,417,989.79
American Old Line Insurance Co.		Reinsured during 1929		
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	22,000.00		1,157.91	253.86
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	655,637.36	7,973.99	794,527.65	776,172.60
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	747,061.19		357,986.31	902,546.98
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	3,008,352.62	1,362.26	1,222,732.00	1,177,644.12
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	268,443.80	54.85	6,632.97	47,838.72
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	575,943.83	3,214.84	148,794.30	394,232.54
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	366,193.07	648.12	170,370.85	312,185.24
Central States Life Insurance Co.	595,590.92	1,396.45	56,652.93	385,671.36
Chicago Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	295,170.37	100.00	3,978.56	133,636.14
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	2,362,844.30	15,829.81	92,497.60	1,496,436.13
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	706,786.96	1,302.16	719,523.81	431,888.06
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	9,563,362.07	414,299.06	1,790,586.90	2,784,960.18
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	8,568,463.13	308,583.96	6,767,657.09	3,568,901.19
Continental Assurance Co.	527,790.30	3,193.68	300,511.73	300,511.73
Continental Life Insurance Co.	844,034.68	1,082.40	190,901.59	633,163.42
Equitable Life Assur. Soc., U.S.A.	71,274,563.64	3,626,778.53	48,140,739.88	29,428,415.42
Equity Life Insurance Co.	10,650.00	512.40	488.85	18,167.87
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	245,809.16	3,364.92	103,182.56	183,873.83
Federal Life Insurance Co.	859,556.06	509.96	151,755.62	361,901.68
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	4,464,171.95	175,758.38	2,896,988.94	2,737,465.65
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	1,770,228.45	3,569.81	86,873.30	1,266,877.92
Girard Life Insurance Co.	284,750.68		134,151.28	223,262.91
Great Northern Life Insurance Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	212,297.75			901,621.25
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	3,908,566.91	35,036.75	2,804,755.87	2,801,827.28
Home Life Insurance Co.	3,790,384.21	78,744.05	2,149,755.93	1,843,674.98

## DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1929

Dividends to Stockholders	Commissions to Agents	Salaries and Other Payments to Officers and Employees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
	\$ 13,309.00	\$ 9,290.77	\$ 7,481.79	\$ 33,212.92	\$ 29,196.52
	\$ 3,341,259.56	1,169,747.42	3,437,870.73	25,880,157.03	126,363,349.72
\$ 8,000.00	92,860.29	76,122.50	100,031.81	306,890.22	3,746,096.73
18,000.00	636,869.72	381,200.87	981,501.55	5,157,980.32	31,438,933.72
	129,216.27	76,395.91	306,089.12	819,532.65	5,154,366.00
100,000.00	1,975,549.68	968,724.81	3,119,778.90	16,488,000.36	103,229,824.23
	74,062.18	33,398.24	41,573.33	233,821.40	867,997.11
	96,620.07	56,452.19	892,759.21	1,000,362.85	1,400,245.82
14,000.00	284,628.29	99,870.09	305,024.66	1,156,738.72	5,455,568.30
	38,401.00	28,187.32	31,655.32	108,343.63	1,372,604.29
	3,109.32	4,436.24	2,102.24	9,647.80	8,008.87
	213,681.55	202,488.54	189,843.38	1,571,671.19	5,170,300.35
	106,775.17	107,255.35	256,256.67	1,008,391.26	5,496,008.08
	496,883.24	224,692.07	875,140.58	4,277,497.73	29,348,453.53
	8,478.68	34,567.41	40,903.75	118,463.69	118,463.69
	6,284.33	1,067.36	4,369.42	12,546.83	10,010.22
\$ 140,000.00	\$ 7,537,088.35	\$ 3,436,387.19	\$ 10,491,282.46	\$ 58,648,223.72	\$ 319,146,406.13
\$ 32,000.00	\$ 146,016.79	\$ 69,915.56	\$ 671,044.96	\$ 1,195,210.19	\$ 3,988,075.87
	662,239.09	1,112,894.45	5,907,686.02	5,907,686.02	6,007,066.02
1,000,000.00	7,880,417.22	1,883,072.18	10,560,369.60	74,300,158.68	825,065,410.76
	281,769.97	70,946.46	1,418,412.13	2,172,006.33	5,221,000.00
65,700.00	339,174.11	504,133.65	503,141.67	3,731,149.62	10,700,416.13
100,000.00	325,601.96	109,501.68	519,688.33	2,439,806.87	15,122,647.52
	99,017.23	50,321.70	347,390.58	709,204.99	2,800,638.67
240,000.00	2,413,930.48	495,246.11	3,321,530.89	11,913,694.04	36,802,823.17
	167,636.77	23,439.34	51,967.00	306,456.88	439,504.23
16,000.00	378,248.39	195,082.89	362,678.84	3,186,321.72	36,173,470.12
10,000.00	604,876.98	277,130.15	837,473.09	3,756,866.59	29,969,600.80
	619,452.13	295,414.48	1,381,789.49	7,701,738.16	44,608,379.34
222,000.00	669,388.55	100,915.18	4,291,966.69	5,068,229.76	6,187,665.68
35,000.00	307,077.66	129,238.81	1,035,037.43	2,633,559.11	10,222,682.43
	323,579.61	156,515.47	1,416,379.09	1,777,863.45	9,422,821.55
80,000.00	468,239.96	228,165.11	837,480.22	2,638,290.67	12,782,849.97
	269,158.18	323,229.90	196,325.28	1,001,819.43	1,675,062.59
160,000.00	765,964.06	291,921.23	1,384,543.42	7,060,016.54	38,716,833.30
50,000.00	551,960.90	228,162.39	846,224.08	3,535,797.96	16,094,499.05
320,000.00	3,945,900.13	837,508.62	5,496,115.79	24,544,762.15	125,967,822.28
	3,184,350.91	716,854.92	4,514,891.12	27,628,366.22	179,458,540.02
180,000.00	698,285.36	251,158.41	350,132.38	2,341,071.91	12,636,581.96
52.08	486,433.02	216,804.92	1,284,718.82	3,668,669.36	15,287,272.23
	21,642,518.90	5,416,378.64	26,806,707.70	206,330,402.71	1,134,208,025.31
	23,696.85	22,735.00	44,176.08	126,317.05	666,888.09
	243,916.97	105,038.60	256,019.05	1,468,705.59	8,881,031.66
	448,312.43	296,096.63	4,073,195.60	6,220,337.68	12,173,367.91
	1,474,687.24	566,787.80	1,951,581.63	14,867,441.62	86,962,622.89
	177,500.00	822,591.49	1,143,503.18	5,718,408.28	27,704,426.33
65,000.00	116,440.61	84,583.92	248,882.80	1,177,134.70	6,338,560.82
	169,317.12	82,732.05	1,462,130.09	2,118,088.93	4,942,123.20
	1,897,274.73	546,335.89	1,907,367.84	13,322,425.27	73,965,228.69
	1,301,814.77	516,443.90	1,685,259.21	11,365,059.90	69,789,119.19



TABLE NO. 4

—Continued—

Name of Company	Death Losses and Matured Endowments	Annuities	Dividends to Policyholders	All Other Payments to Policyholders	Dividends to Stockholders	Commissions to Agents	Salaries and Other Payments to Officers and Employees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	511,619.34	2,779.57	367,557.55	365,646.45		449,404.08	175,084.38	418,204.29	2,288,205.66	9,781,968.58
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	33,197,363.25	118,919.40	17,145,898.48	14,789,637.21	18,961,395.45	3,242,891.17	12,571,907.72	99,978,032.48	517,527,066.17	
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	2,637,447.38	46,315.89	240,302.89	1,979,739.14	160,000.00	2,099,985.72	1,714,751.31	9,467,275.92	56,968,265.05	
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	214,564.45	1,315.93	154,015.18	108,381.75		108,368.97	81,333.10	182,508.34	839,477.72	5,191,319.54
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	85,025.00		21,878.02	53,361.38	6,000.00	194,655.16	44,913.65	67,688.75	473,741.09	2,279,099.74
Lincoln Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	6,356,773.51	147,143.35	156,304.70	2,440,367.34	500,000.00	2,417,865.42	983,436.82	2,846,064.40	15,847,856.14	65,427,831.75
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	14,847,425.01	477,094.77	13,440,315.52	10,990,544.51		6,732,330.06	1,257,597.36	12,970,450.60	60,646,080.45	343,988,465.64
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur. Co.	103,613.02			12,071.39		99,506.75	28,754.86	44,119.73	288,006.05	1,974,809.42
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	176,066,377.12	1,718,072.60	78,960,855.23	68,944,451.77	23,471,072.50	18,131,957.30	146,054,712.31	513,321,408.83	2,897,002,810.70	
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,026,588.94	3,421.78	570,060.96	469,817.59	30,000.00	438,991.81	211,968.93	431,767.28	3,196,647.29	17,094,608.54
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	157,447.57	1,365.29	2,564.80	118,829.30	36,000.00	65,007.51	45,004.77	180,575.24	606,794.38	4,442,535.99
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,281,214.96	20,870.79	936,770.17	473,843.61		737,204.24	243,088.63	720,176.29	4,416,168.12	21,483,396.19
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	10,993,507.96	191,140.92	1,840,434.94	5,675,608.67	480,000.00	2,150,779.73	1,174,684.21	6,502,743.27	30,606,904.09	136,740,811.05
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	17,319.06		4,557.10	801.32		10,000.00	32,465.50	46,114.77	171,451.85	443,339.36
Morris Plan Insurance Society	191,241.46				388,000.00	254,883.09	76,140.63	191,136.07	1,001,463.25	1,430,780.53
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	25,457,976.57	100,248.21	21,729,945.32	16,877,166.08		7,900,527.94	1,600,807.13	8,071,391.47	81,747,063.02	525,023,411.90
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	63,878,600.79		43,361,990.79	35,782,483.21	13,920,121.42	167,187.14	18,234,697.13	156,972,241.09	966,481,451.96	
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	1,144,216.10	2,231.54	741,000.96	679,769.87		739,617.73	254,584.77	680,982.38	4,242,403.34	25,113,700.63
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	1,187,415.98			240,878.06	18,425.57	101,081.50	376,372.61	1,780,112.40	3,704,286.09	6,082,308.29
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	136,002.42		73,621.13	100,716.42		181,549.00	97,428.08	334,523.03	923,839.98	3,700,432.49
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	228,097.18	6,681.80	194,084.46	141,922.76	12,000.00	182,643.65	99,156.17	157,512.76	1,022,098.78	6,094,951.54
National Life Ins. Co., U. S. A.	2,856,973.96	29,236.74	178,106.31	2,329,653.88	2,000,000.00	803,952.18	1,143,895.45	9,994,034.47	49,994,432.01	
National Life Ins. Co.	5,951,212.86	966,990.89	5,025,474.02	2,732,112.12		2,150,743.12	523,681.05	2,205,964.03	19,647,108.06	124,689,032.24
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	67,258.85		48,424.13	67,194.40	33,000.00	140,907.53	228,073.67	618,478.53	2,833,106.94	
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	11,513,148.98		9,517,528.15	4,571,708.61		4,127,845.25	846,714.33	2,032,813.90	33,909,754.22	228,965,467.38
New World Life Ins. Co.	283,806.99		82,851.52	255,362.51	90,760.00	200,397.74	121,063.52	562,415.25	1,596,714.83	9,063,486.86
New York Life Ins. Co.	75,452,507.27	2,048,904.59	66,000,689.46	34,732,068.36		21,806,606.80	6,847,389.52	48,600,265.32	255,549,280.89	1,008,083,450.61
North American Life Ins. Co.	647,889.70	18.42		372,070.36	300,000.00	250,547.27	183,320.47	650,285.39	2,504,081.51	12,481,756.39
North American Reinsurance Co.	1,304,000.68			164,375.79		392,919.35	81,698.90	143,491.84	2,086,489.56	10,405,384.51
Northern States Life Ins. Co.										
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	76,000.00			42,664.72		59,691.51	32,915.58	230,541.63	441,906.44	2,028,527.19
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	42,346,068.08	162,413.11	39,731,886.83	19,489,869.96	12,750,747.06	2,283,085.92	12,328,392.02	129,083,424.90	859,564,780.80	
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,928,723.93	19,137.58	1,362,025.94	869,159.35	1,248,122.50	450,740.03	1,365,659.19	7,143,568.62	35,807,311.91	
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	1,082,819.41	4,468.32	534,180.96	631,171.25	70,000.00	635,198.25	276,561.02	2,006,386.94	5,259,821.12	20,301,837.69
Ohio Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	507,900.38	926.42	1,375.74	440,230.76	49,985.00	300,000.48	106,158.39	487,828.60	1,943,601.71	11,911,132.21
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	491,074.44		116,389.24	388,454.78	60,000.00	355,983.11	157,916.01	431,787.82	1,996,575.40	11,849,504.98
Old Line Insurance Co., U. S. A.	72,507.10		5,912.64	196,833.38		317,306.96	51,962.68	369,163.83	3,871,247.65	
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	468,313.41			358,558.25	444,180.77	404,058.91	180,808.13	496,922.95	2,332,730.40	14,313,649.10
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	111,068.06		27,549.53	59,339.10		39,966.42	82,461.07	417,330.20	2,396,519.55	
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	6,738,017.38	458,821.50	4,100,432.17	4,640,669.77	300,000.00	3,500,016.11	1,869,064.78	2,883,242.39	23,681,364.10	136,206,506.07
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	22,785,148.47	1,062,795.29	14,967,817.97	10,902,913.58		7,173,940.69	1,915,075.64	9,830,217.70	68,636,906.14	409,343,423.54
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	275,279.96	750.00	33,423.74	255,869.42		211,112.14	87,690.75	3,245,119.20	5,558,169.96	
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	1,144,737.33	14,011.19	255,741.21	779,543.99	40,000.00	806,465.23	1,021,189.06	4,389,117.64	18,802,062.36	
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,850,875.00	1,797,379.20	3,788,845.61	2,408,822.78		1,624,996.10	749,832.97	4,519,309.48	20,739,371.14	131,872,215.40
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	245,472.21			115,161.92	104,000.00	133,087.81	60,813.94	4,431,215.86	5,139,691.74	4,808,242.77
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phil.	11,378,536.19	296,914.59	6,867,716.74	6,234,658.10		3,241,678.83	1,031,963.52	3,570,047.04	32,521,515.01	224,446,243.87
Prudential Insurance Co. of Am.	136,469,518.00	997,769.96	65,962,356.32	65,273,862.82	460,000.00	66,353,471.73	11,277,462.76	54,750,369.62	392,544,511.41	2,185,965,086.13
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.				1,645.30		4,387.91	34,135.83	81,907.47	807,909.08	
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	341,563.67			1,382,491.46	60,000.00	5,574.15	44,073.24	66,655.21	519,512.17	1,081,076.49
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	2,761,833.30	36,604.44	1,822,663.17		60,000.00	2,069,791.59	417,736.25	2,453,754.87	11,174,808.28	59,669,067.21
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	578,670.67	992.76	5,985.51	574,329.37		467,124.18	254,503.32	288,271.28	2,169,271.59	10,928,889.41
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	113,371.48		6,796.95	118,469.34	12,000.00	119,269.37	47,994.30	516,806.58	2,465,517.07	
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	63,500.00		16,014.33	106,361.74	6,000.00	48,554.35	36,380.20	96,008.50	368,904.32	2,879,000.56
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia Corporation)	536,947.31	164.62	1,125.63	430,961.35	30,000.00	331,824.96	119,270.00	319,350.51	1,769,665.00	9,125,462.92
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	1,011,000.87	1,430.45	336,296.00	618,673.30		562,673.11	248,886.10	862,673.11	3,640,038.36	18,500,364.87



TABLE NO. 4

Name of Company	Death Losses and Matured Endowments	Annuities	Dividends to Policyholders	All Other Payments to Policyholders
Security Mnt. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	152,640.06	1,709.55	99,170.00	126,206.26
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	18,408.76	300.00		3,070.14
Service Life Ins. Co.	62,458.00		84,761.70	41,131.48
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	1,200,437.70		117,853.14	214,771.17
State Life Insurance Co.	2,958,964.84	1,000.00	1,872,281.92	1,430,277.39
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	6,130,967.56	124,850.62	5,221,380.16	2,604,105.24
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	31,686,778.15	5,009,405.88	17,091,159.27	14,787,540.64
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	14,381.76		264.19	22,650.83
Travelers Insurance Co.	39,877,907.03	1,441,557.20	43,131.01	15,140,242.07
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	17,324,874.31	63,743.78	10,371,408.42	9,453,515.55
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Amer.	108.41			
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	61,827.90		200.22	
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	172,183.94		1,644.86	688.74
Total Non-Lows	\$916,536,267.83	\$ 25,700,027.62	\$509,958,835.87	\$ 430,982,612.11
Total Lows	18,988,966.36	175,146.22	10,101,569.51	7,777,783.96
Grand Total	\$935,525,234.09	\$ 25,875,173.84	\$520,060,405.18	\$ 438,661,396.06

Dividends to Stockholders	Commissions to Agents	Salaries and Other Payments to Officers and Employees	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance
	112,637.29	59,107.75	131,788.77	603,449.62	4,272,473.46
	80,106.87	89,417.04	736,787.73	976,084.54	1,318,230.70
	296,968.53	33,779.00	82,371.61	602,877.58	1,214,643.63
	159,130.77	228,683.07	162,486.06	2,104,627.00	8,196,718.04
	1,906,604.38	387,936.87	804,178.13	8,461,245.53	46,439,660.00
	1,823,017.33	578,908.46	3,037,996.39	19,550,906.76	129,584,129.49
1,000,000.00	16,571,286.94	3,009,239.95	48,508,154.58	138,353,555.41	499,066,971.00
	36,432.57	9,736.35	541,482.73	624,813.42	815,406.95
1,800,000.00	9,323,808.63	3,563,449.78	14,995,833.56	85,924,629.28	455,250,527.92
150,000.00	4,724,027.00	1,633,626.35	9,871,084.27	53,502,289.24	292,259,708.06
	67,836.70	12,962.05	15,396.77	96,306.98	368,892.29
	278,321.37	22,133.19	86,330.16	447,813.34	572,820.65
684,650.00	144,259.53	29,404.89	5,843,935.21	6,675,967.17	1,730,701.16
\$12,429,715.42	\$308,085,231.82	\$3,560,904.58	\$540,797,044.49	\$2,514,951,697.74	\$15,644,149,354.06
140,000.00	7,537,088.35	3,436,387.19	10,491,282.46	58,648,223.72	319,763,206,847.19
\$12,569,715.42	\$310,622,320.17	\$8,996,991.77	\$551,288,686.95	\$2,573,599,921.46	\$15,963,206,847.19



TABLE NO. 5—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

—ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1929

Name of Company	Real Estate (Less Encumbrances)	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Premium Notes and Policy Loans	Stocks and Bonds	Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Net Uncollected and Deferred Premiums	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>										
American Far. Mut. Life Ins. Co.		6,500.00	194.37	12,000.00	\$ 10,188.37	\$ 180.96	1,979.84	718.56	489.43	31,322.67
Bankers Life Company	\$ 4,114,987.54	76,768,942.27	18,629,384.97	26,845,406.71	968,640.25	3,420,077.54	4,989,336.79	37,088.48	842,873.11	133,061,890.94
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	885,577.68	1,072,422.62	708,582.62	623,131.38	41,289.84	57,646.25	72,933.58	16,680.61	17,571.70	3,860,664.86
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	1,122,645.47	19,857,859.10	5,091,154.40	5,385,978.16	223,450.92	620,885.47	724,289.66	167,770.67	148,680.34	32,645,428.51
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	727,551.88	2,135,788.72	729,374.24	1,387,371.10	96,488.72	101,687.02	95,800.91	138,117.64	117,631.07	5,291,822.21
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	5,398,874.25	61,298,684.13	17,620,814.43	17,400,238.25	598,102.73	2,565,987.64	2,555,247.00	823,120.46	844,000.87	108,007,055.00
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.		694,386.07	73,023.79	20,000.00	11,905.61	17,074.19	34,951.04	68,981.64	72,390.14	847,636.30
Great Western Insurance Co.	251,257.79	261,372.00	38,009.85	769,328.88	75,919.80	9,461.41	78,205.29	30,365.04	31,617.69	1,602,302.37
Guaranty Life Ins. Co.	665,469.86	3,400,515.04	1,082,496.68	173,556.38	45,674.46	108,467.08	200,422.25	98,452.18	93,196.37	5,766,809.06
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.	70,736.14	532,192.50	259,918.39	326,730.70	53,266.45	26,757.32	32,248.29	60,126.61	4,722.93	1,429,262.47
Mutual Old Line Ins. Co.		2,125.00		4,500.00		1,143.08	281.64	157.63	290.79	845.33
National Life Co.	111,469.32	4,691,525.00		282,113.82	132,645.88	106,988.43	222,080.86	54,708.26	34,948.03	5,567,066.92
Register Life Ins. Co.	770,640.79	2,878,041.76	1,097,467.86	635,919.22	19,600.86	184,886.11	112,291.63	111,508.71	95,030.89	5,712,354.33
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	3,854,300.42	10,638,681.76	4,986,979.67	8,868,468.44	88,468.44	663,078.43	632,765.82	100,152.37	36,790.41	30,329,428.37
Union Mutual Life Co.		17,386.65	181.86	75,000.00	15,700.76	950.05	83,908.60	3,089.47	10,780.42	192,526.97
Webster Life Ins. Co.		8,900.00	461.15	4,050.00	1,726.51	189.76	3,156.59	—97.44	—	18,266.57
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 17,423,508.05</b>	<b>\$ 184,565,404.88</b>	<b>\$ 50,368,109.73</b>	<b>\$ 62,801,234.38</b>	<b>\$ 2,483,900.90</b>	<b>\$ 7,909,770.80</b>	<b>\$ 10,049,865.78</b>	<b>\$ 1,731,974.07</b>	<b>\$ 1,851,506.73</b>	<b>\$ 335,372,360.46</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>										
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	\$ 297,003.70	\$ 1,617,541.51	\$ 381,430.53	\$ 569,551.30	\$ 69,741.97	\$ 41,344.74	\$ 75,648.56	346,550.45	127,863.03	3,261,949.72
Acacia Mutual Life Ass'n.	1,992,960.76	18,448,096.38	7,004,459.86	1,779,946.50	576,316.19	402,083.90	3,171,843.55	489,922.97	236,727.01	33,628,852.56
Aetna Life Ins. Co.	10,184,524.50	88,295,105.84	43,318,451.65	182,745,321.42	5,969,720.36	6,645,701.05	12,712,466.92	66,498,238.11	841,819.11	410,527,740.14
American Bankers Ins. Co.	786,233.08	1,244,684.32	862,680.06	1,943,074.01	113,353.48	60,965.38	96,825.56	274,564.63	63,691.08	5,810,680.46
American Central Life Ins. Co.	1,859,039.59	7,233,715.40	2,735,073.72	4,182,876.36	221,433.83	280,251.81	549,698.70	267,254.38	69,000.80	16,782,413.08
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	876,200.80	10,270,542.17	3,878,242.75	750,137.64	165,009.08	278,417.71	290,379.62	182,835.06	208,311.51	15,488,133.34
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)		Reinsured dur	1929							
American Nat'l Assur. Co.	717,843.44	1,334,250.03	555,392.83	92,482.56	40,536.99	41,073.28	53,606.92	64,427.54	22,042.69	2,677,550.84
American Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	2,117,290.60	18,037,316.44	3,582,801.49	10,169,649.36	2,559,956.21	581,775.47	1,010,358.10	404,093.86	538,466.32	38,014,715.41
American Old Line Ins. Co.		Reinsured dur	1929							
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.		4,000.00	3,759.56	400,000.00	30,201.65	5,478.42	30,515.06	3,217.04	3,820.01	463,667.69
Bankers Life Ins. Co.	94,963.68	28,507,720.99	6,300,064.00	946,537.79	223,853.75	512,389.75	845,513.65	800.00	—	37,082,173.52
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	864,032.25	1,450,340.00	4,270,989.16	13,870,944.90	445,725.77	294,106.96	842,941.68	31,690.02	42,578.86	21,474,078.98
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	736,228.41	22,029,954.19	8,916,253.42	12,463,922.42	275,806.96	621,109.72	1,172,399.55	178,198.97	23,897.76	46,392,096.58
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	701,769.67	5,032,961.64	199,494.00	1,322,431.80	268,765.70	107,777.45	413,688.73	113,572.30	205,900.66	6,564,460.63
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	744,669.27	5,483,163.69	2,407,876.07	1,505,135.35	29,116.42	125,213.97	240,445.37	52,703.68	65,685.14	10,522,636.63
Central Life Ins. Co. of Ill.	2,020,899.90	4,457,436.98	1,514,635.72	1,223,258.57	112,943.18	147,041.14	218,821.18	95,656.91	122,304.04	9,698,379.63
Central States Life Ins. Co.	2,843,036.74	6,373,184.24	2,181,723.09	341,736.15	346,509.70	206,515.57	308,674.54	747,215.61	122,247.69	13,223,617.98
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	340,983.31	1,014,248.05	171,644.16	61,385.09	50,270.64	79,592.91	282,221.09	37,520.09	21,838.44	1,998,026.81
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	968,506.21	8,443,948.06	8,061,787.42	20,192,700.22	776,746.40	788,234.70	896,630.81	749,736.99	969,520.34	40,470,850.48
Columbus Mut. Life Ins. Co.	1,064,775.05	12,338,482.51	1,925,966.12	591,685.00	17,109.50	290,357.73	496,225.73	117,307.40	115,155.07	16,704,543.97
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	6,442,063.18	52,247,006.45	13,941,145.38	47,822,725.10	2,815,905.15	2,380,575.52	4,538,085.21	1,174,685.82	75,414.56	100,737,907.45
Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co.	3,546,312.20	57,368,311.62	26,751,379.70	82,605,945.35	1,041,689.55	3,469,094.31	4,479,882.78	8,461,505.25	60,415.48	180,063,706.23
Continental Assur. Co.	568,276.24	6,731,886.31	1,231,565.08	3,775,911.18	268,942.22	242,161.38	606,694.01	258,077.87	168,048.82	13,540,465.47
Continental Life Ins. Co.	2,664,014.49	6,421,758.38	3,138,689.76	1,679,619.87	618,106.17	226,061.62	458,485.73	748,340.20	399,723.60	15,607,242.64
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U.S.	19,430,381.47	482,036,412.71	188,259,339.48	438,252,222.00	5,093,252.82	18,380,300.76	26,068,208.92	8,425,707.22	1,539,719.29	1,179,391,164.09
Equity Life Ins. Co.	74,866.55	157,899.38	52,742.85	227,276.55	23,573.07	5,996.52	30,492.96	95,538.51	20,727.29	598,658.22
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	47,835.55	4,029,394.33	1,922,090.48	2,638,343.39	196,517.85	94,441.06	224,643.18	48,249.96	52,045.10	9,148,970.70
Federal Life Ins. Co.	967,650.00	8,299,025.00	2,649,549.98	282,350.00	197,027.22	228,079.64	334,062.06	377,754.81	97,763.32	12,637,735.41
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	2,976,764.44	37,872,635.52	15,966,567.05	28,306,646.98	502,653.47	1,308,006.17	2,048,375.44	526,412.02	568,104.39	88,956,356.70
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	906,704.67	18,322,752.95	4,062,113.99	1,369,015.18	649,893.92	650,924.21	888,922.14	428,178.59	817,876.87	28,048,102.08
Girard Life Ins. Co.	182,147.10	3,493,745.00	948,490.44	1,369,043.12	102,010.12	82,567.45	234,036.67	43,109.04	59,828.72	6,595,346.22
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin Corporation)	51,885.12	2,074,942.51	711,178.56	1,963,390.67	45,606.22	90,247.08	151,118.76	98,051.48	88,004.22	5,149,025.63
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	2,213,352.69	46,358,501.21	13,304,519.46	9,913,701.49	812,248.02	1,051,413.44	2,581,512.11	276,679.91	274,144.89	77,337,083.35
Home Life Insurance Co.	1,500,000.00	29,365,165.00	15,616,126.52	22,878,558.57	409,688.06	457,971.88	1,902,008.45	19,921.66	109,790.15	71,979,347.30



TABLE NO. 5

-Continued-

Name of Company	Real Estate (Less Encumbrances)	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Premium Notes and Policy Loans	Stocks and Bonds	Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Net Uncollected and Deferred Premiums	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	721,853.99	6,644,699.62	1,471,525.69	769,391.79						
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	19,486,782.27	286,119,152.19	55,882,007.96	151,179,457.97	145,359.03	240,241.62	503,710.31	56,260.96	97,421.76	10,455,621.25
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	3,568,298.10	33,544,198.58	12,921,008.63	6,609,579.97	5,889,057.80	12,305,873.81	11,890,961.00	186,009.05	418,573.85	542,140,977.93
La Fayette Life Ins. Co.	773,538.65	2,965,231.43	1,004,315.62	331,530.30	414,386.67	1,152,178.22	1,844,742.61	588,783.10	609,022.78	59,351,163.12
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.		27,300.00	315,584.23	1,876,110.24	70,340.94	100,115.07	64,907.05	33,111.76	32,946.18	5,339,334.69
					15,952.50	40,573.97	49,870.68	150,190.50	56,390.84	2,419,127.28
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	5,186,057.22	48,012,470.73	9,400,839.85	1,368,701.10						
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	6,347,027.62	173,138,702.13	58,410,762.26	108,861,136.49	1,004,331.72	1,108,834.94	2,735,970.08	448,432.44	152,716.26	69,197,941.82
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur- ance Co.						6,537,263.95	10,656,881.49	26,129.61	8,605.00	361,200,134.79
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	51,560.51	811,775.00	44,749.70	1,486,435.24	79,048.38	28,778.82	198,616.07	1,380.59	4,480.00	2,197,834.26
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	37,212,559.39	1,366,678,858.10	279,139,177.19	1,302,130,001.24	12,920,546.59	46,602,817.89	60,130,302.08	25,754,088.23	11,092,769.43	3,010,560,061.38
	64,000.00	13,202,004.00	2,711,045.43	1,563,571.67	19,222.13	255,808.22	364,026.49	115,557.56	81,837.41	18,233,807.58
Midwest Life Ins. Co.	636,868.76	1,916,059.66	553,128.84	827,236.51	66,593.60	100,004.79	105,689.48	142,808.98	92,369.19	4,556,896.43
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,219,368.26	7,810,892.16	2,967,923.45	7,946,500.27	408,616.64	323,733.61	949,877.26	161,881.41	229,088.97	22,559,713.09
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	18,361,368.07	48,622,171.71	32,155,469.47	37,819,322.43	2,276,183.61	2,479,727.34	4,469,442.74	3,337,528.40	859,769.98	143,261,544.81
Monarch Life Ins. Co.			5,585.49	489,732.13	48,553.74	7,022.51	69,260.77	3,496.32	1,527.19	639,123.77
Morris Plan Ins. Soc.		628,650.00		614,956.39	170,225.31	20,833.56		7,050.00		1,441,714.11
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	10,235,944.63	231,969,377.03	115,389,054.07	166,524,543.17	2,867,321.41	10,694,924.12	9,540,259.21	629,376.37	37,229.13	645,823,580.88
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	9,247,732.14	270,048,068.73	144,691,719.54	587,762,444.23	4,522,901.85	15,128,269.63	12,888,430.92	860,238.51	4,187,878.94	990,034,922.61
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	1,581,771.92	13,199,491.67	4,069,478.01	6,749,212.44	378,990.18	446,610.03	736,728.35	492,581.85	492,581.85	25,804,457.16
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	1,071,815.64	482,381.09	173,867.11	1,291,333.25	462,022.69	68,553.68	278,356.44	2,267,940.43	428,567.05	6,032,711.31
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	545,624.35	2,287,735.54	658,236.23	106,648.08	64,546.37	63,431.06	118,149.49	161,642.53	63,537.48	4,612,492.16
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	164,449.96	3,787,136.11	648,631.83	1,468,765.54	25,803.50	97,428.95	155,142.39	3,332.53		6,351,100.81
National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. of A.	6,148,690.25	25,005,915.58	11,381,944.66	5,292,831.43	1,318,088.23	691,663.69	1,018,129.36	8,063,247.43	225,715.46	58,784,054.17
National Life Ins. Co.	4,056,930.32	59,805,302.67	25,891,716.15	30,600,600.00	813,730.31	2,797,549.13	3,280,012.26	1,202.89	114,633.55	130,552,360.94
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	643,656.99	1,181,383.11	352,783.73	645,274.75	-8,216.60	32,465.66	52,764.97	20,079.63	15,825.30	2,904,366.94
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.	3,387,235.00	66,170,291.94	44,685,286.66	112,735,123.00	1,988,492.92	3,465,215.11	3,848,604.10	647,400.86	99,769.01	226,835,880.58
New World Life Ins. Co.	1,411,667.47	3,985,808.89	1,636,483.06	1,816,021.78	139,222.56	176,064.86	283,067.52	79,267.19	60,153.73	9,457,629.60
New York Life Ins. Co.	33,549,704.79	569,476,778.52	286,020,519.33	725,004,439.56	8,890,310.05	26,190,550.87	29,645,429.96	3,488,706.38	663,009.62	1,665,706,611.04
North American Life Ins. Co.	737,942.06	7,056,825.85	2,455,069.67	1,815,484.26	327,061.16	366,063.12	315,296.03	88,472.70	116,295.77	13,046,848.77
North American Reassur. Co.		277,300.00		9,849,694.00	367,467.89	132,822.97	268,192.64	-83,077.38	21,022.15	10,785,577.97
Northern States Life Ins. Co.										
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	87,779.53	553,058.32	271,732.77	1,040,953.89	56,172.88	22,375.11	75,918.52	33,839.09	52,560.61	2,069,469.21
Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.	5,407,529.90	396,436,506.70	153,567,343.98	297,350,191.28	4,191,740.24	14,386,336.36	16,078,019.56	96,040.72	1,636,494.32	888,477,285.49
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,881,780.62	19,105,672.23	6,641,096.30	16,416,833.22	168,862.74	559,490.01	1,709,707.00	727,388.71	639,915.62	37,589,915.91
Oberlin Life Ins. Co.	2,132,753.16	7,755,695.84	4,139,436.34	4,287,469.34	1,605,367.75	491,624.88	700,343.20	262,446.38	173,480.04	21,221,562.85
Ohio Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	146,362.55	8,146,022.94	1,815,732.97	1,813,682.30	19,071.19	187,082.18	315,445.00	171,369.06	181,447.91	12,235,111.48
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	745,642.71	7,617,958.20	1,782,785.79	1,340,000.00	14,846.00	126,871.16	253,315.25	348,232.23	54,224.74	12,175,536.60
Old Line Insurance Co.	114,562.20	1,891,938.30	382,561.01	1,401,452.55	40,814.46	54,857.51	56,259.36	41,448.66	48,088.49	77,619.08
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	949,514.17	9,519,404.79	1,736,510.03	1,844,373.36	178,302.55	206,853.62	285,205.13	361,303.63	112,478.30	14,809,099.98
Omaha Life Ins. Co.	121,682.51	789,049.73	408,901.83	861,216.14	45,039.53	43,718.36	65,044.12	69,171.62	66,376.67	2,447,447.12
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	7,464,764.00	66,051,732.86	26,668,564.22	26,022,439.89	1,033,654.73	1,982,117.11	3,313,217.85	29,539,786.94	269,806.38	162,286,261.73
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	3,862,106.77	204,249,097.11	75,502,382.59	117,720,044.84	5,452,852.95	7,285,865.27	11,258,320.07	5,140,635.97	187,535.05	430,283,167.52
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	402,490.48	4,740,827.56	1,216,887.27	50,000.00	73,101.61	129,915.77	174,481.62	6,838,490.85	26,809.04	6,838,490.85
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	4,208,597.72	7,236,895.36	3,613,131.58	2,964,343.00	349,696.28	288,429.73	590,989.09	229,545.74	19,625,321.45	19,625,321.45
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,401,559.08	56,622,354.32	19,383,944.14	48,969,971.87	1,325,211.68	2,949,373.38	2,818,678.69	1,587,172.71	311,079.28	138,747,186.49
Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co.	763,716.21	1,929,891.13	555,765.58	809,157.36	132,070.50	47,589.80	250,738.62	634,059.57	149,844.36	5,047,144.40
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	5,633,298.51	96,374,827.65	35,395,394.85	86,447,981.82	619,407.36	3,873,909.54	5,289,312.44	217,796.35	58,571.99	233,710,457.51
Pyramidal Life Ins. Co. of Am.	33,349,708.99	1,064,749,785.28	151,048,246.27	929,634,556.41	11,219,438.66	33,444,085.32	43,632,319.19	8,375,048.51	2,567,461.91	2,366,708,636.72
Pyramid Life Ins. Co.				105,000.00	349,696.28	2,312.43	502.09	258,827.20	805.14	805,531.86
Reinsurance Life Co. of Am.	290,929.46	498,108.59		1,017,880.69	51,503.13	23,160.86	44,417.48	117,430.69	2,738.06	1,945,916.68
Reliance Life Ins. Co.		4,825,254.00	12,273,448.87	41,494,011.74	1,112,339.53	969,027.49	1,550,381.81	253,943.27		61,858,466.61
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	1,224,632.13	4,913,308.28	2,331,460.24	2,226,829.51	175,408.20	177,007.10	380,299.44	50,094.17	60,660.75	11,457,378.12
Rockford Life Ins. Co.	122,725.00	1,880,913.69	292,494.77	104,000.00	564,130.75	37,744.91	118,241.95	50,028.77	57,964.22	2,564,156.97
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	357,662.83	1,808,016.43	681,351.44		8,347.67	76,594.39	29,886.80	23,752.19	34,516.53	2,669,966.22
Security Life Ins. Co. of Am. (a Virginia Corporation)	179,477.97	5,212,444.60	1,683,691.49	3,606,382.52	296,319.28	132,835.36	270,617.17	55,751.42	139,093.10	9,410,627.01
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,264,215.54	7,279,428.79	3,441,273.27	5,732,671.06			592,747.00	236,085.17	218,316.99	19,372,363.94



TABLE NO. 5

Name of Company	Real Estate (Less En- cumbrances)	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Premium Notes and Policy Loans	Stocks and Bonds
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Neb.)	820,236.75	2,513,879.80	787,794.80	85,721.35
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	444,483.23	170,350.00	9,970.00	336,211.36
Service Life Ins. Co.	49,500.00	365,025.00	104,983.21	687,500.00
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	833,896.26	3,963,600.05	853,749.88	2,389,500.41
State Life Ins. Co.	2,271,509.01	27,716,492.69	13,917,894.54	1,930,995.79
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	2,702,067.74	56,717,562.54	22,720,561.78	46,608,000.72
Sun Life Ins. Co. of Canada	11,310,772.58	32,842,546.21	62,924,521.25	382,014,602.40
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	37,002.37	94,629.00	62,222.45	316,714.37
Travelers Insurance Co.	16,238,507.59	122,701,871.66	73,000,806.52	236,298,530.22
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	23,202,752.05	197,797,652.50	65,644,365.96	4,414,735.73
United Pacific Assur. Co. of Am.		21,325.00	1,123.93	224,791.96
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.		4,400.00	1,250.79	525,000.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.		217,841.62	2,088.74	1,106,964.87
Total Non-Iowa	\$370,529,779.05	\$6,633,728,512.71	\$2,211,926,861.56	\$6,288,256,091.41
Total Iowa	17,423,506.05	184,565,404.88	50,368,109.73	62,691,224.58
Grand Total	\$387,953,285.10	\$6,818,293,917.59	\$2,262,294,971.09	\$6,350,947,315.99

-Continued

Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Net Uncollected and Deferred Premiums	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
13,315.07	46,961.94	95,863.21	53,779.90	55,680.14	4,362,372.68
216,968.80	8,177.10	51,324.97	82,220.13	29,967.30	1,850,948.97
7,634.85	17,417.88	46,771.92	63,048.00		1,341,880.36
207,104.40	164,141.01	236,294.59	104,450.24	40,344.16	8,622,042.88
482,369.65	778,782.06	1,222,345.94	112,175.11	147,308.06	48,347,766.04
1,066,770.02	2,156,469.94	3,612,550.72	286,656.38	41,383.55	135,879,347.29
3,405,230.37	4,716,083.36	13,580,281.06	56,324,065.32	284,872.43	566,833,250.17
48,813.03	7,192.20	28,443.13	276,541.98	33,310.84	838,338.19
7,031,251.93	6,489,059.13	20,761,763.13	125,368,092.36	578,062.22	607,292,220.37
947,112.13	11,570,507.91	5,272,306.24	887,467.72	906,667.30	308,631,232.93
23,626.49	4,432.22	14,946.30	-1,975.11	3,450.58	284,820.23
32,567.02	9,318.31	119,444.77	15,307.82	15,018.06	692,970.65
337,480.48	24,212.77	15,604.55	73,780.58	28,595.32	1,748,848.29
\$115,220,997.58	\$265,251,319.20	\$358,123,604.29	\$366,870,076.68	\$36,730,621.30	\$16,573,216,621.14
2,482,909.90	7,909,770.23	10,049,865.78	1,731,974.07	1,851,506.73	335,372,360.46
\$117,704,907.48	\$273,161,089.40	\$368,173,470.07	\$368,602,050.75	\$38,582,127.93	\$16,908,588,981.60



TABLE NO. 6—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Net Reserve Excluding Disability	Extra Reserve for Disability and Double Indemnity Benefits in Life Policies	Unpaid Losses and Claims Both Adjusted and Unadjusted	Losses and Claims Resisted	Dividends and Commissions on Deposit With Interest
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
American Far. Mut. Life Ins. Co.	\$ 28,238.26	\$ 692.46			\$ 114.80
Bankers Life Company	106,671,323.01	2,884,470.00	\$ 1,171,315.00	\$ 76,739.00	3,181,368.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	3,464,339.00	21,367.46	2,208.00		50,120.00
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	26,017,578.19	649,250.68	142,594.16		784,812.00
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	4,135,676.55	79,368.00	11,000.00		
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	87,207,843.00	1,322,702.00	429,349.20	18,346.00	4,227,211.00
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	709,903.00	10,644.68	7,000.00		22,632.00
Great Western Insurance Co.	550,406.00	1,375.18	1,500.00		
Guaranty Life Ins. Co.	5,133,731.28	16,600.00	1,000.00		
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.	1,159,713.61	139.83	15,039.00		2,731.40
Mutual Old Line Ins. Co.	1,397.61	18.63			
National Life Ins. Co.	1,032,536.11	33,893.88	84,600.00	35,000.00	61,221.00
Register Life Ins. Co.	5,044,462.04	17,777.17	9,810.57		320,438.00
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	27,209,461.87	242,569.04	65,912.50		38,438.00
Union Mutual Life Co.	137,147.76	6,954.06	7,750.00	2,500.00	38.50
Webster Life Ins. Co.	15,575.98	29.20	218.46		813.00
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 268,510,143.12</b>	<b>\$ 5,287,782.27</b>	<b>\$ 1,949,287.89</b>	<b>\$ 132,685.00</b>	<b>\$ 8,506,809.00</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>					
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	\$ 2,601,928.00	\$ 15,997.00	\$ 21,131.00		\$ 56,170.00
Aetna Mutual Life Ass'n	30,555,954.06	187,760.91	128,954.46	33,841.29	
Aetna Life Ins. Co.	273,651,658.00	8,795,006.00	5,633,205.90	546,667.37	2,335,072.00
American Bankers Ins. Co.	4,657,011.18	3,141.00	21,360.00		23.00
American Central Life Ins. Co.	14,705,343.12	192,877.57	236,851.49	22,000.00	
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	13,503,324.06	217,729.27	55,493.00	15,000.00	31,338.00
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)	2,368,317.98	21,345.08	9,910.00	1,000.00	
American Nat'l Assur. Co.	31,588,275.00	151,746.00	501,901.42	81,537.00	47,861.00
American Old Line Ins. Co.					
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	295,567.00	735.62	2,500.00		1,362.00
Bankers Life Ins. Co.	25,345,085.07	6,172.96	55,639.00		82,802.00
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	18,234,324.00	112,648.00	79,233.50	35,000.00	797,320.00
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	41,291,781.00	94,896.00	229,810.00	25,000.00	261,648.00
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	2,629,730.97	59,675.32	55,857.67	4,000.00	67.00
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	8,771,181.00	83,748.11	168,113.64	26,500.00	14,671.00
Central Life Ins. Co. of Ill.	7,897,712.00	52,349.00	18,254.00	2,000.00	214,867.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.	11,028,942.96	239,639.82	96,472.47	25,000.00	77,722.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,507,157.00	20,924.00	14,738.85	2,000.00	10,186.00
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	34,406,094.00	267,617.00	286,058.00	134,882.00	7,132.00
Columbus Mut. Life Ins. Co.	12,020,853.00	341,658.13	51,930.00		1,274,180.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	103,966,322.00	1,442,770.00	1,361,557.60	39,968.35	55,714.00
Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co.	144,625,581.00	2,643,173.00	778,103.87	46,948.61	7,649,996.00
Continental Assur. Co.	9,154,442.00	141,663.00	113,755.07	11,375.00	505,093.00
Continental Life Ins. Co.	12,895,307.00	242,819.00	71,901.82	2,500.00	169,780.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U.S.	976,115,783.00	17,788,783.00	9,274,438.00	529,977.85	12,698,739.00
Equity Life Ins. Co.	411,779.71	3,935.76			144.63
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	7,590,994.85	59,829.50	2,000.00		
Federal Life Ins. Co.	8,809,257.00	69,630.00	171,108.50		143,777.11
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	72,509,306.00	1,169,987.00	399,061.34	52,911.00	2,539,361.00
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	25,939,673.00	263,788.00	129,874.30	9,000.00	6,888.00
Girard Life Ins. Co.	4,813,951.00	15,071.00	2,106.00		4,698.00
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin Corporation)	3,992,527.00	36,525.87	26,000.00		
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	61,620,977.00	1,333,243.00	518,011.58	55,139.60	1,483,237.00
Home Life Insurance Co.	61,069,258.00	670,863.00	427,919.89	140,250.35	1,657,694.00

-LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1929

Amount Set Aside for Dividends Including Apportionment on Deferred Dividends	Liabilities for Health and Accident Department	Contingent Funds and Special Reserve Items	All Other Liabilities	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Capital Stock Paid Up	Total Liabilities
\$ 150.00		\$ 1,007.29	\$ 1,000.66	Mutual	\$ 31,322.67	
5,087,329.43		2,567,292.23	7,046,069.11	5,243,334.36	133,331,800.94	
7,881.51		92,868.14	145,870.92	100,000.00	3,800,661.86	
1,065,616.32		328,084.12	1,257,591.68	2,400,021.65	32,645,428.51	
		25,000.00	180,184.58	200,092.68	5,291,822.21	
4,374,483.17		2,829,000.00	4,502,793.88	1,834,266.29	1,000,000.00	108,637,055.00
8,376.00			26,880.78	62,387.10	847,656.20	
4,124.23	\$ 534,393.13		19,620.66	125,000.00	250,000.00	1,502,302.37
15,424.29		40,000.00	262,233.52	149,216.03	200,000.00	5,766,899.66
			13,725.22	90,877.97	100,000.00	1,429,362.47
850.00		283,818.63	3,732,319.96	6,736.57		8,132.81
124,060.00		247,443.98	175,577.12	364,048.34		5,567,066.92
214,948.39		500,000.00	687,845.06		500,000.00	5,712,354.33
9,676.49			10,041.31	18,058.40		30,529,498.57
			100.00	1,497.40		192,526.97
						18,356.57
\$ 11,112,930.42	\$ 554,393.13	\$ 6,820,638.06	\$ 15,068,730.13	\$ 11,573,307.46	\$ 2,750,000.00	\$ 335,372,290.46
22,176.64	107,358.13		83,908.29	\$ 143,184.66	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 3,261,949.72
308,392.85		10,000.00	1,011,754.25	1,402,192.74		33,628,852.56
5,347,483.00	35,152,809.23	6,270,894.67	22,530,510.11	34,663,922.04	15,000,000.00	410,527,740.14
2,369.69	148,274.86	13,700.25	79,110.44	135,730.44	250,000.00	5,110,680.46
4,485.90		100,500.00	505,495.44	650,989.23	974,000.00	16,782,413.08
35,000.00		122,967.30	655,829.42	311,459.94	500,000.00	15,488,133.34
		67,886.11	96,289.11	112,795.52	200,000.00	2,877,550.94
80,403.32	66,980.14		764,614.10	2,731,413.43	2,000,000.00	38,014,715.41
1,591.40		2,446.49	7,413.61	50,000.00	101,850.00	463,667.69
\$ 600,545.42			334,848.85	2,300,948.85	100,000.00	37,622,173.52
140,620.00		75,085.92	368,441.37	1,540,456.47	100,000.00	21,474,058.38
945,737.11			1,374,594.36	2,159,579.39		46,392,966.58
65.45	2,412,951.61		232,348.98	681,848.61	500,000.00	6,264,460.63
45,674.79			422,804.37	800,206.75	250,000.00	10,522,656.63
188,371.04		250,000.00	292,769.46	252,877.13	400,000.00	9,668,379.63
154,757.66		365,000.00	531,088.59	314,694.00	400,000.00	13,215,617.08
462.81			229,537.14	101,020.22	300,000.00	1,980,026.81
20,000.00	221,664.52	80,000.00	1,446,620.40	1,520,461.57	2,000,000.00	40,470,850.48
475,784.11			981,025.59	1,050,025.59	500,000.00	16,704,543.97
2,277,868.83	4,020,306.37	600,000.00	5,797,516.12	7,394,165.37	3,000,000.00	130,737,307.45
6,500,000.00		7,006,692.43	8,530,742.56	8,442,516.97		186,063,705.23
	114,970.91	80,143.94	505,094.25	2,250,000.00	1,000,000.00	13,540,465.47
108,750.99	429,502.52	100,000.00	458,855.50	647,825.21	500,000.00	15,607,242.64
50,861,143.00	4,694,851.98		50,861,798.58	56,800,631.02		1,179,291,164.00
1,441.63			12,629.76	53,921.00	115,000.00	598,658.22
1,400.00			977,525.11	269,221.24	275,000.00	9,148,670.70
186,162.10	2,212,508.59		312,846.42	234,065.69	500,000.00	12,637,735.41
2,726,375.01			3,471,562.61	5,217,814.75		88,956,356.70
68,842.96		104,213.57	1,125,934.19	1,050,087.20	250,000.00	28,948,102.08
125,114.83			219,356.84	767,358.37	650,000.00	6,595,346.22
1,200,000.00	452,411.23		138,197.57	208,363.96	300,000.00	5,149,025.63
2,325,000.00		800,000.00	3,829,275.70	3,851,108.77	300,000.00	77,337,083.35
		200,000.00	2,516,352.51	3,166,009.55		71,979,347.30



TABLE NO. 4

## STATISTICS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

-Continued

Name of Company	Net Reserve Excluding Disability	Extra Reserve for Disability and Double Indemnity Benefits in Life Policies	Unpaid Losses and Claims Both Ad- justed and Unadjusted	Losses and Claims Resisted	Dividends and Coupons Left on Deposit With Interest	Amount Set Aside for Dividends Including Ap- portionment on Deferred Dividends	Liabilities for Health and Accident Department	Contingent Funds and Special Reserve Items	All Other Liabilities	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Capital Stock Paid Up	Total Liabilities
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	8,672,057.72	54,062.96	15,716.60					65,000.00	438,622.13	582,000.55		10,455,621.25
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	454,238,274.00	2,788,548.00	2,949,914.58	333,306.54	479,130.32	146,000.00			13,347,432.25	39,687,401.20		542,140,977.83
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	49,469,801.00	232,612.96	334,072.00	31,000.00	9,621,326.40	19,126,014.00	22,963.89		400,000.00	4,560,950.73	1,000,000.00	59,351,163.12
La Fayette Life Ins. Co.	4,456,568.08	13,382.31	17,500.00		1,361,028.40	51,018.80			1,699,146.23	174,084.38		5,329,334.69
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	1,686,645.54	48,163.54	25,000.00		162,642.30	70,951.80			226,191.45	175,003.29	100,000.00	2,419,127.28
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	58,018,387.48	836,918.34	984,401.03	49,588.07	241,303.80	159,217.15			132,083.58			
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	279,246,322.00	3,801,773.00	1,408,127.85	8,755.60	21,614,713.21	33,981.95		593,306.66	2,439,962.48	3,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	69,197,941.82
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur- ance Co.	1,435,817.00	8,248.00	25,000.00			7,231,209.48			28,660,713.72			
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	2,625,110,967.00	17,806,570.00	16,548,324.09	1,332,303.22	9,344,423.10	33,230,004.45	7,006,630.05	41,574,009.10	83,863.83	397,925.45	300,000.00	2,197,854.28
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	14,810,303.00	244,919.00	67,333.76	6,236.42	321,801.35	698,136.14		376,412.62	61,172,998.80	177,441,022.15		8,019,560,051.38
Midwest Life Ins. Co.	3,829,113.00	33,021.45	29,000.00	1,216.29					697,691.37	713,563.54	300,000.00	18,233,807.58
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	17,915,792.00	333,838.05	170,555.60	68,323.00	509,061.80	2,480.35	22,123.73	81,000.00	94,869.70	1,640,070.01	300,000.00	4,556,806.43
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	192,209,786.00	1,787,582.92	1,777,440.25	115,145.66	1,402,361.20	821,156.63		225,000.00	1,019,863.64	148,115.37		22,529,713.09
Monarch Life Ins. Co.	236,344.00	2,458.00	6,000.00		1,600.00	1,686,088.39	612,736.15	1,906,519.19	5,818,791.20	3,245,132.36	4,000,000.00	143,361,544.81
Morris Plan Ins. Soc.	189,073.00	1,700.00	20,456.73			5,356.35		150,000.00	9,708.60	158,720.62	200,000.00	639,123.77
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	463,839,823.00	28,123.00	1,838,327.96	1,500.00	5,509,961.10				27,184.26	529,300.12	525,000.00	1,441,714.11
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	812,178,292.00	17,420,582.00	9,802,300.62	327,518.88	3,010,612.10	36,515,456.45		20,964,047.32	25,366,363.97			545,823,580.88
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	21,551,964.00	515,063.00	114,927.72	17,500.00	779,053.82	47,545,612.59		64,400,604.65	35,758,969.36			990,034,923.61
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	5,200,771.00	8,591.91	68,532.04	7,144.00		676,487.95		300,000.00	710,031.40	943,520.07		28,804,467.16
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	3,100,060.03	60,986.00	2,000.00		467,689.12				507,141.50	110,530.86	250,000.00	6,212,711.31
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	5,132,166.90	61,925.00	11,441.00		238,613.30			434,096.22	160,611.01		100,000.00	6,351,100.81
National Life Ins. Co. U. S. of A.	40,882,136.00	293,985.00	258,039.61	2,500.00		365,601.25		550,000.00	1,946,489.74	3,280,780.19	2,000,000.00	56,784,354.17
National Life Ins. Co.	112,507,005.00	307,897.00	526,289.12	1,000.00		1,309,535.10	4,951,923.79	10,534.70	3,555,444.52	7,482,571.85		130,532,230.08
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	1,829,134.99	11,004.97	22,967.45		4,839.14				81,253.52	405,065.87	550,000.00	2,904,306.94
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.	195,028,622.36	1,848,040.65	806,621.32	28,463.05	1,639,548.80	11,891,614.83		2,260,000.00	8,166,797.86	15,882,771.83		236,833,890.58
New World Life Ins. Co.	7,103,940.69	88,573.56	25,688.00	10,143.25	16,690.40							
New York Life Ins. Co.	1,381,239,348.00	27,283,832.00	13,594,745.55	1,909,772.91	66,274,800.17	71,910,627.00		50,000.00	251,845.64	776,758.03	1,134,500.00	9,457,629.60
North American Life Ins. Co.	10,929,476.00	130,403.00	22,619.02		2,708.13				60,207,721.50			1,665,708,011.04
North American Reassur. Co.	7,792,067.00	306,910.00	257,733.00						59,067.00	537,684.81	1,000,000.00	15,046,848.77
Northern States Life Ins. Co.									100,000.00	1,060,002.83	1,000,000.00	10,785,377.97
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	1,772,560.00	13,399.08	19,521.49									
Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.	736,790,192.00	499,174.00	2,947,339.96	109,039.39	2,355,347.38	47,636,352.00		58,697,836.45	35,351.99	96,627.65	155,000.00	2,069,460.21
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	29,886,841.00	573,780.00	142,029.97	27,845.80	819,621.32	786,875.10		977,908.08	44,422,113.62	1,533,973.71	1,100,000.00	888,477,285.40
Occidental Life Ins. Co.	17,832,245.99	194,980.00	91,314.28		109,599.13	398,758.90		622,209.61	1,750,040.28	126,966.56	1,000,000.00	1,589,915.91
Ohio Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	9,346,112.00	159,804.00	37,250.00			5,991.00		13,043.00	815,370.11	1,072,365.86		12,321,562.85
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	10,114,063.00	45,995.00	16,173.00		75,129.40				630,069.00			12,321,562.85
Old Line Insurance Co.	2,338,896.99	22,770.10	3,500.00	3,000.00	1,381.00	140,000.00	26,204.44	250,000.00	341,008.83	666,822.69	500,000.00	12,175,526.60
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	12,338,289.63	297,920.34	21,864.12		4,358.00	9,942.30	62,930.62	150,000.00	70,947.35	171,437.30	200,000.00	3,955,396.06
Omaha Life Ins. Co.	2,154,558.63	18,515.27	1,121.11		7,397.35		72,358.78	175,000.00	363,501.12	595,761.24	1,000,000.00	14,869,090.98
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	120,550,303.00	2,343,044.00	926,973.50	41,213.62	2,552,000.00	4,887.38			38,187.17	70,780.35	150,000.00	2,447,447.17
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	337,452,744.00	3,640,192.00	2,256,258.31	77,329.41	15,323,374.45	4,185,672.57	12,389,416.23	49,000.00	6,168,126.21	8,680,085.00	4,400,000.00	163,256,364.73
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	5,622,754.50	44,818.00	19,300.00			36,431,334.57		28,661,563.11	22,828,171.47			430,283,167.52
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	16,744,381.00	324,541.00	115,376.88	44,066.00	265,373.40	2,900.00			172,971.25	400,000.00	300,000.00	6,838,469.95
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	109,151,998.00	1,447,570.00	355,451.90	65,439.00	8,822,533.30	418,939.86		1,009,230.92	202,651.31	265,000.00	300,000.00	1,955,321.45
Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co.	2,229,133.00	28,992.96	25,460.00			3,460,425.00		1,324,656.15	5,984,840.33	8,144,289.91		138,747,186.49
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia							1,172,971.82	306,199.11	90,387.52	500,000.00	800,000.00	5,047,144.40
Prudential Ins. Co. of Am.	196,293,916.00	1,441,979.00	730,665.21	29,516.36	1,730,396.30	7,448,000.00		17,904,670.80	8,146,320.74			233,710,437.51
Pyramid Life Ins. Co.	2,020,571,876.00	87,979,746.00	17,619,410.55	742,476.03	5,330,221.30	30,747,804.00		3,333,354.50	59,064,356.83	65,557,334.65	2,000,000.00	2,206,768,636.72
Reinsurance Life Ins. Co. of Am.	1,747.68	176.88							2,528.55	501,085.45	300,000.00	865,531.86
Reliance Life Ins. Co.	480,424.42	35,232.88	94,410.00						48,831.97	500,000.00	500,000.00	1,945,916.68
	50,869,901.00	743,566.03	144,514.26	6,500.00	1,469,654.80	870,731.41	416,989.13	1,200,000.00	2,236,022.97	2,841,727.55	1,000,000.00	61,858,466.57



TABLE NO. 4

Name of Company	Net Reserve Excluding Disability	Extra Reserve for Disability and Double Indemnity Benefits in Life Policies	Unpaid Losses and Claims Both Ad- justed and Unadjusted	Losses and Claims Resisted	Dividends and Commissions Paid on Deposits With Interest
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	10,097,198.98	48,506.00	33,275.52	1,495.28	5,382.7
Rockford Life Ins. Co.	2,236,481.00	6,039.00	10,000.00		
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.	2,215,518.00	1,200.13	2,000.00		5,825.8
Security Life Ins. Co. of Am. (a Virginia Corporation)	8,067,165.95	116,092.60	36,818.07	17,500.00	
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	17,474,268.00	172,264.00	112,821.70	14,226.00	20,982.2
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Neb.)	3,539,383.84	47,175.13	3,480.00	10,000.00	15,348.8
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	269,965.94	2,773.82			1,842.3
Service Life Ins. Co.	1,012,462.00		5,000.00		12,918.0
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	8,015,250.00	3,221.00	64,801.20	24,000.00	30,282.2
State Life Ins. Co.	42,067,328.90	610,750.15	300,526.22	3,371.70	62,782.3
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	108,740,535.00	655,331.00	609,611.54		5,735,032.1
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	422,034,677.20	2,448,902.00	7,830,200.62	192,308.35	4,614,923.5
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.	514,899.62	4,106.05			52.8
Travelers Insurance Co.	414,857,088.00	12,062,230.00	6,451,943.49	351,322.00	1,233.3
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	250,346,600.00	2,048,064.00	1,370,017.70	178,600.00	3,186,934.4
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Am.	86,818.66	1,939.11			
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	386,446.00	1,412.01	9,000.00		28.5
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	378,166.00	888.99	17,755.00	4,734.00	18.5
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b>	<b>\$13,623,969,789.56</b>	<b>\$181,238,619.63</b>	<b>\$114,580,375.10</b>	<b>\$8,066,307.62</b>	<b>\$212,735,425.1</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>208,510,143.12</b>	<b>5,287,782.27</b>	<b>1,940,287.89</b>	<b>182,585.00</b>	<b>5,520,288.6</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$13,832,479,932.68</b>	<b>\$186,526,401.90</b>	<b>\$116,520,662.99</b>	<b>\$8,108,892.62</b>	<b>\$218,255,713.7</b>

## \*Reinsured during 1929.

10,097,198.98	48,506.00	33,275.52	1,495.28	5,382.7
2,236,481.00	6,039.00	10,000.00		
2,215,518.00	1,200.13	2,000.00		5,825.8
8,067,165.95	116,092.60	36,818.07	17,500.00	
17,474,268.00	172,264.00	112,821.70	14,226.00	20,982.2
3,539,383.84	47,175.13	3,480.00	10,000.00	15,348.8
269,965.94	2,773.82			1,842.3
1,012,462.00		5,000.00		12,918.0
8,015,250.00	3,221.00	64,801.20	24,000.00	30,282.2
42,067,328.90	610,750.15	300,526.22	3,371.70	62,782.3
108,740,535.00	655,331.00	609,611.54		5,735,032.1
422,034,677.20	2,448,902.00	7,830,200.62	192,308.35	4,614,923.5
514,899.62	4,106.05			52.8
414,857,088.00	12,062,230.00	6,451,943.49	351,322.00	1,233.3
250,346,600.00	2,048,064.00	1,370,017.70	178,600.00	3,186,934.4
86,818.66	1,939.11			
386,446.00	1,412.01	9,000.00		28.5
378,166.00	888.99	17,755.00	4,734.00	18.5
<b>\$13,623,969,789.56</b>	<b>\$181,238,619.63</b>	<b>\$114,580,375.10</b>	<b>\$8,066,307.62</b>	<b>\$212,735,425.1</b>
<b>208,510,143.12</b>	<b>5,287,782.27</b>	<b>1,940,287.89</b>	<b>182,585.00</b>	<b>5,520,288.6</b>
<b>\$13,832,479,932.68</b>	<b>\$186,526,401.90</b>	<b>\$116,520,662.99</b>	<b>\$8,108,892.62</b>	<b>\$218,255,713.7</b>

-Continued

Amount Set Aside for Dividends Including Ap- portionment on Deferred Dividends	Liabilities for Health and Accident Department	Contingent Funds and Special Reserve Items	All Other Liabilities	Unassigned Funds (Surplus)	Capital Stock Paid Up	Total Liabilities
7,068.91		256,216.06	298,856.69	479,450.91	200,000.00	11,427,378.12
380,690.31			28,614.56	88,012.41	200,000.00	2,564,156.97
1,348.00		134,000.00	32,060.90	232,559.77	100,000.00	2,950,995.22
410,236.71			255,897.28	281,805.11	500,000.00	9,410,627.01
222,069.76		59,692.53	364,334.84	614,435.13		19,372,262.94
1,320.00	307,782.21		120,246.18	275,091.23		4,563,372.68
56,562.49			15,869.02	377,782.75	375,000.00	1,350,248.97
255,660.97		2,072.14	58,506.82	51,642.98	200,000.00	1,341,880.86
5,399,146.00		221,146.22	214,533.70	211,376.02		8,622,042.88
23,800,508.65			2,176,181.29	2,000,000.00		48,347,756.64
8,829.10	169,794.44		5,250,949.94	9,268,605.10		135,879,347.29
10,880,542.32	88,232,575.59	16,231,080.94	36,094,372.85	60,696,180.24	2,000,000.00	506,833,250.17
	3,555,719.57		14,075.10	9,519.00		888,208.19
			27,068,581.70	26,583,641.83	20,000,000.00	607,202,220.37
			21,817,381.64	13,067,368.27	2,500,000.00	308,631,232.93
			1,392.70	44,669.76	150,000.00	284,820.23
			44,705.28	50,506.51	200,000.00	692,270.65
	295,034.13		39,208.25	412,862.83	600,000.00	1,775,848.29
\$306,514,181.36	166,241,943.85	\$430,945,554.86	\$613,692,061.28	\$631,332,917.97	\$87,057,134.94	\$16,573,216,621.04
11,012,000.42	554,395.13	6,820,688.06	18,068,730.13	11,573,307.46	2,750,600.00	335,372,200.46
\$317,526,181.78	\$166,796,338.98	\$437,766,193.82	\$631,790,791.41	\$642,906,225.43	\$89,807,734.94	\$16,908,588,881.60



TABLE NO. 7—PART 1—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Loading on Gross Premiums	Per Cent of Gross Premiums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Gain or Loss From Loading
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Amer. Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	\$ 20,211.67		\$ 29,755.33	\$ 9,543.66
Bankers Life Ins. Co.	6,005,483.00	18.40	1,439,977.00	454,494.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	91,027.00	14.30	224,467.00	133,440.00
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	1,373,650.02	22.06	1,496,735.63	123,085.61
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	142,123.00	15.90	325,963.00	183,840.00
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	3,920,379.00	20.60	4,206,762.00	286,383.00
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	110,548.00	28.50	144,628.00	34,080.00
Great Western Insurance Co.	75,227.85		206,265.86	131,038.01
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	134,335.13	10.70	321,886.53	187,551.40
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	69,662.59	25.00	77,176.34	7,513.75
Mutual Old Line Insurance Co.	5,035.80	64.00	9,627.65	4,591.85
National Life Co.	516,075.00	28.58	556,152.00	40,077.00
Register Life Insurance Co.	201,442.00	20.80	299,583.00	98,141.00
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	1,298,935.00	29.00	1,052,232.00	246,703.00
Union Mutual Life Co.	59,806.69	34.60	81,261.97	21,455.28
Webster Life Insurance Co.	6,879.93		11,487.64	4,607.71
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 14,000,788.68</b>		<b>\$ 15,883,960.96</b>	<b>\$ 1,883,172.27</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	\$ 212,126.97	28.20	\$ 297,687.51	\$ 85,560.54
Acecia Mutual Life Ass'n	1,490,167.00	17.00	2,543,690.00	1,053,523.00
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	6,209,185.00	8.05	14,882,733.00	8,673,548.00
American Bankers Insurance Co.	849,645.32	30.90	564,888.30	284,757.02
American Central Life Ins. Co.	385,141.42	10.73	1,108,650.50	723,509.08
American Life Ins. Co. (Meh.)	336,716.38	12.70	866,913.33	530,196.95
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)	90,886.79	18.51	201,751.49	110,864.70
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	4,526,150.00	32.90	5,459,178.00	933,028.00
American Old Line Ins. Co.				
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	154,961.00		231,891.00	76,930.00
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	881,423.00	21.85	790,968.00	90,455.00
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	781,183.00	20.00	1,518,612.00	737,429.00
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	1,242,196.00	19.54	1,481,460.00	239,264.00
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	616,461.00	30.50	1,194,902.00	578,441.00
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	374,268.00	20.00	591,286.00	217,018.00
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	425,164.00	23.30	689,154.00	263,990.00
Central States Life Insurance Co.	323,770.00	18.97	1,028,502.00	704,732.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	190,045.52	20.90	509,137.66	319,092.14
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	618,386.00	9.90	1,863,488.98	1,245,102.98
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,009,688.00	24.40	992,457.00	1,017,231.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	2,631,231.00	21.01	5,876,163.00	3,244,932.00
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,048,167.00	17.90	5,606,032.00	557,865.00
Continental Assurance Co.	629,298.77	18.28	1,265,159.19	635,860.42
Continental Life Insurance Co.	408,628.00	13.29	947,371.00	538,743.00
Equitable Life Ins. Soc. of U. S.	42,039,299.78	18.00	39,548,733.26	2,490,566.52
Equity Life Insurance Co.	35,458.75	2.09	55,951.01	20,492.26
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	212,199.00	14.28	497,216.00	285,017.00
Federal Life Insurance Co.	444,874.00	15.20	1,069,573.00	624,699.00
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	3,018,963.00	21.04	2,915,142.00	103,821.00
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	857,623.00	14.40	1,780,345.00	922,722.00
Girard Life Insurance Co.	235,832.00	22.60	315,223.00	79,391.00
Great Northern Life Insurance Co.				
(a Wisconsin corporation)	169,073.65	18.50	408,775.72	239,702.07
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	2,919,854.00	20.00	3,481,915.00	562,061.00
Home Life Insurance Co.	2,097,488.00	18.40	2,743,176.00	645,688.00

-GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT FOR 1929

Net Income From Investments	Interest Required to Maintain Reserve	Gain or Loss From Interest	Expected Mortality	Actual Mortality	Gain or Loss From Mortality
\$ 549.56	857.58	\$ 317.02	\$ 10,737.12	\$ 2,485.00	+\$ 8,252.12
5,716,949.00	4,061,075.00	+ 1,655,874.00	12,488,610.00	8,558,635.00	+ 3,929,975.00
147,762.00	123,013.00	+ 24,749.00	176,672.00	81,904.00	+ 94,768.00
1,453,848.29	930,881.17	+ 522,967.82	1,718,867.24	678,644.06	+ 1,040,223.18
216,986.00	144,769.00	+ 72,217.00	288,470.00	138,485.00	+ 149,985.00
4,665,447.00	3,178,091.00	+ 1,487,356.00	5,224,087.00	2,345,657.00	+ 2,878,430.00
33,401.00	23,784.00	+ 9,617.00	91,611.00	38,373.00	+ 53,238.00
25,299.84	18,827.08	+ 3,472.76	147,299.17	30,762.97	+ 116,536.20
189,483.00	176,465.97	+ 13,016.93	439,842.06	106,396.91	+ 334,445.17
61,006.00	39,636.13	+ 21,369.96	69,486.42	32,948.41	+ 36,538.01
	12.39	+ 370.94	1,535.45		+ 1,535.45
233,614.00	62,827.00	+ 170,787.00	1,137,084.00	966,098.00	+ 180,986.00
294,260.00	163,905.00	+ 60,355.00	303,149.00	144,501.00	+ 158,648.00
1,238,034.00	933,536.00	+ 304,498.00	1,320,144.00	689,293.00	+ 630,851.00
4,179.51	4,054.19	+ 125.32	67,436.98	30,469.18	+ 36,967.80
683.93	512.50	+ 171.43	5,067.11	218.46	+ 4,848.65
\$ 14,306,878.15	\$ 9,816,247.01	+\$ 4,490,631.14	\$ 23,490,088.57	\$ 13,833,864.09	+\$ 9,656,224.48
\$ 128,832.35	\$ 92,181.56	+\$ 36,670.79	\$ 200,485.41	\$ 80,219.80	+\$ 111,265.61
1,484,648.00	1,020,736.00	+ 463,912.00	2,838,801.00	1,200,029.00	+ 1,638,772.00
15,358,612.00	9,969,678.00	+ 5,388,934.00	39,230,278.00	28,918,906.00	+ 10,311,372.00
174,915.87	156,065.00	+ 18,850.87	340,934.72	198,487.48	+ 142,447.24
745,136.14	544,986.77	+ 199,149.37	2,104,777.56	1,466,618.48	+ 638,159.08
712,966.93	475,021.52	+ 237,945.41	841,120.23	509,159.30	+ 331,960.93
131,075.28	81,284.57	+ 49,790.71	143,101.78	81,025.10	+ 62,076.68
1,727,959.00	1,109,715.00	+ 618,244.00	4,105,711.00	3,201,158.00	+ 904,553.00
14,130.00	9,000.00	+ 5,090.00	97,902.00	24,811.00	+ 73,091.00
1,683,536.00	978,613.00	+ 704,923.00	1,154,845.00	452,542.00	+ 702,303.00
924,567.00	679,501.00	+ 244,066.00	1,159,646.00	565,891.00	+ 593,755.00
2,112,967.00	1,308,519.00	+ 714,448.00	2,229,363.00	1,611,166.00	+ 618,197.00
213,316.00	91,019.00	+ 122,297.00	682,921.00	270,538.00	+ 412,383.00
491,491.00	309,706.00	+ 181,785.00	705,173.00	408,165.00	+ 297,008.00
418,866.00	284,016.00	+ 134,850.00	550,407.00	290,443.00	+ 260,964.00
697,583.00	390,186.00	+ 307,397.00	924,817.00	416,117.00	+ 508,700.00
54,659.56	48,915.19	+ 5,744.37	343,582.87	255,747.87	+ 87,835.00
1,906,640.17	1,217,457.28	+ 689,182.89	2,271,961.50	1,660,816.32	+ 611,145.18
771,956.00	470,449.00	+ 301,507.00	1,172,177.00	482,529.00	+ 689,648.00
5,448,153.00	3,713,563.00	+ 1,734,590.00	11,755,498.00	7,313,150.00	+ 4,442,348.00
7,454,494.00	4,872,805.00	+ 2,581,689.00	8,521,748.00	4,410,769.00	+ 4,110,979.00
959,579.13	314,916.35	+ 245,662.78	966,715.42	398,737.01	+ 567,978.41
645,215.00	449,384.00	+ 195,831.00	1,076,600.00	546,719.00	+ 529,881.00
31,606,079.74	21,134,242.19	+ 20,561,877.55	72,174,918.57	44,042,589.52	+ 28,132,329.05
25,132.74	13,320.96	+ 11,811.78	55,940.76	8,993.54	+ 46,947.22
469,736.00	249,918.00	+ 219,818.00	444,471.00	197,215.00	+ 247,256.00
522,117.00	319,651.00	+ 202,466.00	1,468,519.00	721,436.00	+ 747,083.00
4,199,616.00	2,991,815.00	+ 1,607,801.00	4,007,818.00	2,292,422.00	+ 1,715,396.00
1,254,911.00	915,463.00	+ 339,448.00	2,125,099.00	1,300,258.00	+ 824,841.00
308,917.00	167,076.00	+ 135,941.00	317,816.00	173,540.00	+ 144,276.00
226,776.01	145,434.40	+ 80,341.61	2,260,588.00	150,508.36	+ 130,082.64
3,807,849.00	2,011,588.00	+ 1,846,261.00	3,992,219.00	2,209,656.00	+ 1,782,563.00
3,341,000.00	1,949,200.00	+ 1,391,719.00	3,529,868.00	2,233,229.00	+ 1,296,639.00



TABLE 7—PART 1

Name of Company	Loading on Gross Premiums	Per Cent of Gross Premiums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Gain or Loss From Loading
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	738,877.00	27.50	809,225.00	- 70,348.00
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	29,678,736.00	26.15	29,935,973.00	- 257,237.00
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	1,840,735.00	15.80	3,841,570.00	- 2,000,835.00
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	209,292.73	24.70	261,576.20	- 52,283.47
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	250,941.97	32.60	294,614.45	- 43,672.48
Lincoln Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	1,205,165.00	6.56	4,719,364.00	- 3,514,199.00
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	11,271,558.53	17.96	10,667,237.21	+ 604,321.32
Massachusetts Prot. L. Assur. Co.	119,569.00	17.44	165,570.00	- 46,001.00
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	138,229,349.91	21.48	137,999,081.90	+ 240,268.01
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	795,571.00	22.16	896,309.00	- 100,738.00
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	60,968.00	9.55	197,994.00	- 137,026.00
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,388,429.00	24.50	1,487,705.00	- 99,276.00
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	4,187,584.00	14.04	6,466,279.00	- 2,278,695.00
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	90,959.00	32.30	140,136.00	- 49,177.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society	461,709.00	52.43	457,176.00	+ 4,533.00
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	15,333,538.28	19.09	12,706,228.80	+ 2,627,309.48
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	35,985,832.19	21.74	28,181,313.70	+ 7,804,518.49
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	1,110,548.11	20.00	1,463,687.83	- 353,139.72
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	2,200,636.00	64.00	1,868,449.00	+ 332,187.00
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	190,264.33	19.46	442,883.56	- 252,619.23
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	317,895.00	27.75	380,431.00	- 62,536.00
National Life Ins. Co., U. S. A.	902,478.00	12.13	2,141,839.00	- 1,239,361.00
National Life Ins. Co.	4,055,497.00	20.14	3,838,066.00	+ 217,431.00
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	145,706.14	24.97	214,906.96	- 69,200.82
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	7,669,628.60	20.57	6,522,064.97	+ 1,147,563.63
New World Life Ins. Co.	336,059.00	21.15	488,155.00	- 152,096.00
New York Life Ins. Co.	57,738,900.91	21.35	46,742,202.46	+ 10,996,698.45
North American Life Ins. Co.	364,511.00	18.23	779,083.00	- 414,572.00
North American Reinsurance Co.	-67,929.00	-2.22	594,620.00	- 662,549.00
Northern States Life Ins. Co.				
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	77,209.60	24.60	143,546.71	- 66,337.11
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	25,855,564.00	30.78	18,674,003.00	+ 7,181,561.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	2,041,818.00	23.65	2,467,906.00	- 426,088.00
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	563,130.00	13.09	1,458,343.00	- 895,213.00
Ohio Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	292,174.01	12.80	727,479.16	- 435,305.15
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	470,755.00	18.65	734,673.00	- 263,918.00
Old Life Insurance Co.	272,588.90		456,689.00	- 184,100.10
Old Life Ins. Co. of Am.	229,138.54	8.25	832,689.89	- 603,551.35
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	99,434.00	17.90	134,105.00	- 34,671.00
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,044,000.00	18.97	6,350,735.00	- 1,306,735.00
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	11,922,202.00	17.89	13,303,609.00	- 1,381,407.00
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	259,315.00		403,803.00	- 144,488.00
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	1,122,404.00	17.60	1,717,193.00	- 594,789.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	3,548,497.00	16.10	4,142,323.00	- 593,826.00
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	125,943.77	15.04	296,321.33	- 170,377.56
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phil.	5,670,338.00	17.25	5,582,802.00	+ 87,536.00
Prudential Insurance Co. of Am.	100,189,387.55	22.00	111,504,092.56	- 11,314,705.01
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.	3,947.00	61.10	67,065.00	- 63,118.00
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	-160,539.10		96,706.00	- 257,245.10
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	3,125,321.00	22.58	3,896,447.00	- 771,126.00
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	480,018.00	23.34	885,696.00	- 405,678.00
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	110,316.99	22.68	245,405.12	- 135,088.13
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	109,952.00	23.75	113,579.00	- 3,627.00
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia Corporation)	331,108.00	18.87	686,614.00	- 355,506.00
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,101,081.87	28.29	1,223,101.47	- 122,019.60

## STATISTICS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

-Continued-

Net Income From Investments	Interest Required to Maintain Reserve	Gain or Loss From Interest	Expected Mortality	Actual Mortality	Gain or Loss From Mortality
475,836.00	322,920.00	+ 152,916.00	754,631.00	295,840.00	+ 458,791.00
24,306,612.00	16,213,421.00	+ 8,093,191.00	33,684,376.00	22,533,827.00	+ 11,150,549.00
2,662,665.00	1,780,906.00	+ 881,759.00	5,899,843.00	1,993,222.00	+ 3,906,621.00
255,980.07	160,830.28	+ 95,149.79	349,841.53	118,754.27	+ 231,087.26
100,874.87	61,406.96	+ 39,467.92	189,001.43	61,331.32	+ 127,670.11
3,041,967.00	2,073,768.00	+ 968,199.00	8,772,118.00	5,272,067.00	+ 3,500,051.00
16,715,801.90	10,600,559.88	+ 6,107,244.02	17,633,694.01	8,901,776.16	+ 8,631,917.85
81,862.00	45,020.00	+ 36,842.00	138,631.00	107,308.00	+ 31,323.00
188,376,797.85	90,104,470.02	+ 48,273,327.83	164,917,341.15	107,485,425.67	+ 57,431,915.48
885,354.00	530,755.00	+ 354,599.00	912,304.00	366,979.00	+ 545,325.00
205,674.00	132,181.00	+ 73,493.00	235,663.00	95,811.00	+ 139,852.00
921,242.00	651,287.00	+ 269,955.00	651,287.00	802,282.00	- 150,995.00
5,165,312.00	4,317,694.00	+ 847,718.00	11,825,644.00	8,306,104.00	+ 3,519,540.00
30,134.00	7,480.00	+ 12,654.00	88,881.00	21,113.00	+ 67,768.00
66,492.00	12,498.00	+ 53,994.00	387,573.00	169,777.00	+ 217,796.00
24,763,135.54	14,728,537.03	+ 10,034,598.51	25,510,072.51	14,134,145.48	+ 11,375,927.03
42,192,311.54	25,907,965.70	+ 16,284,345.84	46,822,819.00	28,068,082.44	+ 18,754,736.56
1,140,652.40	775,716.70	+ 364,935.70	1,478,354.66	707,609.77	+ 770,744.89
168,342.00	175,788.00	- 7,446.00	524,600.00	571,203.00	- 46,603.00
151,538.97	103,829.23	+ 47,709.74	379,222.70	105,930.38	+ 273,292.32
279,670.00	183,021.00	+ 96,649.00	352,519.00	161,638.00	+ 190,881.00
2,575,529.00	1,806,079.00	+ 769,450.00	2,028,294.00	1,643,740.00	+ 3,844,554.00
5,651,526.00	3,669,115.00	+ 1,982,421.00	6,130,539.00	3,123,973.00	+ 3,006,566.00
145,967.37	64,680.77	+ 81,286.60	164,983.03	43,467.97	+ 121,515.06
11,035,565.14	6,246,620.70	+ 4,789,944.44	11,825,578.38	6,575,239.39	+ 5,250,338.99
367,703.00	242,744.00	+ 124,959.00	465,429.00	196,163.00	+ 269,266.00
70,222,268.66	41,074,768.90	+ 29,147,499.76	69,908,500.00	40,309,562.44	+ 29,598,937.56
633,804.00	386,194.00	+ 247,770.00	653,755.00	398,719.00	+ 255,036.00
402,660.00	248,596.00	+ 154,073.00	1,364,797.00	881,539.00	+ 483,258.00
63,745.10	37,983.62	+ 25,761.48	120,858.11	79,457.65	+ 41,400.46
40,883,423.00	23,606,100.00	+ 17,217,263.00	43,219,462.00	23,974,082.00	+ 19,245,380.00
1,513,149.00	1,036,403.00	+ 476,686.00	2,721,206.00	1,318,618.00	+ 1,402,588.00
943,477.00	630,592.00	+ 312,885.00	1,534,509.00	753,777.00	+ 780,732.00
547,985.83	319,798.62	+ 228,187.21	649,079.48	348,312.07	+ 300,767.41
569,147.00	356,775.00	+ 212,372.00	634,443.00	318,240.00	+ 316,203.00
171,783.36	107,410.41	+ 64,372.95	225,310.29	63,663.82	+ 161,646.47
644,154.55	434,237.59	+ 209,916.96	915,459.79	354,756.44	+ 560,703.35
115,079.00	79,259.00	+ 35,820.00	154,858.00	86,830.00	+ 68,028.00
7,352,211.00	4,215,536.00	+ 3,036,675.00	6,850,102.00	3,871,425.00	+ 2,978,677.00
19,749,568.00	11,631,924.00	+ 8,117,574.00	21,351,332.00	13,975,504.00	+ 7,375,828.00
312,996.00	191,128.00	+ 121,868.00	341,467.00	197,147.00	+ 144,320.00
750,177.00	600,087.00	+ 147,090.00	1,880,479.00	944,251.00	+ 936,228.00
6,030,212.00	3,941,256.00	+ 2,088,656.00	5,900,155.00	3,237,081.00	+ 2,663,074.00
119,000.00	78,492.52	+ 40,507.48	387,963.52	215,691.62	+ 172,271.90
10,278,849.00	6,900,143.00	+ 3,348,706.00	9,291,684.00	5,027,235.00	+ 4,264,449.00
86,479,201.36	67,744,522.67	+ 30,734,678.59	126,020,244.92	79,613,406.43	+ 46,406,838.49
19,892.00	47.00	+ 19,735.00	981.00		+ 981.00
54,548.46	27,709.13	+ 26,839.33	684,866.06	358,213.06	+ 326,652.00
2,715,581.00	1,796,825.00	+ 918,756.00	4,121,306.00	1,861,258.00	+ 2,260,048.00
507,920.00	351,981.00	+ 155,939.00	709,549.00	421,467.00	+ 288,082.00
125,581.77	76,757.82	+ 48,823.95	218,156.00	89,980.32	+ 128,175.68
69,732.00	74,806.00	- 5,074.00	79,427.00	40,924.00	+ 38,503.00
478,575.00	279,437.00	+ 199,138.00	519,950.00	334,414.00	+ 185,536.00
839,900.92	547,909.26	+ 285,991.66	967,662.38	608,551.11	+ 359,111.27



TABLE 7—PART 1

Name of Company	Loading on Gross Premiums	Per Cent of Gross Premiums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Gain or Loss From Loading
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	146,010.30	20.00	226,774.34	— 80,764.04
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	56,425.00	23.13	258,538.00	— 202,113.00
Service Life Ins. Co.	346,077.00	40.80	329,535.00	— 47,482.00
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	321,570.00	13.70	513,317.00	— 191,747.00
State Life Insurance Co.	1,893,383.00	22.00	2,180,094.00	— 286,711.00
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	3,607,806.00	19.48	3,413,856.00	+ 193,950.00
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	17,745,843.00	14.78	30,249,300.00	— 12,503,457.00
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	26,545.33	12.60	67,905.84	— 41,360.51
Travelers Insurance Co.	5,784,841.22	5.61	23,292,538.39	— 17,507,697.17
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	8,554,921.00	18.01	9,103,013.00	— 548,092.00
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Amer.	70,236.59	55.70	96,875.35	— 26,638.76
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	230,078.00	—	387,299.00	— 157,221.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	256,407.00	36.00	335,901.00	— 79,494.00
Total Non-Iowa.	\$ 606,678.62	—	\$652,733,729.03	— \$ 44,665,132.41
Total Iowa.	14,090,788.68	—	15,883,900.95	— 1,853,112.27
Grand Total.	\$ 622,709,365.30	—	\$668,617,659.98	— \$ 46,508,334.68

\*Reinsured during 1929.

—Continued

Net Income From Investments	Interest Required to Maintain Reserve	Gain or Loss From Interest	Expected Mortality	Actual Mortality	Gain or Loss From Mortality
182,225.04	123,694.00	+ 58,531.04	245,727.42	102,347.53	+ 143,479.89
24,806.00	8,347.00	+ 16,549.00	65,997.00	17,215.00	+ 48,782.00
33,941.00	32,385.00	+ 21,556.00	163,395.00	57,948.00	+ 106,447.00
367,544.00	289,646.00	+ 77,898.00	1,283,547.00	1,036,526.00	+ 217,021.00
2,253,295.00	1,365,281.00	+ 988,014.00	2,606,276.00	1,862,199.00	+ 753,077.00
6,807,607.00	3,592,571.00	+ 2,715,036.00	6,061,509.00	3,217,303.00	+ 2,844,306.00
29,336,856.00	13,212,331.00	+ 16,118,525.00	24,454,032.00	14,537,833.00	+ 9,916,199.00
23,718.08	17,193.91	+ 6,524.17	39,270.40	12,436.53	+ 46,834.87
19,954,024.59	14,797,567.70	+ 5,156,456.89	45,258,010.41	28,670,134.91	+ 16,587,875.50
14,481,343.00	9,266,310.00	+ 5,215,033.00	15,741,359.00	9,711,097.00	+ 6,030,262.00
11,349.81	2,163.27	+ 9,186.54	16,769.68	87.19	+ 16,682.49
29,759.00	13,033.00	+ 7,726.00	158,734.00	68,846.00	+ 119,888.00
58,804.00	17,983.00	+ 40,821.00	359,380.00	171,971.00	+ 187,409.00
\$736,157,878.00	458,024,628.24	+ \$268,133,251.76	\$910,513,700.19	\$ 559,261,955.75	+ \$ 361,251,744.44
14,308,878.15	9,816,247.01	+ 4,392,631.14	23,400,988.57	13,833,864.99	+ 9,566,223.58
\$740,366,753.15	\$ 467,840,875.25	+ \$272,525,882.90	\$934,003,788.76	\$ 573,095,820.74	+ \$ 360,907,968.02



TABLE NO. 7—PART 2—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	Gain or Loss From Annuities	Gain From Surrendered or Lapsed Policies	Dividend Declared Stockholders	Decrease in Surplus on Dividend Account
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
American Far. Mut. Life Ins. Co.		266.00		752.71
Bankers Life Company	+ 5,276.00	777,615.00		4,765,356.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	+ 290.00	5,794.00	8,000.00	14,859.00
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	- 1,743.73	36,723.82		967,354.25
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	- 300.00	8,000.00	18,000.00	
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	- 15,260.00	445,350.00	100,000.00	4,227,712.00
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.		36,301.00		26,301.00
Great Western Insurance Co.		12,315.00		2,601.11
Guaranty Life Ins. Co.	+ 2,917.26	16,147.24	14,000.00	4,579.60
Hawkeye Life Ins. Co.		2,067.94		4,130.35
Mutual Old Line Ins. Co.				
National Life Co.		20,068.00		50.00
Register Life Ins. Co.	+ 976.00	3,565.00		118,796.00
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	+ 663.00	51,782.00		560,847.00
Union Mutual Life Co.		2,567.62		5,280.57
Webster Life Ins. Co.		310.54		430.54
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>- \$ 7,731.47</b>	<b>+ \$ 1,882,792.16</b>	<b>\$ 140,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 10,772,758.81</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.		10,664.19	12,000.00	41,800.37
Acacia Mutual Life Ass'n.	- 338.00	1,212.00		1,028,381.00
Aetna Life Ins. Co.	+ 28,858.00	1,868,154.00	1,600,000.00	3,665,598.00
American Bankers Ins. Co.		91,523.10		7,567.57
American Central Life Ins. Co.	- 1,506.79	66,414.41	65,760.00	4,148.42
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	- 7,965.19	17,748.59	100,000.00	29,706.38
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)		Reinsured during 1929		
American Nat'l Assur. Co.		15,332.98		
American Nat'l Ins. Co.	- 423.00	779,517.00	180,000.00	+ 29,163.00
American Old Line Ins. Co.		Reinsured during 1929		
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	- 7.00	5,696.00		2,748.00
Bankers Life Ins. Co.	- 940.00	126,327.00	16,000.00	1,164,664.00
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	- 136.00	159,962.00	10,000.00	224,367.00
Berkshire Life Ins. Co.	+ 1,886.00	79,222.00		1,291,126.00
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	- 4.00	52,075.00	225,000.00	6,584.00
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	- 465.00	13,580.00	25,000.00	143,022.00
Central Life Ins. Co. of Ill.	- 1,124.00	27,572.00	16,000.00	181,430.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.	- 978.00	34,496.00	88,000.00	75,284.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	- 69.51	29,259.25		4,033.27
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	- 5,935.77	862,386.23	160,000.00	+ 12,659.60
Columbus Mut. Life Ins. Co.	- 196.00	22,685.00	50,000.00	745,782.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	- 55,300.00	329,859.00	320,000.00	2,132,569.00
Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co.	- 41,072.00	174,833.00		6,804,364.00
Continental Assur. Co.	- 1,091.57	132,500.32	180,000.00	
Continental Life Ins. Co.	+ 8,303.00	30,602.00		197,332.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U.S.	- 367,646.45	5,131,662.58		82,048,267.61
Equity Life Ins. Co.	- 1,050.08	4,808.70		784.40
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	- 1,112.00	47,695.00	27,500.00	300.00
Federal Life Ins. Co.		39,965.00	30,000.00	163,600.00
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.	+ 6,344.00	266,112.00		2,897,025.00
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	- 475.00	47,439.00	177,500.00	82,038.00
Girard Life Ins. Co.	- 8,349.00	8,349.00	65,000.00	134,716.00
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin Corporation)		23,531.63		
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	- 16,331.00	254,571.00	60.00	3,179,387.00
Home Life Insurance Co.	- 4,624.00	182,911.00		2,813,382.00

—GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT FOR 1929

All Other Losses or Gains	Surplus December 31, 1928	Surplus December 31, 1929	Gain or Loss in Surplus	Participating or Non-Participating Insurance Issued in 1929	Amount of Stipulated Premium or Assessment Insurance in Force
+ 2,724.66	\$ 441.50	\$ 1,060.66	+ 619.36	Participating	
- 377,007.00	4,622,081.00	5,243,334.00	+ 621,253.00	Participating	\$ 38,440,000.00
+ 31,746.00	145,378.00	145,871.00	+ 493.00	Both	
- 75,902.48	1,977,042.93	2,400,021.65	+ 422,978.72	Participating	
- 19,811.00	232,442.00	280,668.00	+ 8,251.00	Non-Participating	
- 33,326.00	1,685,611.00	1,834,266.00	+ 148,655.00	Both	
- 1,063.00	60,928.00	62,887.00	+ 1,459.00	Participating	
+ 1,375.18	125,000.00	125,000.00		Non-Participating	
+ 44,677.10	144,168.53	149,210.03	+ 5,041.70	Non-Participating	
- 8,068.94	51,615.70	50,877.97	- 737.73	Both	
- 136.99	9,559.02	6,736.57	- 2,822.45	Participating	
- 314,778.00	347,922.00	364,048.00	+ 16,126.00	Participating	73,867,674.00
- 6,617.00				Participating	
- 183,405.00	350,000.00	870,245.00	+ 520,245.00	Both	712,912.00
+ 337.49	4,767.02	18,065.40	+ 13,291.38	Participating	
+ 10.39	1,200.74	1,497.40	+ 296.66	Participating	
- \$ 892,834.59	\$ 9,808,157.04	\$ 11,573,806.68	+ 1,765,149.64		\$113,010,586.00
- 7,755.10	\$ 131,799.08	\$ 143,184.66	+ 11,385.58	Both	
+ 290,474.00	1,122,278.00	1,402,193.00	+ 279,915.00	Participating	
+ 396,347.00	34,043,133.00	34,663,922.00	+ 620,789.00	Both	
- 46,367.95	112,098.40	135,730.44	+ 23,632.04	Non-Participating	
- 2.78	610,690.44	650,289.23	- 39,698.79	Non-Participating	
- 15,518.53	407,276.96	311,459.94	- 95,817.02	Non-Participating	
- 20,389.51	118,849.40	112,706.56	- 6,053.84	Non-Participating	
- 562,063.00	2,075,461.00	2,731,413.00	+ 655,952.00	Non-Participating	
- 4,712.00	50,000.00	50,000.00		Both	
- 47,418.00	1,875,963.00	2,900,949.00	+ 1,024,986.00	Both	
- 1,239.00	1,621,666.00	1,549,456.00	- 72,210.00	Non-Participating	
- 79,334.00	2,321,619.00	2,159,579.00	- 162,040.00	Participating	
+ 241,241.00	661,882.00	681,849.00	+ 19,967.00	Both	
- 66,800.00	770,236.00	800,307.00	+ 30,071.00	Non-Participating	
- 29,916.00	241,941.00	222,877.00	- 19,064.00	Both	
- 45,692.22	272,884.00	314,636.00	+ 41,752.00	Both	45,200.00
- 203,723.00	97,633.96	101,626.22	+ 3,992.26	Non-Participating	
+ 221,164.30	1,482,285.62	1,820,461.57	+ 337,175.95	Non-Participating	
- 84,691.00	908,624.00	1,059,056.00	+ 150,432.00	Participating	
- 652,311.00	7,288,470.00	7,394,165.00	+ 105,695.00	Both	
+ 1,340,785.00	7,737,724.00	8,442,517.00	+ 704,793.00	Participating	
- 94,430.41	2,245,155.89	2,250,000.00	+ 4,844.11	Non-Participating	
+ 138,364.00	478,239.00	647,825.00	+ 169,586.00	Both	
- 4,416,335.32	57,317,194.70	56,809,631.02	- 507,563.68	Participating	
- 75.13	50,751.18	53,921.00	+ 3,169.82	Non-Participating	
- 130,377.00	360,658.00	360,221.00	- 436.00	Non-Participating	
- 177,980.00	249,891.00	234,056.00	- 15,835.00	Both	
- 289,320.00	4,706,656.00	5,217,815.00	+ 511,159.00	Participating	863,949.00
+ 186.00	990,908.00	1,050,087.00	+ 59,179.00	Non-Participating	157,500.00
- 8,636.00	766,515.00	767,338.00	+ 823.00	Both	
+ 53,480.51	140,629.64	206,363.96	+ 62,734.32	Non-Participating	
- 33,600.00	3,759,151.00	3,851,109.00	+ 91,958.00	Participating	
- 254,676.00	3,114,209.00	3,168,010.00	+ 53,801.00	Participating	



TABLE NO. 7—PART 1

Name of Company	Gain or Loss From Annuities	Gain From Surrendered or Lapsed Policies	Dividend Declared Stockholders	Decrease in Surplus or Dividend Account
Indianapolis Life Ins. Co.	— 1,932.00	38,061.00	—	427,172.30
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	— 39,307.00	3,192,579.00	—	18,856,362.30
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.	— 17,679.00	196,062.00	160,000.00	222,367.30
La Fayette Life Ins. Co.	+ 6.18	15,047.79	—	162,362.79
Lincoln Liberty Life Ins. Co.	—	18,336.67	6,000.00	54,366.13
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	— 31,051.00	315,919.00	500,000.00	166,751.00
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	— 27,361.24	298,694.84	—	14,334,973.43
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assurance Co.	—	34,310.00	—	89,114,682.22
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	— 291,087.22	17,135,707.87	—	64,325.30
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	— 1,106.00	23,562.00	30,000.00	—
Midwest Life Ins. Co.	— 1,093.00	10,059.00	36,000.00	2,329.00
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	— 3,279.00	49,556.00	—	1,049,867.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	— 40,015.00	403,259.00	480,000.00	1,425,127.00
Monarch Life Ins. Co.	—	2,763.00	10,000.00	9,664.00
Morris Plan Ins. Soc.	—	3,496.00	288,000.00	—
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	— 56,102.13	114,797.81	—	23,303,394.34
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	+ 226,775.89	1,643,324.63	—	45,796,439.31
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	+ 549.30	149,470.95	—	658,757.46
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	—	46,966.00	18,750.00	—
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	— 16,727.87	16,727.87	—	89,715.51
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	— 4,376.00	4,788.00	12,000.00	204,629.00
National Life Ins. Co. U. S. of A.	— 2,454.00	96,549.00	2,000,000.00	143,485.00
National Life Ins. Co.	— 30,742.00	178,738.00	—	4,908,877.00
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	—	12,847.20	33,000.00	54,553.35
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.	— 2,681.71	121,599.63	—	10,417,713.26
New World Life Ins. Co.	— 1,214.00	15,340.00	90,760.00	82,728.00
New York Life Ins. Co.	— 298,017.19	8,712,400.08	—	70,166,981.70
North American Life Ins. Co.	+ 144.00	31,469.00	200,000.00	—
North American Reassur. Co.	— 2,916.00	89,935.00	—	—
Northern States Life Ins. Co.	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Life Ins. Co.	—	9,200.08	—	5,375.21
Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co.	—	339,929.00	—	42,338,286.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	— 6,173.00	50,345.00	—	1,402,596.00
Occidental Life Ins. Co.	+ 999.00	82,651.00	—	336,789.00
Ohio Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	+ 346.47	46,921.82	82,653.00	6,166.74
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	—	49,897.00	60,000.00	147,877.00
Old Line Insurance Co.	—	29,634.36	—	11,960.44
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	—	25,368.58	444,225.15	4,205.85
Omaha Life Ins. Co.	— 141.00	10,734.00	7,500.00	37,500.00
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	— 113,065.00	277,965.00	230,000.00	3,908,786.00
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.	— 325,506.00	296,065.00	—	16,300,677.00
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	— 48,597.00	48,597.00	30,000.00	2,623.00
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	+ 10,412.00	22,559.00	40,000.00	368,111.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	— 145,566.00	435,634.00	—	3,911,967.00
Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co.	—	10,315.15	—	—
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia	— 20,969.00	287,103.00	—	7,172,461.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of Am.	— 144,398.16	17,669,821.43	25,135.35	66,064,210.96
Pyramid Life Ins. Co.	—	33.00	—	—
Reinsurance Life Co. of Am.	—	5,528.74	60,000.00	—
Reliance Life Ins. Co.	+ 5,522.00	222,179.00	60,000.00	1,871,519.00

—Continued

All Other Losses or Gains	Surplus December 31, 1928	Surplus December 31, 1929	Gain or Loss in Surplus	Participating or Non-Participating Insurance Issued in 1929	Amount of Stipulated Premium or Assessment Insurance in Force
— 70,004.00	501,719.00	582,061.00	+ 80,312.00	Both	—
— 2,274,196.00	38,667,784.00	39,667,491.00	+ 1,019,617.00	Participating	—
— 186,061.00	4,160,488.00	4,560,951.00	+ 400,463.00	Non-Participating	—
— 25,771.89	173,878.31	174,084.38	+ 205.87	Participating	—
— 59,437.14	152,394.31	175,005.29	+ 22,608.98	Both	—
— 70,648.00	3,000,000.00	3,500,000.00	+ 500,000.00	Non-Participating	1,497,000.00
— 79,253.88	18,741,811.95	20,103,301.43	+ 1,361,489.48	Participating	—
+ 864.00	320,196.00	397,925.00	+ 77,729.00	Non-Participating	—
— 25,329,479.77	160,075,999.93	177,441,032.15	+ 17,365,032.22	Participating	—
— 61,413.00	613,428.00	713,563.00	+ 100,135.00	Participating	—
+ 15,133.00	132,857.00	164,070.00	+ 31,213.00	Non-Participating	—
+ 49,247.00	1,408,587.00	1,436,115.00	+ 27,528.00	Participating	48,000.00
— 532,090.00	3,228,392.00	3,245,132.00	+ 16,740.00	Both	285,000.00
+ 3,196.00	141,184.00	158,721.00	+ 17,537.00	Participating	—
— 13,676.00	550,337.00	628,800.00	+ 78,463.00	Non-Participating	—
— 813,196.37	—	—	—	Participating	—
— 1,596,632.40	—	—	—	Participating	—
— 183,337.00	801,543.49	943,620.07	+ 142,076.58	Participating	1,089,762.00
— 336,362.00	140,439.00	110,631.00	— 29,808.00	Non-Participating	1,817,836.00
+ 19,930.67	72,486.84	54,366.93	— 18,129.91	Non-Participating	233,626.72
— 8,777.00	—	—	—	Participating	—
+ 136,081.00	4,708,536.00	3,386,760.00	— 1,321,776.00	Non-Participating	1,111,094.00
— 601,360.00	7,038,315.00	7,482,572.00	+ 444,257.00	Participating	—
— 18,068.63	322,373.50	408,065.87	+ 85,692.37	Both	—
+ 146,956.69	14,847,369.42	15,882,771.83	+ 1,035,402.41	Participating	—
— 35,539.00	729,921.00	776,758.00	+ 46,837.00	Non-Participating	—
— 7,960,834.96	—	—	—	Participating	—
+ 30,624.00	527,234.00	557,605.00	+ 30,371.00	Non-Participating	—
— 59,702.00	1,077,904.00	1,080,000.00	+ 2,096.00	Non-Participating	—
+ 15,126.81	63,100.72	96,627.65	+ 33,526.93	Non-Participating	—
— 637,713.00	—	—	—	Participating	—
— 63,115.00	1,462,829.00	1,533,974.00	+ 71,145.00	Both	429,507.00
— 78,226.00	252,928.00	126,967.00	— 125,961.00	Both	18,105,500.00
+ 666,167.84	325,000.00	1,072,265.86	+ 747,265.86	Both	—
— 90,162.00	608,607.00	666,822.00	+ 58,215.00	Both	—
— 48,598.32	147,392.44	171,437.39	+ 24,044.95	Both	—
+ 289,399.06	562,065.62	565,761.24	+ 3,695.62	Non-Participating	—
— 10,858.00	66,861.00	79,780.00	+ 12,919.00	Non-Participating	—
— 602,846.00	4,068,383.00	4,215,247.00	+ 146,864.00	Both	—
+ 2,296,400.00	—	—	—	Participating	—
— 37,604.00	300,000.00	400,000.00	+ 100,000.00	Non-Participating	—
— 25,413.00	198,659.00	202,651.00	+ 3,992.00	Both	132,500.00
+ 466,319.00	7,231,238.00	8,144,290.00	+ 913,052.00	Participating	—
— 53,060.07	500,000.00	500,000.00	—	Non-Participating	—
— 794,414.00	—	—	—	Participating	—
— 22,548,979.18	64,833,955.79	65,557,334.65	+ 723,378.86	Participating	—
— 172.00	544,204.00	501,083.00	— 43,121.00	Both	—
— 44,726.48	500,000.00	500,000.00	—	Non-Participating	—
— 110,297.00	2,250,168.00	2,841,728.00	+ 591,560.00	Both	—



TABLE NO. 7—PART 1

Name of Company	Gain or Loss From Annuities	Gain From Surrendered or Lapsed Policies	Dividend Declared Stockholders	Decrease in Surplus or Dividend Account
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	+ 236.00	88,195.00		3,900.00
Rockford Life Ins. Co.		10,158.44	12,000.00	6,556.00
Saint Joseph Life Ins. Co.		623.00	6,000.00	15,161.00
Security Life Ins. Co. of Am. (a Virginia Corporation)	- 617.00	43,939.00	30,000.00	801.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	+ 577.21	112,050.29		441,606.00
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Neb.	+ 159.19	3,682.48		117,746.00
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	- 300.00	1,866.00		
Serv Life Ins. Co.	- 10,625.00			
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	- 27.00	4,397.00		124,945.00
State Life Ins. Co.	- 605.00	28,107.00		1,606,601.00
State Mutual Life Assur. Co.	- 60,855.00	251,048.00		5,429,161.00
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	- 319,012.00	1,974,351.00	1,000,000.00	22,006,396.00
Travelers Equitable Ins. Co.		2,004.37		264.10
Travelers Insurance Co.	- 122,399.49	2,213,768.76	1,800,000.00	39,140.00
Union Central Life Ins. Co.	- 1,413.00	373,405.00	150,000.00	10,641,008.00
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Am.		3,065.33		
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.		25,535.00		240.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.		43,576.00	484,050.00	4,514.00
Total Non-Iowa	-\$2,343,393.26	+\$68,020,806.41	-\$11,731,884.50	-\$339,257,731.50
Total Iowa	- 7,781.47	+ 1,882,792.16	- 140,000.00	- 10,772,725.00
Grand Total	-\$2,351,124.73	+\$69,408,506.57	-\$11,871,884.50	-\$350,000,456.50

-Continued

All Other Losses or Gains	Surplus December 31, 1928	Surplus December 31, 1929	Gain or Loss in Surplus	Participating or Non-Participating Insurance Issued in 1929	Amount of Stipulated Premium or Assessment Insurance in Force
- 96,797.00	454,379.00	479,451.00	+ 25,072.00	Non-Participating	
- 14,497.84	79,234.86	88,012.41	+ 8,777.55	Non-Participating	
- 2,257.00	228,535.00	232,560.00	+ 4,025.00	Both	
- 36,600.00	266,716.00	281,806.00	+ 15,089.00	Non-Participating	
- 128,214.73	608,545.12	614,435.13	+ 5,890.01	Participating	534,769.00
- 301.13	267,950.38	275,001.23	+ 7,149.85	Participating	
+ 468,008.00	44,991.00	377,783.00	+ 332,792.00	Non-Participating	75,000.00
+ 9,004.00	42,377.00	51,643.00	+ 9,266.00	Both	
- 16,548.00	245,327.00	211,376.00	- 33,951.00	Participating	50,703,294.00
+ 124,719.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00		Participating	
- 408,616.00	9,162,381.00	9,268,065.00	+ 106,314.00	Participating	
+ 14,660,886.00	54,438,802.00	60,606,180.00	+ 6,247,318.00	Both	56,431.00
- 16,865.78	11,337.97	9,319.90	- 2,218.07	Non-Participating	
- 3,438,646.50	25,533,423.85	26,583,641.83	+ 1,050,217.98	Non-Participating	
+ 80,543.00	12,708,538.00	13,067,368.00	+ 358,730.00	Participating	
+ 10,592.41	30,751.75	44,669.76	+ 13,918.01	Both	
+ 36,004.00	28,815.00	50,507.00	+ 21,692.00	Non-Participating	
+ 199,517.00	509,508.00	412,863.00	- 96,735.00	Non-Participating	
-\$ 54,032,968.09	\$590,883,395.72	\$626,868,078.51	+\$35,984,682.79		\$ 77,201,658.72
- 892,834.00	9,808,157.04	11,573,306.68	+ 1,765,149.64		113,010,686.00
-\$ 54,925,792.68	\$600,691,552.76	\$638,441,385.19*	+\$37,749,832.43		\$190,212,244.72

\*All but \$1.99 of the difference between this figure and the surplus as shown other places in this report is the surplus of the accident and health department of the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.



TABLE NO. 8—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Policies Written, Revised or Increased During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Amer. Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	649	\$ 1,061,500.00	380	\$ 828,500.00
Bankers Life Co.	315,215	886,925,377.00	40,906	149,928,529.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	10,589	21,681,009.00	1,006	3,507,626.00
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	89,837	181,094,183.00	11,062	25,137,414.00
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	16,006	29,260,696.00	3,029	5,443,562.00
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	226,710	575,277,871.00	27,172	90,821,306.00
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	6,271	10,367,610.00	1,582	2,516,500.00
Great Western Insurance Co.	6,824	11,659,253.00	4,247	5,831,303.00
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	22,899	46,020,046.00	6,578	12,409,911.00
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	2,069	7,604,144.00	522	1,005,542.00
Mutual Old Line Insurance Co.			256	290,000.00
National Life Co.	45,392	92,795,224.20	4,322	7,408,400.00
Register Life Insurance Co.	15,801	35,144,815.00	1,647	4,112,475.00
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	77,957	141,348,827.00	13,831	21,237,026.00
Union Mutual Life Co.	3,497	6,060,576.00	2,883	6,216,100.00
Webster Life Insurance Co.	338	419,961.00	228	290,352.00
<b>Total Iowa.</b>	<b>839,945</b>	<b>\$ 2,046,742,092.20</b>	<b>120,333</b>	<b>\$ 331,055,120.00</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	13,928	\$ 23,674,064.00	3,856	\$ 7,137,631.00
Acacia Mutual Life Ass'n	132,028	300,925,964.00	22,461	69,648,064.00
Aetna Life Ins. Co.	569,225	3,577,316,543.00	94,115	1,105,807,712.00
American Bankers Insurance Co.	18,654	28,247,411.00	8,212	3,816,565.00
American Central Life Ins. Co.	66,510	228,057,402.00	10,756	47,308,098.00
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	87,540	91,621,768.90	4,809	15,900,846.40
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)		Reinsured dur	Ing 1929	
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	9,512	17,122,564.00	2,304	3,596,800.00
American Nat'l Ins. Co.	106,140	189,782,072.00	36,297	89,873,974.00
American Old Line Insurance Co.		Reinsured dur	Ing 1929	
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	2,318	8,119,500.00	1,533	6,114,000.00
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	75,854	132,974,659.72	8,227	15,560,474.75
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	66,376	153,572,399.00	14,097	25,459,162.00
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	65,492	205,165,910.00	6,084	32,719,615.00
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	35,918	65,014,044.00	28,220	50,883,842.00
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	25,145	71,414,532.00	5,064	19,862,160.00
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	31,967	60,272,600.00	8,217	15,163,297.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.	47,702	96,578,299.00	10,148	20,565,067.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	26,265	73,351,009.00	18,048	27,738,415.00
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	71,101	223,324,002.00	9,064	39,782,888.00
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	52,831	113,720,305.00	10,505	24,182,800.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	187,067	1,046,235,710.00	24,615	275,487,373.00
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	247,210	818,748,433.71	30,471	135,319,062.75
Continental Assurance Co.	56,801	114,350,277.00	17,119	35,596,660.00
Continental Life Ins. Co.	44,947	97,132,553.00	9,090	23,804,316.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. U. S.	1,611,895	6,187,158,889.00	236,283	1,365,810,226.00
Equity Life Insurance Co.	2,360	6,283,306.00	692	2,081,221.00
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	22,749	48,338,654.00	5,702	11,714,580.00
Federal Life Ins. Co.	83,578	155,615,216.00	32,873	46,961,617.00
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	125,787	391,849,921.00	12,756	55,004,801.00
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	92,821	212,229,175.00	16,669	40,178,354.00
Girard Life Insurance Co.	12,943	38,081,803.00	1,419	6,644,612.00
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	15,007	33,815,256.00	3,762	9,712,494.00
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	137,847	416,826,249.00	19,550	87,702,254.00
Home Life Insurance Co.	118,874	349,580,728.00	11,579	62,392,299.00

EXHIBIT FOR YEAR 1929 (ORDINARY BUSINESS)

Policies Terminated During 1929		Policies in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
53	\$ 96,000.00	967	\$ 1,812,000.00	+ 327	+ \$ 730,500.00	1,874
32,807	105,856,170.00	323,374	925,029,067.00	+ 8,159	+ 38,072,680.00	2,861
961	2,319,362.00	11,216	22,869,305.00	+ 627	+ 1,188,294.00	2,008
6,874	15,406,067.00	94,045	190,825,930.00	+ 4,308	+ 9,731,747.00	2,029
1,674	3,366,388.00	17,361	31,437,873.00	+ 1,355	+ 2,177,177.00	1,811
14,336	45,140,166.00	239,546	617,059,091.00	+ 12,836	+ 42,681,220.00	2,580
737	1,188,303.00	7,116	11,605,807.00	+ 845	+ 1,323,197.00	1,644
1,753	2,649,223.00	9,316	14,841,380.00	+ 2,492	+ 3,182,127.00	1,568
4,048	8,208,453.00	25,339	50,221,524.00	+ 2,530	+ 4,201,478.00	1,982
246	749,789.00	2,303	7,949,897.00	+ 276	+ 240,753.00	3,406
		258	280,000.00	+ 256	+ 280,000.00	1,004
4,932	10,967,150.00	44,782	89,240,474.20	+ 610	+ 3,648,750.00	1,963
1,794	4,404,377.00	15,854	34,762,914.00	+ 147	+ 381,901.00	2,231
9,640	18,431,704.00	82,148	144,154,221.00	+ 4,191	+ 2,805,394.00	1,755
754	1,427,300.00	5,626	10,819,376.00	+ 2,129	+ 4,788,800.00	1,923
93	79,450.00	473	620,863.00	+ 135	+ 200,902.00	1,313
50,724	\$ 223,271,502.00	879,554	\$ 2,154,525,710.20	+ 39,600	+ \$ 107,783,618.00	-----
2,008	4,284,763.00	15,786	26,516,952.00	+ 1,848	+ 2,842,868.00	1,680
10,961	32,575,237.00	143,508	337,909,411.00	+ 11,480	+ 37,073,527.00	2,355
74,286	893,175,066.00	589,054	3,789,949,199.00	+ 10,829	+ 212,632,656.00	6,433
2,806	3,791,589.00	19,000	23,292,327.00	+ 406	+ 44,916.00	1,222
8,840	45,006,947.00	68,468	232,361,081.00	+ 1,946	+ 4,303,679.00	3,304
3,187	9,251,963.89	39,162	98,270,481.42	+ 1,622	+ 6,648,712.52	2,609
1,517	3,859,642.00	10,209	17,708,752.00	+ 787	+ 646,188.00	1,722
30,463	51,621,536.00	111,974	228,024,510.00	+ 5,834	+ 38,242,438.00	2,036
306	1,102,000.00	3,545	13,151,500.00	+ 1,227	+ 5,012,000.00	3,704
4,802	8,704,404.33	79,279	139,860,906.17	+ 3,425	+ 6,886,249.45	1,764
9,253	18,065,401.00	71,328	130,006,079.00	+ 4,862	+ 6,659,361.00	1,836
4,408	18,068,804.00	67,179	219,235,722.00	+ 1,686	+ 14,055,812.00	3,263
16,739	28,966,579.00	47,369	87,041,307.00	+ 11,481	+ 22,027,293.00	1,836
3,971	13,066,600.00	26,238	78,221,032.00	+ 1,003	+ 6,806,500.00	2,981
4,078	8,309,803.00	36,068	67,126,004.00	+ 4,141	+ 6,803,404.00	1,800
6,722	14,193,300.00	51,129	102,800,000.00	+ 3,426	+ 6,311,707.00	2,012
24,606	63,102,054.00	19,707	37,987,370.00	- 6,558	- 35,363,619.00	1,928
7,165	30,469,734.00	72,060	232,636,853.00	+ 1,929	+ 9,312,851.00	3,185
4,114	10,220,121.00	59,222	127,662,964.00	+ 6,391	+ 13,942,679.00	2,156
18,751	148,063,402.00	192,961	1,173,070,680.00	+ 5,884	+ 127,434,970.00	6,082
16,066	57,223,384.43	261,813	596,306,074.00	+ 14,403	+ 77,568,640.33	3,426
11,216	20,708,752.00	62,704	129,237,215.00	+ 5,905	+ 14,896,938.00	2,061
6,030	15,616,000.00	48,017	105,320,839.00	+ 3,070	+ 8,188,296.00	2,193
131,385	792,046,000.00	1,716,793	6,769,922,525.00	+ 104,898	+ 573,763,636.00	3,028
365	1,609,064.00	2,467	6,754,872.00	+ 197	+ 471,567.00	2,738
4,378	9,313,028.00	24,178	50,729,166.00	+ 1,426	+ 2,400,453.00	2,999
20,500	32,006,076.00	95,949	149,974,152.00	+ 12,373	+ 14,358,206.00	1,563
10,579	36,213,470.00	127,884	410,659,252.00	+ 2,177	+ 18,789,381.00	3,210
11,202	29,016,736.00	98,198	223,300,736.00	+ 5,377	+ 11,161,561.00	2,275
1,127	4,488,601.00	13,235	40,267,814.00	+ 292	+ 2,206,011.00	3,044
2,304	7,001,821.00	16,355	36,525,929.00	+ 1,258	+ 2,710,678.00	2,233
10,244	39,442,159.00	147,153	465,066,284.00	+ 9,306	+ 45,390,135.00	3,161
5,080	29,513,550.00	122,373	382,459,565.00	+ 3,499	+ 32,878,837.00	3,122



TABLE NO. 8

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Policies Written, Revived or Increased During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	41,255	83,532,888.00	8,999	20,566,781.00
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	906,361	1,817,307,727.00	121,927	407,847,609.00
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	180,702	391,474,746.00	47,008	106,190,464.00
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	15,630	26,614,445.00	2,631	5,846,669.00
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	8,640	18,303,710.61	5,105	5,832,971.31
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	245,939	658,747,143.00	67,207	270,340,345.00
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	457,504	1,804,256,531.00	54,177	308,716,539.00
Massachusetts Prot. Life Assur. Co.	10,440	20,765,355.00	4,210	8,416,409.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	5,116,729	10,074,942,216.00	786,247	2,710,308,309.00
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	45,273	100,404,001.00	6,971	17,067,107.00
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	14,230	24,463,891.37	1,900	3,311,901.20
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	63,853	162,022,319.00	16,151	45,435,295.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	364,227	1,195,675,940.00	60,639	363,962,902.00
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	3,241	6,249,500.00	2,360	4,742,395.00
Morris Plan Ins. Society	148,166	32,881,825.00	176,184	39,238,060.00
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	611,658	2,325,527,937.00	42,797	236,385,490.00
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	1,286,016	4,025,874,008.00	137,261	534,830,011.00
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	82,051	149,290,926.00	18,057	35,861,900.00
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	35,768	30,043,779.00	11,906	13,516,684.00
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	19,976	33,141,045.00	5,271	9,968,161.00
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	22,170	41,359,622.00	3,231	8,375,785.00
National Life Ins. Co., U. S. A.	138,164	287,500,877.00	12,816	31,471,675.00
National Life Ins. Co.	189,502	665,606,406.00	17,044	74,566,122.00
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	5,273	15,163,587.03	2,783	5,384,074.00
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	292,502	1,113,810,563.00	26,663	147,588,907.00
New World Life Ins. Co.	32,083	46,796,949.32	4,882	11,222,061.30
New York Life Ins. Co.	2,627,327	6,781,316,618.00	329,549	974,573,078.00
North American Life Ins. Co.	49,706	76,364,689.00	7,004	13,769,278.00
North American Reinsurance Co.	13,825	159,457,000.00	8,914	58,588,700.00
Northern States Life Ins. Co.				
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	3,622	10,106,571.00	6,428	11,023,271.00
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	994,376	3,700,580,850.00	78,332	290,065,839.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	105,379	288,168,909.00	23,367	75,008,732.00
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	58,367	137,694,833.00	12,387	35,317,971.73
Ohio Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	87,039	75,028,139.00	6,406	13,432,808.00
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	42,311	75,138,351.31	7,783	14,523,806.72
Old Line Insurance Co.	14,613	26,555,812.00	5,834	10,731,532.00
Old Life Ins. Co. of Am.	45,569	89,382,434.00	7,530	17,108,009.00
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	7,004	17,172,096.30	1,572	2,677,115.44
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	245,323	701,043,410.00	26,533	89,657,299.00
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	457,943	1,833,911,610.00	62,512	306,477,061.00
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	27,222	47,845,512.00	4,774	9,014,839.00
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	74,756	163,079,210.00	19,433	49,943,982.00
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	185,136	544,790,819.00	21,403	51,531,180.00
Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co.	10,500	55,087,237.00	2,658	29,126,470.00
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phil.	288,461	923,345,010.00	24,981	128,800,514.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of Am.	3,492,197	6,374,963,230.00	367,619	1,777,715,895.00
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.			113	282,300.00
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	14,026	62,650,922.00	4,905	22,227,554.00
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	163,291	407,762,169.00	26,042	77,866,118.00
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	46,053	80,144,733.00	9,060	17,008,170.00
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	11,911	24,091,149.00	3,133	6,161,207.00
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	5,142	12,842,393.00	777	1,678,778.00
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia Corporation)	32,769	61,297,373.00	9,211	17,322,846.00
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	56,774	100,522,812.00	8,367	24,220,618.00

-Continued

Policies Terminated During 1929		Policies in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
4,640	10,582,844.00	45,614	93,518,825.00	4,359	9,985,007.00	2,050
72,834	239,649,105.00	1,057,454	1,985,306,321.00	59,033	167,988,564.00	1,877
27,925	65,081,702.00	199,845	432,633,508.00	19,083	41,158,702.00	2,165
1,000	4,046,297.00	16,591	28,414,207.00	971	1,790,762.00	1,713
2,390	3,652,265.00	11,353	20,508,518.94	2,715	2,199,808.33	1,806
36,671	116,587,576.00	276,475	812,459,912.00	30,536	133,712,769.00	2,069
96,092	142,794,685.00	485,589	1,970,308,405.00	28,085	165,961,874.00	4,057
1,872	3,835,632.00	12,778	25,346,112.00	2,338	4,580,737.00	1,984
417,051	1,581,122,080.00	5,485,925	11,204,418,729.00	309,196	1,129,476,513.00	2,042
3,908	9,791,264.00	51,336	107,679,844.00	3,063	7,275,843.00	2,098
1,542	2,760,700.56	14,588	25,006,144.21	358	542,252.84	1,714
8,309	24,135,465.00	71,695	183,312,161.00	7,842	21,289,842.00	2,657
53,363	326,860,577.00	371,608	1,232,765,265.00	7,376	37,089,325.00	3,317
633	1,360,374.00	4,968	9,631,721.00	1,727	3,382,221.00	1,639
147,735	32,453,409.00	176,615	39,686,476.00	28,449	6,804,651.00	2,247
82,135	127,101,094.00	622,330	2,435,012,342.00	10,662	100,484,405.00	3,913
76,180	261,029,473.00	1,347,097	4,208,774,546.00	61,081	272,900,588.00	3,191
8,778	19,062,848.00	91,330	166,060,978.00	9,279	16,809,032.00	1,818
12,009	13,516,684.00	35,655	29,963,753.00	103	80,026.00	840
1,731	5,622,438.00	21,516	37,486,767.00	1,540	4,345,725.00	1,742
3,439	3,083,280.00	23,962	46,052,128.00	1,792	4,692,505.00	1,922
12,341	33,122,270.00	137,639	287,850,282.00	525	349,405.00	2,091
12,306	42,979,510.00	194,240	597,108,119.00	4,738	31,586,713.00	3,075
1,364	2,873,743.53	6,762	17,673,917.50	1,489	2,610,330.47	2,614
13,472	59,068,501.00	305,693	1,202,101,059.00	13,191	88,290,490.00	3,092
2,698	8,221,400.55	24,287	49,796,930.63	1,254	3,000,681.63	2,050
178,301	490,021,170.00	2,678,672	7,266,168,476.00	151,348	484,851,888.00	2,710
5,707	19,860,970.00	45,033	79,139,907.00	1,297	2,875,308.00	1,757
2,645	23,274,800.00	20,094	189,770,900.00	6,269	30,313,900.00	944
1,532	3,083,606.00	8,518	15,046,446.00	4,896	7,009,875.00	2,168
45,551	180,403,687.00	1,027,177	3,913,243,092.00	32,861	212,693,162.00	3,869
11,966	38,563,611.00	116,780	325,514,050.00	11,401	37,345,141.00	2,787
7,759	22,890,048.74	63,565	150,652,736.13	4,628	12,957,923.02	2,370
5,907	10,466,865.00	38,428	76,014,885.00	1,350	2,965,944.00	1,978
4,578	9,669,330.52	45,516	80,021,927.51	3,295	4,883,576.20	1,758
2,444	4,030,901.00	18,023	31,276,444.00	3,410	4,739,631.00	1,735
3,969	9,730,901.00	49,240	96,770,443.00	3,671	7,387,009.00	1,900
1,800	3,298,824.75	6,776	16,551,386.99	318	621,709.31	2,443
18,741	57,212,000.00	256,115	733,468,659.00	7,792	32,425,249.00	2,864
51,212	138,829,095.00	489,243	2,001,558,066.00	31,300	167,647,056.00	4,091
2,413	7,835,863.00	28,523	49,004,469.00	1,361	1,158,367.00	1,714
8,517	22,161,064.00	85,672	190,562,128.00	10,916	27,782,918.00	2,228
12,444	42,267,516.00	194,185	584,054,483.00	9,949	39,365,664.00	3,008
1,864	19,601,179.00	11,294	44,612,528.00	794	9,525,291.00	3,900
19,377	75,934,819.00	294,065	978,300,705.00	5,604	52,925,695.00	3,350
492,687	806,715,285.00	3,967,129	7,255,933,750.00	444,922	881,000,520.00	1,843
5,267	16,000.00	109	267,300.00	159	367,300.00	2,451
15,378	20,190,786.00	13,694	65,687,690.00	332	3,056,768.00	4,797
10,569	42,683,512.00	172,665	437,971,815.00	10,664	50,300,646.00	2,532
2,046	17,684,430.00	45,444	79,468,408.00	1,509	676,269.00	1,749
597	4,702,089.00	12,998	25,550,327.00	1,087	1,459,178.00	1,960
6,306	1,221,084.00	5,392	13,300,307.00	250	457,694.00	2,467
6,354	14,241,206.00	35,674	64,378,924.00	2,905	3,081,551.00	1,805
	16,837,665.00	58,687	117,416,065.00	1,513	7,866,293.00	2,094



TABLE NO. 1

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Policies Written, Revised or Increased During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Neb.....	14,554	24,992,548.00		
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.....	2,707	10,007,396.00	3,354	6,374,050.00
Service Life Ins. Co.....	6,432	15,505,556.00	1,721	4,396,548.00
Springfield Life Ins. Co.....	62,085	69,692,388.00	3,153	4,983,180.00
State Life Insurance Co.....	109,839	264,341,921.00	7,314	8,706,140.00
			15,202	42,318,175.00
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.....	166,244	589,902,372.00		
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada.....	619,037	1,912,998,180.00	14,888	74,367,060.00
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.....	4,074	6,176,531.00	163,134	711,695,918.00
Travelers Insurance Co.....	831,902	4,494,108,341.00	1,533	2,042,660.00
Union Central Life Insurance Co.....	407,759	1,531,650,021.00	100,073	1,024,716,500.00
			40,562	121,378,613.00
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Amer.....	878	4,142,414.00		
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	9,252	19,535,937.00	483	2,159,920.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.....	2,778	1,860,625.00	9,943	19,955,643.00
			1,659	2,209,681.00
Total Non-Iowa.....	25,878,577	\$ 77,335,288,842.36	4,329,990	\$ 15,552,099,167.37
Total Iowa.....	839,945	2,046,742,092.20	120,333	331,055,120.00
Grand Total.....	26,718,522	\$ 74,382,080,934.56	4,444,258	\$ 15,883,964,287.37

\*No statement filed.

Continued

Policies Terminated During 1929		Policies in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
2,422	4,025,271.00	15,486	27,341,933.00	+	832	2,349,385.00	1,766
892	2,492,992.00	3,536	11,910,951.00	+	829	1,903,556.00	3,368
1,629	3,345,656.00	7,976	17,143,983.00	+	1,524	1,697,327.00	2,149
8,010	9,224,614.00	61,389	69,097,911.00	+	696	534,474.00	1,138
9,284	28,504,819.00	106,217	277,855,280.00	+	5,378	13,313,359.00	9,816
8,464	34,374,084.00	174,668	629,736,248.00	+	6,424	39,808,876.00	3,600
52,127	215,280,440.00	730,044	2,411,413,658.00	+	111,007	696,415,478.00	3,303
837	1,183,251.00	4,770	7,035,966.00	+	696	859,435.00	1,478
63,269	784,082,428.00	840,706	4,734,742,475.00	+	6,804	240,634,134.00	5,833
27,297	118,606,360.00	421,024	1,604,432,374.00	+	13,265	72,882,353.00	3,811
159	509,922.00	1,132	5,732,414.00	+	274	1,590,000.00	4,976
4,788	9,790,603.00	14,457	29,251,077.00	+	5,205	9,715,140.00	2,023
1,083	886,886.00	3,404	3,174,870.00	+	626	1,314,245.00	983
2,504,403	\$ 9,016,056,293.10	27,698,004	\$ 78,872,171,716.53	+	1,819,427	\$ 66,536,882,874.17	
80,724	223,271,502.00	879,554	2,154,525,710.20	+	39,609	107,783,618.00	
2,685,217	\$ 9,239,327,705.10	28,577,558	\$ 81,026,697,426.73	+	1,859,036	\$ 6,644,066,492.17	



TABLE NO. 8  
(GROUP)

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Policies Written, Revived or Increased During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	1	\$ 3,655,500.00	1	\$ 1,254,000.00
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	1	143,900.00	8	2,537,000.00
Total Iowa Group	2	\$ 3,199,400.00	8	\$ 2,897,000.00
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	2	\$ 116,900.00	1	\$ 11,300.00
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	3,305	1,406,152,132.00	472	728,300,118.00
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	101	34,302,000.00	28	38,329,600.00
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	7	1,462,450.00	8	3,075,800.00
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	50	14,814,478.00	4	7,251,810.00
Central States Life Insurance Co.	2	121,000.00	1	50,225.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	5	25,076,400.00	2	156,330.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	648	223,287,724.00	66	101,360,675.00
Continental Life Insurance Co.	27	2,438,645.00	20	2,305,880.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	1,910	1,151,671,955.00	311	525,991,288.00
Federal Life Insurance Co.	8	1,907,386.00	1	118,100.00
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	32	5,350,756.00	9	1,581,704.00
Great Northern Life Insurance Co.	2	34,350.00	1	1,800.00
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	3	1,122,889.00	1	141,280.00
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	361	152,109,471.00	119	113,594,400.00
Lincoln Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	13	4,356,000.00	22	14,134,300.00
Massachusetts Prot. L. Assur. Co.	1	266,700.00	1	43,700.00
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	9,061	2,249,289,338.00	406	1,138,990,995.00
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	21	5,278,572.00	7	3,718,600.00
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	1,425	321,030,185.00	402	230,483,899.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society			607	131,885.00
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	2	357,000.00	1	47,000.00
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	471	424,500.00	3	2,000.00
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	124	27,413,025.00	48	17,434,068.00
Ohio Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	1	17,000.00		
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	3	306,000.00	1	157,000.00
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	1	430,500.00	1	77,400.00
Peoria Life Insurance Co.			1	76,000.00
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	47	11,625,525.00	23	22,346,400.00
Prudential Insurance Co. of Am.	1,217	770,509,527.00	292	375,868,832.00
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	568	511,000.00	213	265,000.00
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.			70	66,500.00
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	962	180,609,711.00	229	127,111,929.00
Travelers Insurance Co.	4,139	1,313,246,500.00	464	516,665,696.00
Total Non-Iowa Group	18,529	\$ 7,906,979,619.00	3,909	\$ 3,962,694,611.00
Total Iowa Group	2	\$ 3,199,400.00	8	\$ 2,897,000.00
Grand Total Group	18,531	\$ 7,909,179,019.00	3,917	\$ 3,965,591,701.00

—Continued & T  
BUSINESS) (1)

Policies Terminated During 1929		Policies in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1	\$ 705,500.00	1	\$ 3,606,000.00	+	\$ 550,500.00	3,606,000
1	343,950.00	8	2,333,000.00	7	2,309,100.00	294,138
1	\$ 1,047,450.00	9	\$ 5,959,000.00	7	\$ 2,759,600.00	
1	\$ 110,700.00	1	\$ 17,500.00	—	\$ 99,400.00	\$ 17,500
235	608,579,542.00	3,544	1,525,772,708.00	+ 239	119,639,576.00	430,522
38	6,657,700.00	91	66,063,900.00	+ 10	81,701,900.00	726,976
1	642,250.00	14	3,806,000.00	+ 7	2,433,550.00	278,285
2	3,324,288.00	52	18,742,000.00	+ 2	3,927,522.00	360,423
1	24,758,100.00	3	171,250.00	+ 1	50,250.00	67,068
39	54,689,302.00	675	270,066,039.00	+ 27	24,601,561.00	138,279
3	765,154.00	44	3,979,871.00	+ 17	1,540,726.00	90,440
118	820,641,339.00	2,108	1,337,021,904.00	+ 193	205,349,949.00	645,279
1	948,586.00	8	1,061,900.00	—	825,486.00	135,237
15	2,397,685.00	26	4,534,775.00	—	815,981.00	174,414
	10,250.00	2	25,900.00	—	8,450.00	129,500
	92,610.00	3	1,171,559.00	—	48,670.00	380,519
17	78,605,247.00	463	186,898,084.00	+ 102	84,789,213.00	408,608
1	736,500.00	34	17,753,700.00	+ 21	13,397,700.00	522,016
	9,000.00	1	301,400.00	—	54,700.00	301,400
	832,834,031.00	3,368	2,555,416,300.00	+ 187	306,126,963.00	781,961
269	1,244,113.00	26	7,703,119.00	+ 5	2,474,547.00	298,196
181	188,063,083.00	1,706	365,441,001.00	+ 281	42,420,516.00	213,086
	53,554.00	607	80,331.00	+ 607	80,331.00	132
	15,700.00	2	388,500.00	—	31,800.00	194,150
474	427,500.00			—	427,500.00	
11	9,901,698.00	161	34,945,385.00	+ 474	7,532,369.00	217,062
		1	17,000.00	—		
1	188,000.00	3	275,000.00	—	31,000.00	91,666
	90,300.00	1	407,600.00	—	12,900.00	407,600
		1	76,000.00	+ 1	76,000.00	76,000
12	15,298,725.00	58	18,673,200.00	+ 11	7,047,675.00	321,951
98	304,704,968.00	1,381	939,673,451.00	+ 164	169,168,924.00	680,042
101	151,500.00	690	1,024,500.00	+ 112	213,500.00	150,661
		70	66,500.00	+ 70	66,500.00	960
22	41,825,084.00	1,089	290,896,506.00	+ 137	80,286,855.00	239,574
305	390,149,881.00	4,238	1,439,762,118.00	+ 137	126,515,618.00	334,909
2,016	\$ 2,787,804,450.00	20,422	\$ 9,080,869,820.00	+ 709	\$ 546,465,431.00	
1	1,047,450.00	9	5,959,000.00	7	2,759,600.00	
2,017	\$ 2,788,851,900.00	20,431	\$ 9,086,828,820.00	+ 716	\$ 549,165,931.00	



TABLE NO. 3  
(INDUSTRIAL)

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Policies Written, Revised or Increased During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
American Bankers Ins. Co.	50,620	\$ 13,159,449.00	67,279	\$ 19,411,973.00
American National Ins. Co.	1,297,377	356,863,716.00	536,325	185,984,678.00
Chicago Nat. Life Ins. Co.			148	18,335.00
Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.	422	87,899.00		
Federal Life Ins. Co.	365	35,158.00	2	35.00
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	672	83,267.00		
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,567,693	1,212,758,128.00	1,331,464	343,278,311.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	35,911,064	6,297,013,786.00	5,478,107	1,416,638,094.00
Morris Plan Ins. Society	4	1,650.00		
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	280,237	45,509,205.00	158,516	30,238,811.00
Ohio National Life Ins. Co.	322	77,527.00	3	65.00
Prudential Ins. Co., of America	29,068,677	6,006,650,018.00	4,562,044	1,456,245,636.00
Washington Fidelity Nat. Ins. Co.	77,214	16,885,343.00	85,195	20,973,885.00
<b>Total Industrial</b>	<b>73,154,667</b>	<b>\$ 14,549,125,146.00</b>	<b>12,239,063</b>	<b>\$ 3,472,935,217.00</b>
<b>Total Non-Iowa, Ordinary</b>	<b>25,878,577</b>	<b>72,335,288,842.36</b>	<b>4,823,920</b>	<b>15,552,969,167.27</b>
<b>Total Iowa, Ordinary and Group</b>	<b>839,947</b>	<b>2,049,941,492.20</b>	<b>129,341</b>	<b>334,862,170.00</b>
<b>Grand Total, Ordinary Group and Industrial</b>	<b>99,873,191</b>	<b>\$ 88,934,355,480.56</b>	<b>16,683,344</b>	<b>\$ 19,360,736,554.27</b>

—Continued  
(BUSINESS)

Policies Terminated During 1929	Policies in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
66,519	18,638,885.00	51,380	14,134,339.00	+ 760	\$ 975,000.00
466,518	166,849,207.00	1,367,184	378,948,587.00	+ 69,807	20,064,871.00
		148	18,335.00	+ 148	18,335.00
	6,731.00	386	81,168.00	— 36	6,731.00
33	4,429.00	334	30,934.00	— 31	4,429.00
44	5,509.00	628	77,758.00	— 44	5,509.00
962,483	223,785,708.00	5,966,672	1,322,242,932.00	+ 398,979	109,484,804.00
3,980,736	984,470,157.00	37,408,435	6,729,181,723.00	+1,497,371	432,167,937.00
1	300.00	3	1,350.00	— 1	300.00
179,041	32,236,438.00	259,712	43,479,559.00	— 20,525	2,629,646.00
11	2,100.00	314	76,092.00	— 8	1,435.00
3,585,334	1,005,690,486.00	30,945,387	7,057,205,108.00	+ 976,710	450,555,150.00
68,010	16,989,487.00	84,399	20,874,741.00	+ 17,185	3,989,306.00
9,238,768	\$ 2,437,707,437.00	76,094,982	\$ 15,564,332,906.00	+2,940,315	\$1,015,227,760.00
2,504,403	9,016,056,293.10	27,608,004	\$ 78,872,171,716.53	+1,819,427	6,536,882,874.17
80,725	224,318,952.00	879,563	2,160,484,710.20	+ 39,616	110,543,218.00
11,883,966	\$ 11,608,082,702.10	104,672,549	\$ 96,507,009,332.73	+4,790,358	\$7,662,663,852.17



TABLE NO. 9—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—MODE OF

Name of Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Disability	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
Amer. Farmers Mut. Life Ins. Co.	28	2,500.00				
Bankers Life Co.	3,885	10,288,515.00	66	190,000.00		
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	45	167,511.00	21	27,000.00		
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	394	887,913.00	75	97,662.00		
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	74	186,350.00	2	21,000.00		
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	1,216	3,411,936.00	407	588,556.00		
Farmers Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	26	42,500.00	7	10,000.00		
Great Western Insurance Co.	26	35,500.00				
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	100	204,827.00	9	11,012.00		
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	10	41,000.00				
Mutual Old Life Insurance Co.						
National Life Co.	490	955,442.00				
Register Life Insurance Co.	88	206,700.00	10	13,236.00		
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.	551	1,027,682.00	72	91,130.00		
Union Mutual Life Co.	32	64,000.00				
Webster Life Insurance Co.						
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>6,939</b>	<b>\$17,522,466.00</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>\$1,047,926.00</b>		
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>						
(Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.)	115	125,066.00	24	26,500.00		
Acala Life Insurance Co.	734	1,625,530.00	20	24,000.00		
Aetna Life Ins. Co.	5,583	36,250,430.00	1,142	2,009,993.00	78	\$1,506,901.00
American Bankers Insurance Co.	138	185,551.00	9	6,000.00		
American Central Life Ins. Co.	496	2,408,295.00	13	19,437.00		
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	244	704,560.88	54	75,800.80		100.00
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)						
American Nat'l Assurance Co.	58	127,634.00	2	3,000.00		
American Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	706	1,386,578.00	32	24,910.00	82	161,500.00
American Old Life Insurance Co.						
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	7	27,000.00				
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	339	634,555.33	706	1,089,812.00		
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	351	688,815.00	22	28,949.00		
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	785	3,100,899.00	144	324,444.00		
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	135	322,977.00				1,500.00
Capitol Life Ins. Co.	163	492,042.00	42	57,503.00	2	30,870.00
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	161	226,819.00	46	62,682.00		100.00
Central States Life Ins. Co.	256	591,781.00	5	13,500.00		
Chicago Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	109	314,196.00				
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	588	2,431,586.00	156	261,065.00		
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	252	558,960.00	49	61,448.00		
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	1,309	9,015,867.00	403	637,173.00		215,910.00
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	2,167	7,519,928.86	415	789,217.00	7	22,013.00
Continental Assurance Co.	295	529,816.00	8	14,000.00	2	6,500.00
Continental Life Ins. Co.	317	764,848.00	51	66,664.00		17,001.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. U. S.	13,628	68,063,820.00	3,209	5,460,240.00	9	1,387,655.00
Equity Life Insurance Co.	5	10,500.00				
Farmers & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	115	251,375.00	1	3,000.00		
Federal Life Ins. Co.	548	1,082,608.00	36	44,000.00		
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1,158	3,989,066.00	377	743,620.00		
Franklin Life Ins. Co.	633	1,704,765.00	31	46,048.00		
Girard Life Insurance Co.	74	297,190.00	15	44,249.00		
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. (a Wisconsin corporation)	79	218,806.00	16	25,000.00		
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am.	969	4,064,277.00	315	470,307.00		
Home Life Insurance Co.	1,150	\$1,611,550.00	278	460,320.00		

TERMINATION OF CEASED POLICIES, 1929 (ORDINARY BUSINESS)

Expiry	By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease or Withdrawal		Total Terminated	
Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
			51	95,500.00			53	98,000.00
1,736,483.00	4,130	13,086,678.00	22,073	68,924,161.00		5,659,393.00	32,807	106,866,170.00
128,500.00	241	521,154.00	609	1,368,819.00		106,387.00	981	2,319,592.00
1,508,462.00	1,876	3,929,526.00	3,634	8,296,812.00	28	699,390.00	6,874	15,465,667.00
528,336.00	354	663,600.00	1,109	2,747,192.00		90,500.00	1,674	3,969,888.00
8,928,496.00	4,397	10,401,977.00	7,115	23,615,779.00		3,795,133.00	14,336	48,140,166.00
33,500.00	29	71,590.00	644	1,001,590.00	1	9,303.00	737	1,188,303.00
	76	105,500.00	1,653	2,506,750.00		1,473.00	1,735	2,649,223.00
302,500.00	345	1,129,912.00	2,861	4,993,159.00	657	1,675,942.00	4,948	8,328,453.00
	50	221,699.00	186	465,200.00		21,800.00	246	749,789.00
60,000.00			4,312	9,578,800.00	167	353,908.00	4,932	10,167,150.00
227,274.00	689	1,735,844.00	848	1,097,456.00		213,748.00	1,794	4,494,377.00
2,343,666.00	2,078	4,143,106.00	3,772	7,032,821.00	2,119	3,894,391.00	9,640	18,431,704.00
192,000.00			626	1,171,360.00			794	1,427,396.00
	1	2,000.00	87	74,950.00	4	5,500.00	96	79,450.00
19,623,244.00	14,366	35,994,496.00	49,582	133,270,111.00	2,904	16,616,759.00	80,724	223,975,002.00
230,314.00	394	783,694.00	1,325	2,744,728.00	4	354,471.00	2,008	4,284,763.00
17,569.00	2,722	6,255,825.00	7,486	23,803,486.00	12	845,337.00	10,981	32,575,237.00
38,077,512.00	15,552	88,406,641.00	32,299	145,841,136.00		580,092,006.00	74,286	805,175,096.00
494,797.00	418	997,767.00	1,881	2,445,674.00		51,300.00	2,806	3,791,589.00
1,163,721.00	1,168	3,014,747.00	6,676	27,985,707.00	3	8,530,340.00	8,840	43,005,247.00
1,388,430.22	864	2,272,849.35	1,580	4,157,262.00	130	707,940.84	3,187	9,251,083.89
219,000.00	277	497,040.00	1,006	1,984,566.00		28,402.00	1,517	2,869,642.00
130,393.00	3,103	4,921,399.00	26,389	44,544,528.00		462,228.00	30,463	51,631,536.00
	3	6,000.00	256	1,069,000.00			306	1,102,000.00
479,414.00	1,344	2,575,721.00	2,060	3,688,902.00		45,000.00	4,892	8,704,494.33
337,867.00	1,800	4,182,000.00	6,968	12,607,065.00		118,845.00	9,235	16,965,401.00
318,110.00	1,495	749,476.00	1,877	7,835,473.00		2,150,402.00	4,466	18,668,394.00
76,000.00	376	1,739,655.00	16,128	36,943,303.00		886,244.00	16,729	28,656,579.00
55,000.00	882	1,891,588.00	2,860	7,354,350.00		3,185,307.00	3,971	13,066,600.00
896,775.00	855	1,902,458.00	2,480	4,730,461.00		426,658.00	4,076	8,309,826.00
1,139,357.00	511	1,060,419.00	5,432	11,151,562.00	2	345,741.00	6,722	14,193,390.00
337,697.00	218	457,287.00	24,616	61,892,699.00		330,585.00	24,696	63,102,634.00
351,222.00	2,319	7,960,561.00	4,011	16,498,818.00	1	3,218,487.00	7,163	39,469,734.00
307,018.00	1,135	2,518,674.00	2,506	6,170,955.00		603,066.00	4,114	10,239,121.00
4,375,259.00	5,526	31,849,914.00	10,110	46,104,929.00		55,633,015.00	18,731	148,062,402.00
1,117,236.43	5,123	21,306,160.08	9,309	23,583,953.00		1,524,786.00	16,068	57,823,384.43
751,781.00	1,511	2,775,919.00	2,301	15,805,622.00		795,134.00	11,816	20,708,752.00
798,984.00	1,516	8,491,673.00	3,837	9,491,079.00		1,075,751.00	6,039	15,616,000.00
129,130,197.00	38,408	113,069,902.00	57,145	194,855,067.00		286,089,729.00	131,285	792,046,600.00
	83	181,500.00	67	1,396,500.00		151,164.00	565	1,609,654.00
182,500.00	180	514,897.00	3,610	7,649,214.00	302	712,942.00	4,278	9,313,928.00
194,600.00	875	1,832,258.00	18,908	28,516,258.00		1,024,952.00	20,500	32,605,676.00
1,231,856.00	2,478	8,412,321.00	5,396	17,650,622.00	47	2,186,965.00	10,579	30,215,470.00
2,735,600.00	2,236	6,631,449.00	7,352	17,219,963.00	50	659,198.00	11,292	29,016,763.00
56,321.00	438	1,496,572.00	591	2,546,269.00			1,127	4,438,601.00
219,994.00	468	1,213,645.00	1,882	4,898,470.00		466,506.00	2,604	7,001,821.00
6,743,413.00	2,892	9,413,399.00	4,500	15,140,678.00		3,580,185.00	10,244	39,442,159.00
3,739,219.00	2,482	8,330,491.00	2,069	11,096,335.00		2,263,535.00	8,080	29,513,500.00



TABLE NO. 9

Name of Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Disability		By
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	204	404,698.00	71	108,241.00			12
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	7,744	16,061,457.00	1,394	1,661,433.00	7	183,136.00	1,239
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	1,001	2,382,759.00	69	95,000.00	98	108,461.00	1,422
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	82	171,877.40	23	29,801.00			14
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	28	97,070.00					4
Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,872	6,367,607.00	143	176,432.00	5	13,942.00	1,468
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	3,691	14,440,368.00	756	1,225,227.00			1,463
Massachusetts Prot. Life Ins. Co.	61	129,300.00					
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	37,643	74,948,964.00	35,184	24,472,701.00	18	2,482,808.00	1,382
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	199	460,475.00	342	449,006.00	12	26,000.00	1,404
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	74	129,500.00	14	22,500.00			11
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	460	1,333,947.00	29	42,810.00			54
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	2,690	10,242,296.00	372	467,872.00	2	461,307.00	1,406
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	15	66,504.00					
Morris Plan Ins. Society	789	186,000.00					16,382
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	5,919	22,854,500.00	1,417	2,838,029.00			1,340
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	18,113	45,307,883.00	2,329	3,962,142.00			13,344
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	539	944,406.00	222	218,677.00			7
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	310	308,747.00	31	15,821.00			13
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	78	120,198.00	1	1,000.00			8
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	106	248,796.00	3	3,000.00			4
National Life Ins. Co., U. S. A.	1,283	3,492,730.00	235	301,746.00		900.00	1,404
National Life Ins. Co.	1,767	4,941,318.00	456	786,227.00			1,344
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	20	69,000.00					
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	2,507	9,966,200.00	801	1,543,132.00			1,302
New World Life Ins. Co.	195	275,080.24	10	10,649.00			13
New York Life Ins. Co.	20,264	59,716,659.00	5,996	8,867,045.00	23	243,100.00	21,339
North American Life Ins. Co.	208	563,092.00	151	171,418.00			14
North American Reassurance Co.	158	2,323,100.00	1	69,000.00			2
**Northern States Life Ins. Co.							
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	40	188,851.00			1	1,000.00	1,170
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	9,267	38,076,177.00	1,977	4,508,724.00			1,370
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	635	1,840,205.00	88	136,483.00		22,600.00	98
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	421	938,792.50	53	92,719.10	10	21,546.00	1,404
Ohio Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	224	438,114.00	12	15,500.00			
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.	224	452,509.00	59	77,568.75			61
Old Line Insurance Co.	36	71,000.00	2	2,000.00			68
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	106	463,000.00	21	26,500.00			7
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	38	124,619.30					1,308
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,811	5,681,138.00	584	805,899.00	39	104,321.00	1,401
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	4,687	21,423,704.00	840	1,584,644.00			1,401
Peoples Life Ins. Co.	120	251,218.00	25	24,000.00			1,401
Peoria Life Ins. Co.	419	1,059,426.00	16	20,000.00			1,401
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,558	4,849,252.00	382	592,259.00		5,196.00	1,401
Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co.	64	269,123.00	1	1,361.00			
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phil.	2,127	7,506,964.00	1,668	3,783,876.00			1,401
Prudential Ins. Co. of Am.	27,732	49,514,362.00	11,547	10,433,960.00	1,380	4,177,124.00	11,401
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.						500.00	
Reliance Life Co. of America	79	527,871.00			5	9,000.00	1,401
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	907	2,633,772.00	178	274,816.00			
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	283	575,542.00	7	13,000.00			1,401
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	61	183,626.00	1	1,000.00			1,401
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	25	54,500.00					
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia Corporation)	211	440,968.00	6	9,000.00	4	6,000.00	1,401
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., N. Y.	452	908,956.00	88	102,491.00			

## STATISTICS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

—Continued—

Expiry	By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease or Withdrawal		Total Terminated	
	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.
347,411.00	707	1,507,609.00	3,473	7,569,594.00	2	654,201.00	4,640	10,582,844.00
2,696,681.00	27,178	41,900,517.00	35,196	71,019,445.00	85	106,756,433.00	73,834	239,640,105.00
7,433,365.00	3,517	8,182,482.00	20,678	45,911,300.00		915,745.00	27,925	65,031,705.00
240,487.00	114	165,706.32	1,294	2,867,609.00	1	570,816.38	1,699	4,046,297.00
108,000.00	115	311,940.00	2,198	3,134,655.00			2,390	3,632,265.00
21,883,543.00	6,818	16,555,219.00	22,308	58,632,596.00	37	12,878,237.00	36,671	116,337,576.00
6,569,493.00	12,067	33,735,730.00	7,322	31,679,751.00		5,123,116.00	26,002	142,764,685.00
	94	215,780.00	1,717	3,265,250.00		225,422.00	1,872	3,835,632.00
63,496,480.00	118,257	166,699,400.00	222,906	355,409,925.00		894,211,600.00	417,051	1,581,132,080.00
1,073,651.00	923	2,904,612.00	1,925	5,137,323.00	3	564,197.00	3,908	9,791,264.00
506,461.36	128	271,920.00	1,015	1,879,319.00			1,542	2,769,700.36
1,281,022.00	971	2,351,819.00	6,265	16,211,855.00		2,914,010.00	8,300	24,135,460.00
184,240,211.00	10,040	28,465,358.00	37,092	97,132,526.00	22	5,833,717.00	53,363	326,863,577.00
	17	42,000.00	601	1,133,600.00		112,270.00	633	1,300,374.00
31,101,900.00			964	1,165,500.00			147,735	32,453,409.00
25,012,357.00	12,968	54,618,606.00	3,966	14,312,572.00	24	7,464,940.00	33,135	127,101,094.00
39,513,287.00	22,880	98,913,272.00	25,220	71,324,677.00	72	2,909,212.00	76,180	261,929,473.00
201,213.00	2,130	3,763,358.00	5,835	11,658,927.00		2,296,267.00	8,778	19,082,848.00
138,000.00	102	124,250.00	11,408	12,935,866.00			12,009	13,516,684.00
185,696.00	195	381,587.00	3,283	4,488,673.00	21	445,284.00	3,731	5,622,438.00
84,286.00	431	817,048.00	818	1,644,320.00	37	885,830.00	1,430	3,683,280.00
3,060,958.00	3,967	10,232,920.00	6,342	14,234,543.00		1,769,373.00	13,341	33,122,270.00
2,921,327.00	3,818	11,435,514.00	3,524	11,985,970.00	1,383	10,818,154.00	12,306	42,079,510.00
61,500.00	146	563,500.00	862	1,574,408.00	214	605,335.53	1,264	2,873,743.53
5,076,313.00	4,399	15,650,092.00	4,156	19,654,610.00	272	7,678,244.00	13,472	59,588,561.00
347,000.00	521	1,269,942.00	2,800	6,068,519.00		225,221.31	3,628	8,221,400.55
69,717,716.00	41,468	112,016,788.00	89,231	226,618,100.00		22,843,762.00	178,201	490,021,170.00
613,659.00	1,076	3,118,398.00	3,736	6,383,711.00		103,692.00	5,707	10,893,970.00
272,800.00	174	3,262,800.00	2,281	13,483,500.00		3,863,600.00	2,645	33,274,800.00
99,500.00	110	395,611.00	1,346	2,374,653.00		24,581.00	1,532	3,083,696.00
30,913,534.00	13,225	52,920,434.00	11,903	46,715,809.00		7,268,069.00	45,551	180,403,687.00
1,810,278.00	1,917	5,285,702.00	8,359	21,910,355.00	71	7,556,988.00	11,968	38,583,611.00
1,646,967.90	1,383	3,362,639.65	5,326	15,838,888.85	23	368,504.74	7,759	22,290,044.74
144,000.00	1,381	2,901,405.00	3,345	6,530,939.00		436,907.00	5,007	10,466,865.00
969,854.25	560	1,252,138.00	3,243	6,272,138.00	1	741,250.52	4,578	9,099,220.52
154,000.00	379	754,751.00	1,915	3,049,150.00			2,444	4,000,001.00
1,193,911.00	877	1,879,782.00	2,289	6,530,582.00		537,216.00	3,969	9,790,991.00
228,418.00	119	411,081.63	1,509	2,064,376.50	146	440,329.32	1,890	3,298,824.75
9,564,576.00	6,261	18,720,127.00	6,660	19,901,844.00		2,434,115.00	18,741	57,212,050.00
16,919,393.00	9,088	48,586,002.00	10,048	37,738,357.00	1,008	12,557,896.00	31,212	138,829,006.00
342,256.00	620	1,119,969.00	2,469	5,687,494.00		529,887.00	3,413	7,855,863.00
882,518.00	1,806	4,049,520.00	5,762	13,613,235.00		2,536,347.00	8,517	21,161,064.00
3,742,062.00	4,409	15,284,576.00	4,406	15,946,928.00		1,852,419.00	12,444	42,267,516.00
21,702.00	438	944,628.00	1,334	4,462,630.00		13,906,635.00	1,864	19,601,179.00
2,280,067.00	9,611	27,838,520.00	5,411	23,061,435.00		11,453,957.00	19,277	75,964,819.00
144,806,647.00	47,319	83,505,278.00	220,655	409,740,121.00		194,538,793.00	422,687	896,715,295.00
	9	21,000.00	5,178	19,641,415.00		16,000.00	5,267	20,190,796.00
3,199,797.00	1,645	4,221,972.00	11,188	30,465,473.00	18	1,880,682.00	15,578	42,685,512.00
334,000.00	1,710	3,419,771.00	8,378	12,969,221.00		432,945.00	10,569	17,684,430.00
171,000.00	492	1,320,058.00	1,401	2,520,821.00		205,584.00	2,046	4,702,089.00
56,500.00	156	452,500.00	301	585,889.00		32,695.00	527	1,221,076.00
442,368.00	1,078	2,068,106.00	3,342	7,459,715.00	1,396	3,845,139.00	6,306	14,241,295.00
911,121.00	1,320	2,652,898.00	4,268	11,116,383.00	6	650,876.00	6,554	16,357,665.00



TABLE NO. 1

Name of Company	By Death		By Maturity		By Disability		By
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Neb.	74	120,411.00	3	3,000.00			3
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	11	28,500.00					
Services Life Ins. Co.	23	66,692.00					
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	1,067	1,276,365.00	2	1,000.00			1
State Life Insurance Co.	814	2,943,311.00	96	142,216.00	6	16,071.00	1,028
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	1,475	5,515,110.00	574	1,061,807.00	1	14,600.00	1,068
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada.	5,860	22,653,391.00	533	10,553,280.00	2	285,700.00	1,088
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	10	12,686.00					
Travelers Insurance Co.	5,505	34,568,856.00	1,069	1,948,445.00	67	1,754,755.00	8,641
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	3,710	16,059,547.00	1,001	2,228,819.00	15	60,000.00	1,421
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Amer.							
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	42	76,000.00					
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.	32	17,319.00					
Total Non-Iowa.	206,875	\$647,862,000.00	83,669	\$ 98,816,663.71	1,801	\$13,439,076.00	423,805
Total Iowa.	6,639	17,522,466.00	669	1,047,926.00			6,364
Grand Total.	213,514	\$665,384,466.21	84,338	\$ 99,864,589.71	1,801	\$13,439,076.00	430,169

†Includes group insurance.

\*Reinsured during 1929.

\*\*No statement filed.

TABLE NO. 9—Continued

IOWA COMPANIES		1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283
----------------	--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

-Continued

Expend	By Surrender		By Lapse		By Decrease or Withdrawal		Total Terminated	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
30,500.00	238	318,017.00	2,088	2,743,389.00	---	814,954.00	2,422	4,055,271.00
5	3	114,000.00	869	2,173,908.00	9	176,584.00	892	2,492,992.00
72	3	361,000.00	1,534	2,838,156.00	---	69,808.00	1,639	3,345,656.00
22,500.00	431	419,846.00	6,506	7,313,398.00	---	190,610.00	8,010	9,224,614.00
1,138,947.00	2,336	7,465,962.00	5,499	14,330,151.00	17	1,718,871.00	9,824	28,804,819.00
2,960,718.00	2,655	9,611,761.00	2,547	9,585,672.00	163	4,654,516.00	8,464	34,374,084.00
12,067,548.00	17,140	51,425,585.00	21,654	65,256,515.00	---	49,133,501.00	52,127	215,280,440.00
40,000.00	41	71,221.00	754	1,053,500.00	106	20,354.00	857	1,183,251.00
11,128,964.00	39,222	155,400,788.00	47,668	235,124,740.00	106	323,026,160.00	93,269	784,087,428.00
10,369,866.00	10,514	49,755,543.00	8,996	35,429,259.00	---	4,702,226.00	27,297	118,806,390.00
---	---	---	159	569,932.00	---	---	159	569,932.00
---	---	---	4,696	9,065,003.00	---	49,500.00	4,738	9,790,503.00
1,500.00	26	6,532.00	969	832,500.00	---	37,535.00	1,033	895,386.00
1,040,001,735.56	538,735	\$1,571,295,904.08	1,242,862	\$3,040,985,545.35	0,673	\$2,700,655,368.54	2,504,493	\$9,016,056,293.10
19,625,544.00	14,896	35,994,496.00	49,582	133,270,111.00	2,904	16,516,759.00	80,724	223,975,097.00
1,000,000,000.00	553,001	\$1,607,290,400.08	1,292,444	\$3,174,255,656.35	9,577	\$2,717,172,127.54	2,585,217	\$9,240,081,295.10

-(GROUP BUSINESS) .

[illegible]







TABLE NO. 10—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—POLICY

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Policies Issued, Revived and Increased During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Farmer's Mut. Life Ins. Co.	640	\$ 1,081,500.00	380	\$ 828,500.00
Bo. Vets Life Co.	47,485	120,837,066.00	7,073	19,679,371.00
Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.	9,705	19,923,828.00	1,491	3,184,805.00
Central Life Assur. Soc. (Mut.)	22,777	44,467,510.55	3,646	7,130,354.75
Des Moines Life & Annuity Co.	8,095	14,913,208.00	1,455	2,408,600.00
Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa	50,175	107,717,798.00	5,286	13,057,663.40
Farmer's Union Mut. Life Ins. Co.	3,767	6,852,110.00	627	1,059,500.00
Great Western Insurance Co.	1,434	2,692,000.00	1,408	1,758,350.00
Guaranty Life Insurance Co.	11,268	24,063,032.00	1,494	3,676,135.00
Hawkeye Life Insurance Co.	2,008	7,460,122.00	389	863,843.00
Mutual Old Line Insurance Co.			256	280,000.00
National Life Co.	4,506	8,754,150.00	639	1,003,000.00
Register Life Insurance Co.	12,358	26,894,361.00	1,576	3,841,360.00
Royal Union Life Insurance Co.	37,272	65,041,904.00	5,377	6,772,906.00
Union Mutual Life Co.	541	765,450.00	500	534,100.00
Webster Life Insurance Co.	338	419,961.00	228	280,352.00
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>212,354</b>	<b>\$ 451,299,181.55</b>	<b>31,825</b>	<b>\$ 66,373,887.15</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>				
Abraham Lincoln Life Ins. Co.	817	\$ 1,454,013.00	134	\$ 181,165.00
Aetna Mutual Life Ass'n	1,323	\$ 6,771,750.00	186	\$ 693,120.00
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	11,340	28,035,128.50	1,962	4,780,864.18
American Bankers Insurance Co.	557	736,589.00	175	179,714.00
American Central Life Ins. Co.	750	1,498,062.00	45	101,434.00
American Life Ins. Co. (Mich.)	5,202	\$ 8,463,453.38	237	382,497.77
American Life Ins. Co. (Texas)		Reinsured dur	ing 1929	
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	91	173,828.00	55	118,000.00
American Nat'l Insurance Co.	472	883,527.00	41	56,250.00
American Old Line Insurance Co.		Reinsured dur	ing 1929	
American Reserve Life Ins. Co.	215	892,500.00	624	2,583,500.00
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	4,819	\$ 8,251,190.94	319	\$ 614,004.00
Bankers Reserve Life Co.	2,973	\$ 5,285,489.37	463	\$ 835,860.00
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	2,507	\$ 4,971,169.00	359	\$ 1,286,119.00
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Am.	697	\$ 1,197,461.00	327	\$ 615,089.00
Capitol Life Insurance Co.	104	\$ 227,000.00	59	\$ 115,250.00
Central Life Insurance Co. of Ill.	2,451	\$ 4,691,545.00	236	\$ 436,462.00
Central States Life Insurance Co.	67	\$ 124,500.00	50	\$ 108,000.00
Chicago Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	44	\$ 75,000.00	430	\$ 648,047.00
Columbian Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	1,043	\$ 2,450,753.00	445	\$ 1,173,624.00
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co.	129	\$ 314,520.00	41	\$ 85,550.00
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.	266	\$ 2,586,740.00	32	\$ 111,285.00
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.	18,505	\$ 29,675,516.00	1,558	\$ 3,922,168.00
Continental Assurance Co.	628	\$ 1,122,363.00	352	\$ 497,635.00
Continental Life Insurance Co.	707	\$ 1,359,460.00	166	\$ 363,437.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	29,410	\$ 65,202,400.00	5,942	\$ 11,852,482.00
Equity Life Insurance Co.	16	\$ 58,000.00	50	\$ 124,000.00
Farmer's & Bankers Life Ins. Co.	101	\$ 278,359.00	11	\$ 75,534.00
Federal Life Insurance Co.	2,800	\$ 4,546,494.00	897	\$ 1,361,410.00
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	943	\$ 1,877,124.00		\$ 3,915.00
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	442	\$ 965,835.00	83	\$ 148,300.00
Girard Life Insurance Co.	16	\$ 26,684.00	14	\$ 29,086.00
Great Northern Life Insurance Co.			61	\$ 114,237.00
(a Wisconsin corporation)	347	\$ 500,599.00	176	\$ 476,696.00
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America	4,021	\$ 8,489,162.00	9	\$ 142,130.00
Home Life Insurance Co.	248	\$ 1,027,645.00		

TRANSACTIONS, BUSINESS IN IOWA, 1929 (ORDINARY BUSINESS)

Policies Terminated During 1929		Policies in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
53	\$ 96,000.00	967	\$ 1,812,000.00	327	\$ 730,500.00	\$ 1,873
5,004	13,464,000.00	49,554	127,051,818.00	2,069	6,214,762.00	2,564
2,248	2,004,369.00	10,330	21,104,364.00	625	1,180,536.00	2,043
905	4,570,952.21	24,175	47,016,913.00	1,398	2,549,022.54	1,945
	1,706,065.00	8,575	15,616,023.00	550	702,625.00	1,821
2,546	6,769,936.40	52,915	113,085,525.00	2,740	6,267,727.00	2,187
249	433,803.00	4,145	6,977,897.00	378	625,697.00	1,683
223	630,250.00	2,319	3,725,100.00	885	1,120,100.00	1,006
1,301	3,065,335.00	11,461	24,673,801.00	103	610,858.00	2,153
249	739,090.00	2,132	7,589,875.00	149	124,753.00	3,527
		256	280,000.00	256	280,000.00	1,094
450	921,250.00	4,755	8,885,900.00	189	131,750.00	1,869
1,429	3,441,648.00	12,505	27,208,973.00	147	399,612.00	2,234
2,778	5,458,718.00	39,871	66,356,091.00	2,599	1,314,187.00	1,064
144	176,800.00	897	1,122,750.00	356	357,300.00	1,252
93	79,450.00	473	630,863.00	135	200,902.00	1,313
18,829	43,560,175.61	225,350	474,112,893.09	12,996	\$ 22,813,711.54	
113	\$ 235,192.00	838	\$ 1,390,986.00	+ 21	\$ 54,027.00	\$ 1,671
41	170,000.00	1,468	4,164,876.00	+ 145	+ 493,126.00	2,837
1,471	4,065,143.02	11,801	28,608,819.96	+ 461	+ 665,721.16	2,432
168	192,111.00	564	724,192.00	+ 7	+ 12,397.00	1,284
83	181,397.00	712	1,418,069.00	- 38	- 79,963.00	1,992
390	698,732.46	5,049	8,147,219.29	- 153	- 316,234.60	- 1,614
14	35,000.00	132	256,828.00	+ 31	+ 83,000.00	2,706
72	115,700.00	441	776,077.00	- 41	- 57,450.00	1,700
54	145,000.00	805	3,281,000.00	+ 500	+ 2,388,500.00	4,076
339	569,878.00	4,315	8,395,216.94	- 1	+ 44,136.00	1,722
242	506,273.42	3,194	5,618,165.96	+ 221	+ 327,676.58	1,787
344	1,048,128.00	2,522	5,209,100.00	+ 15	+ 237,591.00	2,065
296	572,082.00	758	1,340,418.00	+ 61	+ 42,957.00	1,636
25	61,000.00	138	281,250.00	+ 34	+ 54,250.00	2,038
259	472,724.00	2,428	4,655,223.00	- 23	- 36,322.00	1,917
32	63,500.00	85	164,000.00	+ 18	+ 59,500.00	1,929
192	260,864.00	362	648,047.00	+ 318	+ 387,183.00	1,277
199	469,997.00	1,229	3,160,380.00	+ 356	+ 709,657.00	2,433
15	33,000.00	155	379,870.00	+ 26	+ 65,350.00	2,451
11	152,812.00	287	2,945,313.00	+ 21	+ 308,573.00	1,096
768	1,832,466.00	13,296	31,965,215.00	+ 790	+ 2,119,700.00	2,407
175	320,600.00	603	1,299,168.00	+ 77	+ 177,006.00	2,154
113	282,336.00	760	1,420,504.00	+ 53	+ 81,044.00	1,869
2,344	5,663,506.00	33,008	71,371,236.00	+ 3,508	+ 6,168,886.00	2,162
4	15,677.00	62	163,323.00	+ 46	+ 105,323.00	2,634
10	22,135.00	102	190,620.00	+ 1	+ 97,669.00	1,771
410	683,127.00	3,287	5,224,771.00	+ 487	+ 678,233.00	1,590
84	105,401.00	889	1,775,638.00	- 54	- 101,486.00	1,997
54	125,343.00	471	948,692.00	+ 29	+ 12,857.00	2,014
3	8,000.00	27	47,770.00	+ 11	+ 21,086.00	1,769
69	112,975.00	389	501,861.00	- 8	+ 1,262.00	1,480
178	440,119.00	4,019	8,525,739.00	- 2	+ 36,577.00	2,121
18	42,067.00	239	1,127,698.00	- 9	+ 100,068.00	4,718



TABLE NO. 10

—Continued

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Policies Issued, Revived and Increased During 1929		Policies Terminated During 1929		Policies in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Indianapolis Life Insurance Co.	503	1,010,754.00	204	387,660.00	90	146,300.00	617	1,232,214.00	+ 114	+ 241,460.00	2,029
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	6,528	13,160,146.00	1,451	2,886,415.00	204	1,351,353.00	7,385	14,695,358.00	+ 857	+ 1,535,212.00	1,989
Kansas City Life Insurance Co.	2,923	5,707,250.00	620	1,307,886.00	620	1,163,925.00	3,044	5,941,211.00	+ 121	+ 233,961.00	1,682
La Fayette Life Insurance Co.	282	416,733.00	59	81,371.00	22	54,580.00	309	443,546.00	+ 27	+ 36,794.00	1,435
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Co.	416	812,500.00	323	661,500.00	85	228,000.00	651	1,246,000.00	+ 235	+ 433,500.00	1,913
Lincoln Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	7,820	18,195,121.00	812	911,393.77	818	2,000,964.67	7,320	17,106,550.10	- 506	- 1,089,570.90	2,337
Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co.	9,192	28,816,829.00	1,691	5,315,023.00	804	3,017,982.00	9,989	31,113,870.00	+ 797	+ 2,297,041.00	3,115
Massachusetts Prot. L. Assur. Co.	231	536,650.00	94	193,000.00	25	69,180.00	300	690,470.00	+ 69	+ 123,820.00	2,202
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	30,697	42,065,346.00	4,630	7,859,845.00	2,766	4,458,235.00	32,571	45,496,958.00	+ 1,874	+ 3,401,612.00	1,396
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.	23	40,000.00	40	87,427.00	13	27,325.00	50	99,904.00	+ 27	+ 59,904.00	1,968
Midwest Life Insurance Co.	602	915,208.42	1144	190,500.00	1144	194,630.34	602	911,088.08	- - - - -	- 4,120.34	1,513
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.	1,544	3,419,478.25	563	1,242,896.00	285	643,915.00	1,824	4,009,400.25	+ 278	+ 568,981.00	2,198
Missouri State Life Insurance Co.	14,615	22,919,236.00	1,551	2,954,452.00	1,471	2,962,084.00	14,695	22,901,664.00	+ 80	+ 17,632.00	1,558
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	70	118,000.00	80	139,250.00	27	48,374.00	129	199,876.00	+ 59	+ 81,876.00	1,549
Morris Plan Insurance Society	133	38,250.00	169	23,450.00	133	35,250.00	100	25,450.00	- 24	- 9,800.00	2,335
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.	16,204	42,630,275.00	1,567	4,208,025.00	809	2,458,570.00	16,962	44,379,730.00	+ 758	+ 1,749,455.00	2,616
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	28,106	64,386,589.76	4,459	10,516,407.40	2,220	4,708,545.16	30,335	70,194,432.00	+ 2,229	+ 5,807,862.24	2,514
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	6,482	11,955,961.00	1,097	1,798,103.00	560	1,090,510.00	7,019	12,654,554.00	+ 327	+ 688,591.00	1,803
National Benefit Life Ins. Co.	28	39,000.00	16	17,500.00	11	14,000.00	33	42,500.00	+ 5	+ 3,500.00	1,288
National Fidelity Life Ins. Co.	6,272	11,729,671.00	1,387	2,173,283.00	577	1,065,627.00	7,082	12,837,327.00	+ 810	+ 1,107,656.00	1,813
National Guardian Life Ins. Co.	121	246,800.00	104	304,000.00	54	50,300.00	171	500,500.00	+ 50	+ 253,700.00	2,927
National Life Ins. Co., U. S. A.	8,435	17,906,397.00	132	237,836.00	658	1,759,236.00	7,900	16,355,007.00	- 526	- 1,551,390.00	2,068
National Life Ins. Co.	5,524	12,574,918.71	722	2,451,785.00	417	1,067,774.00	5,829	13,958,029.71	+ 305	+ 1,384,011.00	2,395
National Reserve Life Ins. Co.	284	347,500.00	51	88,500.00	120	130,500.00	195	305,500.00	+ 69	+ 42,000.00	1,667
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	6,795	17,633,776.00	1,163	2,969,917.00	548	1,444,183.00	7,410	19,129,510.00	+ 615	+ 1,495,734.00	2,682
New World Life Ins. Co.	1,506	2,863,880.13	100	172,800.00	98	154,747.86	1,602	2,881,141.27	+ 7	+ 17,253.14	1,798
New York Life Ins. Co.	47,221	93,687,289.00	8,219	16,092,421.00	3,050	6,164,224.00	52,390	106,615,486.00	+ 5,169	+ 9,928,197.00	1,978
North American Life Ins. Co.	1,904	3,235,909.00	170	306,000.00	141	242,122.00	1,963	3,299,787.00	+ 29	+ 63,878.00	1,707
North American Reinsurance Co.	280	2,340,300.00	114	516,200.00	45	299,100.00	349	2,537,400.00	+ 69	+ 217,100.00	7,328
Northern States Life Ins. Co.											
Northwestern Life Insurance Co.	246	538,730.00	1,744	3,163,236.00	100	262,500.00	1,890	3,439,486.00	+ 1,644	+ 2,900,736.00	1,829
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.	51,638	133,907,376.00	4,382	13,361,622.00	2,896	7,312,355.00	53,154	139,954,403.00	+ 1,516	+ 6,049,027.00	2,633
Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co.	7,849	16,457,476.00	1,890	2,769,140.00	806	1,964,394.00	8,556	17,362,352.00	+ 497	+ 864,876.00	2,091
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	216	477,908.00	187	321,192.00	86	187,650.00	317	620,610.00	+ 101	+ 143,542.00	1,958
Ohio Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	311	761,449.00	39	80,900.00	48	133,217.00	302	708,223.00	- 9	- 53,217.00	2,345
Ohio State Life Insurance Co.	66	114,250.00	18	55,000.00	59	106,250.00	24	61,000.00	- 41	- 53,250.00	2,542
Old Line Insurance Co.	172	383,000.00	194	308,400.00	77	175,500.00	289	515,900.00	+ 117	+ 132,900.00	1,785
Old Line Life Ins. Co. of Am.	301	659,812.00	47	98,778.00	15	41,646.00	333	716,944.00	+ 32	+ 57,132.00	2,153
Omaha Life Insurance Co.	188	468,496.56	18	43,291.70	100	223,907.00	106	187,851.26	- 82	- 280,645.30	1,772
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	5,197	10,782,753.00	731	1,707,394.00	467	967,506.00	5,491	11,522,641.00	+ 294	+ 739,888.00	2,006
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	20,412	55,542,161.00	2,800	7,613,394.00	1,683	4,929,358.00	21,729	58,258,907.00	+ 1,317	+ 2,715,746.00	2,681
Peoples Life Insurance Co.	44	50,000.00	89	200,950.00	9	27,500.00	124	366,450.00	+ 80	+ 263,450.00	2,875
Peoria Life Insurance Co.	8,566	17,092,882.00	1,372	2,612,890.00	795	1,815,367.00	9,172	17,887,555.00	+ 606	+ 794,623.00	1,950
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.	7,374	20,006,803.00	594	2,220,960.00	566	1,733,849.00	7,312	20,493,014.00	+ 38	+ 486,211.00	2,803
Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co.	24	54,500.00	23	96,000.00	10	45,500.00	37	105,000.00	+ 13	+ 50,500.00	2,838
Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phil.	4,508	11,713,206.00	1,131	3,496,507.00	561	1,757,084.00	5,167	13,463,689.00	+ 569	+ 1,739,423.00	2,604
Prudential Insurance Co. of Am.	54,607	50,154,684.00	8,222	12,110,229.00	3,667	5,694,341.00	39,222	56,579,372.00	+ 4,655	+ 6,415,088.00	1,441
Pyramid Life Insurance Co.											
Reinsurance Life Co. of America	1,844	12,319,242.00	353	1,383,007.00	300	4,313,028.00	1,265	9,880,211.00	- 579	- 2,699,011.00	7,415
Reliance Life Insurance Co.	1,600	3,098,707.00	178	368,022.00	154	394,470.00	1,674	3,072,229.00	+ 24	+ 26,448.00	1,835
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co.	786	1,849,275.00	119	245,000.00	91	260,529.00	814	1,794,746.00	+ 28	+ 45,529.00	2,205
Rockford Life Insurance Co.	1,208	2,150,360.00	421	675,250.00	328	465,344.00	1,371	2,360,106.00	+ 163	+ 209,906.00	1,721
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Co.	435	973,960.00	10	15,000.00	29	78,954.00	406	909,906.00	- 29	- 63,964.00	2,241
Security Life Ins. Co. of America (a Virginia Corporation)	1,076	1,454,717.00	712	900,691.00	313	469,144.00	1,475	1,936,264.00	+ 399	+ 481,547.00	1,313
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.	97	317,686.00	11	15,563.00	14	22,967.00	94	108,692.00	- 3	- 8,454.00	1,156



TABLE NO. 10

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1928		Policies Issued, Revived and Increased During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., Neb.	27	163,715.00	109	347,100.00
Sentinel Life Ins. Co.	157	231,844.00	98	200,755.00
Service Life Ins. Co.	1,091	2,458,050.00	533	195,974.00
Springfield Life Ins. Co.	3,764	3,973,980.00	58	65,104.00
State Life Insurance Co.	101	288,746.00	391	984,670.00
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.	962	2,552,472.00	238	744,522.00
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada	487	2,758,906.00	862	3,717,088.96
Travelers Equitable Insurance Co.	18	17,500.00	49	71,000.00
Travelers Insurance Co.	11,815	34,544,971.00	1,511	5,275,529.00
Union Central Life Insurance Co.	6,801	17,299,349.00	1,222	3,124,041.00
Union Pacific Assur. Co. of Amer.	47	213,133.00	35	97,104.00
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.	579	7,128,000.00	675	1,100,877.00
Washington Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co.				
Total Non-Iowa	467,420	\$1,017,732,199.92	77,141½	\$170,537,898.78
Total Iowa	212,354	451,299,181.55	31,825	66,373,887.15
Grand Total	679,774	\$1,469,031,381.47	108,966½	\$236,911,785.93

TABLE NO. 10—Continued

IOWA COMPANIES				
Royal Union Life Ins. Co.			7	\$ 2,491,000.00
Total Iowa Group			7	\$ 2,491,000.00
NON-IOWA COMPANIES				
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	71	\$ 7,273,000.00	9	\$ 4,252,600.00
Equitable Life Assur. Soc. of U. S.	20	3,213,183.00	6	2,483,425.00
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	4	1,392,050.00		4,239,700.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	22	14,451,702.00	10	4,087,216.00
Missouri State Life Ins. Co.	12	1,590,800.00	3	1,015,000.00
Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co.	1	254,000.00		
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	11	5,513,300.00	6	4,334,750.00
Sun Life Assur. Co. of Canada			1	96,000.00
Travelers Insurance Co.	65	19,321,369.00	8	7,374,724.00
Total Non-Iowa Group	206	\$ 53,009,404.00	43	\$ 27,824,015.00
Total Iowa Group			7	2,491,000.00
Grand Total Group	206	\$ 53,009,404.00	50	\$ 30,315,015.00

TABLE NO. 10—Continued

Federal Life Insurance Co.	38	\$ 4,058.00		
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.	20,956	3,674,800.00	18,775	\$ 3,917,124.00
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	244,336	37,380,748.00	39,092	9,215,136.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of America	306,027	58,960,032.00	56,356	13,963,774.00
Total Industrial	571,417	\$ 100,019,728.00	114,223	\$ 27,066,034.00
Total Non-Iowa, Ordinary and Group	467,636	1,070,741,608.92	77,184½	198,361,913.78
Total Iowa, Ordinary and Group	212,354	451,299,181.55	31,832	68,864,887.15
Grand Total, Ordinary, Group and Industrial	1,251,397	\$1,622,060,513.47	223,239½	\$294,322,834.96

—Continued

Policies Terminated During 1929		Policies in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease		Average Policy
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
50	133,600.00	86	377,215.00	+ 59	+ 213,500.00	4,386
64	147,782.00	191	284,817.00	+ 34	+ 52,973.00	1,491
216	411,158.00	1,408	2,242,896.00	+ 317	+ 215,184.00	1,592
194	220,928.00	3,628	3,818,156.00	+ 136	+ 155,824.00	1,052
23	54,000.00	469	1,219,416.00	+ 368	+ 880,670.00	2,600
115	345,147.00	1,085	2,951,847.00	+ 123	+ 399,375.00	2,721
90	449,574.96	1,259	6,026,340.00	+ 772	+ 3,267,434.00	4,787
10	12,364.00	57	76,136.00	+ 39	+ 58,636.00	1,336
1,399	4,295,313.00	11,927	35,525,313.00	+ 112	+ 980,216.00	2,979
629	1,624,621.00	7,394	18,808,769.00	+ 593	+ 1,509,430.00	2,544
22	72,391.00	60	237,846.00	+ 13	+ 24,713.00	3,964
221	416,500.00	1,023	1,872,377.00	+ 454	+ 744,377.00	1,813
42,129½	\$ 98,515,224.89	502,432	\$1,089,754,863.81	+ 35,012	+ \$72,022,063.89	
18,829	43,560,175.61	225,350	474,112,893.09	+ 12,996	+ 22,813,711.54	
60,958½	\$ 142,075,410.50	727,782	\$1,563,867,756.90	+ 48,008	+ \$94,836,375.43	

—(GROUP BUSINESS)

	\$	185,500.00	7	\$	2,305,500.00	+	7	+	\$	2,305,500.00	\$	329,358
	\$	185,500.00	7	\$	2,305,500.00	+	7	+	\$	2,305,500.00		
2	\$	2,564,060.00	78	\$	8,961,550.00	+	7	+	\$	1,688,550.00	\$	114,891
1		1,943,063.00	25		4,633,615.00	+	5	+		1,440,332.00		186,140
		890,200.00			4,811,550.00					3,419,500.00		120,288
4		2,392,981.00	28		16,085,987.00	+	6	+		1,634,235.00		574,498
1		514,000.00	14		2,092,400.00	+	2	+		501,600.00		149,458
	+	30,000.00			284,000.00			+		30,000.00		284,000
		1,463,500.00	17		8,384,800.00	+	6	+		2,871,550.00		498,236
		2,500.00	1		93,500.00	+	1	+		93,500.00		93,500
1		4,202,748.00	72		22,493,345.00	+	7	+		3,171,076.00		312,407
9	\$	12,972,772.00	240	\$	67,890,647.00	+	34	+	\$	14,851,243.00		
		185,500.00	7		2,305,500.00	+	7	+		2,305,500.00		
9	\$	13,158,272.00	247	\$	70,166,147.00	+	41	+	\$	17,156,743.00		

—(INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS)

9	\$ 900.00	29	\$ 3,158.00	9	\$ 900.00	\$ 109
9,068	1,970,542.00	30,693	5,621,472.00	+ 9,737	+ 1,946,582.00	183
26,437	5,962,734.00	257,051	40,633,150.00	+ 12,655	+ 3,252,402.00	158
45,022	9,945,503.00	317,361	62,978,303.00	+ 11,334	+ 4,018,271.00	198
80,506	\$ 17,879,679.00	605,134	\$ 109,236,083.00	+ 33,717	+ \$ 9,216,355.00	
42,138½	111,488,006.89	502,672	1,157,615,510.81	+ 35,046	+ 86,873,906.89	
18,829	43,745,675.61	225,357	476,418,303.00	+ 13,003	+ 25,119,211.54	
141,473½	\$ 173,113,361.50	1,333,163	\$1,743,269,986.90	+ 81,766	+ \$121,209,473.43	



TABLE NO. 11—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LOSSES AND

Name of Company	Premiums Received
<b>IOWA COMPANIES</b>	
American Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	\$ 51,993.33
Bankers Life Company.....	3,764,026.15
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company.....	614,544.86
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual).....	1,420,000.00
Des Moines Life & Annuity Company.....	469,654.17
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa.....	3,473,149.34
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	2,852.18
Great Western Insurance Company.....	97,086.20
Guaranty Life Insurance Company.....	715,786.67
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company.....	274,916.35
Mutual Old Line Insurance Company.....	7,921.15
National Life Company.....	32,442.54
Register Life Insurance Company.....	985,873.89
Royal Union Life Insurance Company.....	1,921,275.24
Union Mutual Life Company.....	
Webster Life Insurance Company.....	
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>\$ 13,673,312.13</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA COMPANIES</b>	
Abraham Lincoln Life Insurance Company.....	\$ 40,008.72
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	109,706.87
Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	767,345.33
American Bankers Insurance Company.....	19,561.44
American Central Life Insurance Company.....	33,554.85
American Life Insurance Company (Michigan).....	241,391.37
American Life Insurance Co. (Texas).....	6,683.74
American National Assurance Company.....	22,486.50
American National Insurance Company.....	
American Old Line Insurance Company.....	
American Reserve Life Insurance Company.....	109,029.70
Bankers Life Insurance Company.....	227,715.00
Bankers Reserve Life Company.....	167,064.38
Berkshire Life Insurance Company.....	176,830.46
Business Men's Assurance Company of America.....	35,255.15
Capitol Life Insurance Company.....	8,631.07
Central Life Insurance Company of Illinois.....	124,872.50
Central States Life Insurance Company.....	13,117.81
Chicago National Life Insurance Company.....	3,076.36
Columbian National Life Insurance Company.....	91,320.35
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	10,916.75
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company.....	71,399.75
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	1,032,006.30
Continental Assurance Company.....	36,537.22
Continental Life Insurance Company.....	41,123.04
Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States.....	2,206,847.15
Equity Life Insurance Company.....	3,697.98
Farmers and Bankers Life Insurance Company.....	3,846.33
Federal Life Insurance Company.....	109,920.95
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	61,896.15
Franklin Life Insurance Company.....	27,061.47
Grand Life Insurance Company.....	1,869.72
Great Northern Life Insurance Company (a Wisconsin corporation).....	15,484.15
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America.....	233,771.84
Home Life Insurance Company.....	33,773.69

CLAIMS, BUSINESS IN IOWA, 1929 (ORDINARY BUSINESS)

Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1928		Losses and Claims Incurred During 1929		Losses and Claims Settled During 1929		Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1929	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
		2	\$ 2,500.00			2	\$ 2,500.00
27	\$ 56,244.00	570	1,273,189.00	585	\$ 1,298,948.00	12	\$ 80,485.00
3	9,000.00	34	122,832.00	37	181,832.00		
2	3,500.00	95	185,734.52	80	175,761.16	6	13,473.56
		22	72,500.00	30	68,500.00	2	4,000.00
15	24,674.42	250	568,812.30	254	574,779.04	14	18,707.66
1	1,000.00	14	28,000.00	14	25,000.00	1	4,000.00
		7	10,500.00	7	10,500.00		
4	8,500.00	40	84,191.39	44	92,691.89		
		12	48,000.00	8	31,000.00	4	17,000.00
1	2,000.00	68	122,200.00	66	119,200.00	3	5,000.00
7	7,513.00	61	173,790.00	62	170,305.00	6	11,000.00
12	14,184.00	198	291,113.40	200	287,772.55	10	17,524.85
75	\$ 126,615.42	1,371	\$ 2,983,362.61	1,386	\$ 2,986,287.14	60	\$ 123,690.89
1	\$ 2,000.00	1	\$ 700.00	2	\$ 2,700.00		
		2	6,250.00	2	6,250.00		
16	1,704.00	139	325,115.88	152	325,422.88	3	1,397.00
1	1,000.00	11	16,300.00	11	17,050.00	1	250.00
		2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00		
4	10,533.00	37	82,147.80	38	84,680.80	3	8,000.00
	Reinsured during 1929						
		3	8,000.00	3	8,000.00		
		1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00		
	Reinsured during 1929						
		2	10,000.00	2	10,000.00		
1	2,000.00	25	89,471.32	26	91,471.32		
2	2,376.00	15	26,137.00	17	28,613.00		
1	149.00	11	15,958.00	11	13,587.00	1	2,500.00
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
		9	21,000.00	9	21,000.00		
		4	7,405.00	3	5,405.00	1	2,000.00
4	6,279.00	91	171,725.00	91	167,740.00	4	10,274.00
		1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00		
		4	8,062.00	4	8,062.00		
16	45,450.00	177	376,960.66	184	401,184.66	9	21,216.00
		1	6,135.00	1	6,135.00		
3	7,000.00	15	23,681.60	17	29,681.60	1	1,000.00
		5	10,072.00	5	10,072.00		
		4	12,404.00	3	9,404.00	1	3,000.00
		2	6,000.00	2	6,000.00		
1	2,000.00	24	45,964.34	24	47,688.34	1	266.00
1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00	2	2,000.00		



TABLE NO. 11

Name of Company	Premiums Received
Indianapolis Life Insurance Company	35,007.84
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company	405,958.89
Kansas City Life Insurance Company	166,235.57
La Fayette Life Insurance Company	13,786.56
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company	53,367.94
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	459,081.56
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company	1,062,010.89
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company	18,428.07
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	1,177,000.37
Midland Mutual Life Insurance Company	1,945.13
Midwest Life Insurance Company	24,566.25
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company	130,123.52
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	662,469.49
Monarch Life Insurance Company	5,807.75
Morris Plan Insurance Society	501.60
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company	1,224,331.06
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	2,394,168.61
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company	429,347.70
National Benefit Life Insurance Company	705.62
National Fidelity Life Insurance Company	395,520.28
National Guardian Life Insurance Company	12,620.89
National Life Insurance Company, United States of America	432,068.80
National Life Insurance Company	306,179.06
National Reserve Life Insurance Company	9,886.41
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	617,119.17
New World Life Insurance Company	95,555.87
New York Life Insurance Company	3,236,648.76
North American Life Insurance Company	89,721.16
North American Reinsurance Company	55,169.90
Northern States Life Insurance Company	
Northwestern Life Insurance Company	35,321.30
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company	4,164,586.33
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company	551,137.43
Occidental Life Insurance Company	16,545.21
Ohio National Life Insurance Company	19,969.57
Ohio State Life Insurance Company	1,189.10
Old Line Insurance Company	32,925.81
Old Line Life Insurance Company of America	16,506.82
Omaha Life Insurance Company	6,965.07
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company	423,764.22
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company	1,771,884.18
Peoples Life Insurance Company	9,808.74
Peoria Life Insurance Company	502,180.24
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company	649,073.39
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company	8,892.49
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia	371,916.77
Prudential Insurance Company of America	1,570,007.57
Pyramid Life Insurance Company	33,971.50
Reinsurance Life Company of America	59,861.93
Reliance Life Insurance Company	95,543.94
Reserve Loan Life Insurance Company	44,106.50
Rockford Life Insurance Company	59,088.77
Saint Joseph Life Insurance Company	29,940.60
Security Life Insurance Company of America (a Virginia corporation)	53,151.22
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York	4,142.80
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company of Nebraska	19,423.77

Continued

Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1928		Losses and Claims Incurred During 1929		Losses and Claims Settled During 1929		Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1929	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
		3	1,158.96	3	1,158.96		
1	645.00	27	59,442.55	25	54,587.55	3	5,500.00
		10	22,500.00	10	22,500.00		
		2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00		
		1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00		
9	20,000.00	136	225,703.00	140	229,086.00	5	6,617.00
3	7,000.00	63	192,494.00	63	179,494.00	3	20,000.00
9	8,408.00	294	246,001.22	293	304,069.22	10	50,310.00
		4	4,500.00	4	4,500.00		
		9	24,721.00	8	23,721.00	1	1,000.00
6	9,921.00	69	142,967.81	69	141,841.81	6	11,037.00
		1	250.00	1	250.00		
17	8,547.00	125	312,229.00	128	317,450.00	14	3,326.00
2	1,200.00	228	515,238.68	230	515,438.68		
3	476.65	33	45,500.08	34	45,719.06	2	257.67
		12	28,150.00	12	28,150.00		
13	22,058.03	74	202,305.45	84	221,185.48	3	4,188.00
3	15,000.00	39	101,135.00	36	106,135.00	6	10,000.00
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
1	1,064.00	20	88,096.00	20	64,160.00	1	25,000.00
		5	7,000.00	5	7,000.00		
17	23,363.00	320	641,879.18	324	629,233.18	13	35,980.00
		6	6,412.00	6	6,412.00		
		4	52,348.12	4	52,348.12		
		4	8,100.00	2	2,100.00	2	6,000.00
26	105,782.71	475	1,163,371.13	475	1,181,652.63	26	87,501.21
6	7,728.00	26	70,405.51	31	78,050.51	1	83.00
		1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00		
		2	5,812.00	2	5,812.00		
1	1,000.00	20	37,410.00	20	37,374.00	1	1,000.00
10	16,150.00	224	969,298.00	209	856,038.00	25	129,410.00
		45	123,432.70	36	95,544.52	11	33,916.20
		60	156,613.39	71	189,341.86	7	13,044.00
2	11,000.00	6	15,276.00	7	25,276.00	1	1,000.00
29	33,971.50	310	433,124.80	295	378,152.86	44	88,943.44
1	1,000.00	6	35,538.00	6	34,008.00	1	2,500.00
		5	20,500.00	4	18,500.00	1	2,000.00
		5	7,000.00	4	4,000.00	1	8,000.00
		2	3,000.00	3	2,000.00		
		1	2,500.00	1	2,500.00		
		1	4,000.00	4	4,000.00		
		1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00		
		2	4,000.00	2	4,000.00		



TABLE NO. 11

Name of Company	Premiums Received
Sentinel Life Insurance Company.....	6,622.24
Service Life Insurance Company.....	122,224.13
Springfield Life Insurance Company.....	21,839.74
State Life Insurance Company.....	32,885.33
State Mutual Life Assurance Company.....	96,489.86
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	378,982.94
Travelers Equitable Insurance Company.....	1,551.96
Travelers Insurance Company.....	1,049,534.50
Union Central Life Insurance Company.....	607,415.15
Union Pacific Assurance Company of America.....	8,325.84
United Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	37,043.04
Washington Fidelity National Insurance Company.....	—
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b> .....	\$ 32,708,931.65
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	13,673,312.13
<b>Grand Total</b> .....	\$ 46,382,243.78

TABLE NO. 11—Continued

IOWA COMPANIES		
Royal Union Life Insurance Company		\$ 11,608.25
Total Iowa Group		\$ 11,608.25
NON-IOWA COMPANIES		
Aetna Life Insurance Company		\$ 92,206.96
Equitable Life Assurance Society of United States		45,397.55
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company		29,486.29
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company		178,222.13
Missouri State Life Insurance Company		9,806.96
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company		5,705.05
Prudential Insurance Company of America		49,920.36
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada		1,070.52
Travelers Insurance Company		224,891.35
Total Non-Iowa Group		\$ 638,704.47
Total Iowa Group		11,608.25
Grand Total Group		\$ 648,307.72

TABLE NO. 11—Continued

Federal Life Insurance Company	\$	230,806.17
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company		1,797,864.60
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company		2,662,941.58
Prudential Insurance Company of America		
<b>Total Industrial</b>	\$	4,681,644.15
<b>Total Non-Iowa, Ordinary and Group</b>		33,345,626.10
<b>Total Iowa, Ordinary and Group</b>		13,678,955.38
<b>Grand Total, Ordinary, Group and Industrial</b>	\$	51,706,225.63

—Continued

Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1928		Losses and Claims Incurred During 1929		Losses and Claims Settled During 1929		Losses and Claims Unpaid Dec. 31, 1929	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1	1,000.00	4	2,348.87	4	2,348.87		
5	4,000.00	3	10,036.00	4	11,036.00	1	2,500.00
		49	65,500.00	53	67,000.00	1	2,211.00
		1	2,211.00				
2	2,000.00	7	8,896.82	9	10,896.82		
		12	62,617.96	12	62,617.96		
1	1,000.00	73	183,013.30	71	181,048.83	3	2,964.47
		47	85,569.13	44	81,503.13	3	4,000.00
		1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00		
251	\$ 434,506.38	3,471	\$ 7,801,002.86	3,489	\$ 7,632,330.65	233	\$ 603,178.59
75	126,615.42	1,371	2,983,362.61	1,386	2,980,287.14	60	123,690.89
326	\$ 561,121.80	4,842	\$ 10,784,365.47	4,875	\$ 10,618,617.79	293	\$ 726,869.48

—(GROUP BUSINESS)

		5	\$ 5,000.00	5	\$ 5,000.00		
		5	\$ 5,000.00	5	\$ 5,000.00		
1	\$ 1,500.00	42	\$ 51,700.00	43	\$ 51,700.00		
		9	54,549.00	9	56,049.00		
		49	18,700.00	49	18,700.00		
		79	157,875.04	77	155,324.00	2	\$ 2,551.04
		1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00		
1	1,000.00	22	34,450.00	22	34,850.00	1	600.00
9	8,550.00	130	173,750.00	129	168,800.00	10	13,500.00
11	\$ 11,050.00	283	\$ 492,024.04	281	\$ 486,423.00	13	\$ 16,651.04
		5	5,000.00	5	5,000.00		
11	\$ 11,050.00	288	\$ 497,024.04	286	\$ 491,423.00	13	\$ 16,651.04

—(INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS)

7	2,065.00	127	\$ 33,763.00	130	\$ 84,727.00	4	1,181.00
78	6,569.00	2,625	369,703.10	2,730	368,343.12	53	8,361.11
63	7,408.81	2,268	406,692.27	2,250	406,343.01	81	7,768.07
143	16,133.14	5,090	\$ 810,158.37	5,100	\$ 809,361.13	138	16,930.38
392	445,556.38	3,754	8,298,026.90	3,770	8,118,753.65	116	619,829.63
75	128,615.42	1,876	2,988,362.61	1,591	2,991,287.14	60	123,690.89
485	588,304.94	10,220	\$ 12,091,547.88	10,261	\$ 11,919,401.92	444	760,450.60



TABLE NO. 1—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Name of Association	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
Other than Iowa Associations			
Continental Life Association			
Continental Life Association			

TABLE NO. 2—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Name of Association	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
Iowa Associations			
Iowa Association			
Iowa Association			

## ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS 1929

### Summary of Reports to the Commissioner on the Business of the Year 1929

Name of Association	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
Continental Life Association			
Continental Life Association			

TABLE NO. 3—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Name of Association	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
Iowa Associations			
Iowa Association			
Iowa Association			

Name of Association	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
Iowa Association			

Continued

Name and Office	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
Iowa and Other			
Iowa Association			
Iowa Association			

(GROUP BUSINESS)

Name and Office	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
Iowa and Other			
Iowa Association			
Iowa Association			

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS

Name and Office	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
Iowa and Other			
Iowa Association			
Iowa Association			



TABLE NO. 1—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Home Office
OTHER THAN IOWA ASSOCIATIONS	
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	Omaha, Nebraska
Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	Monmouth, Illinois

TABLE NO. 2—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Balance Dec. 31, 1928	Net Amount Received From Applicants and Members
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	\$ 13,614,539.17	\$ 3,964,309.54
*Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	7,182,064.19	2,001,530.54
Total Non-Iowa .....	\$ 30,796,603.36	\$ 5,965,840.08

\*Statement date November 19, 1929.

TABLE NO. 3—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	\$1,162,842.67	\$3,271,919.83	\$ 8,571,563.92	\$ 364,021.02
*Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	722,727.25	4,067,196.72	2,678,544.69	394,076.17
Total Non-Iowa .....	\$1,885,569.92	\$7,339,116.55	\$11,250,108.61	\$ 758,097.19

\*Statement date Nov. 19, 1929.

TABLE NO. 4—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS—

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1928	
	Number	Amount
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	73,535	\$ 176,967,736.00
*Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	72,390	109,361,999.00
Total Non-Iowa .....	145,925	\$ 286,319,735.00

\*Statement date Nov. 19, 1929.

NAME, DATE OF INCORPORATION, OFFICERS, ETC.

Date of Incorporation	Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	President	Secretary
December, 1901 Nov. 3, 1897	January, Nov. 3, 1897	1907	J. C. Buffington William H. Woods	R. E. Langdon Robert M. Work

INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1929

All Other Income	Total Income	Paid Members for Losses and Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Balance Ledger Assets December 31, 1929
\$ 953,480.71	\$ 4,987,690.25	\$ 1,806,724.69	\$ 2,249,568.43	\$ 4,056,293.12	\$ 14,497,876.76
350,442.98	2,351,963.52	1,000,024.70	662,413.73	1,662,438.43	7,871,589.28
\$ 1,303,923.69	\$ 7,289,653.77	\$ 2,806,749.39	\$ 2,911,982.16	\$ 5,718,731.55	\$ 22,369,466.04

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, DECEMBER, 1929

All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Total Claims Including Instalment Payments Not Yet Due	One Year Renewable Term Reserve and Other Reserves	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Dec. 31, 1929
\$1,728,334.06	\$ 86,191.83	\$ 15,012,489.66	\$ 885,240.95	\$7,221,762.31	\$407,128.03	\$ 8,514,131.29
296,633.47	117,809.09	8,083,369.21	176,245.86	1,221,313.78	105,017.42	1,502,677.06
\$2,024,967.52	\$204,000.92	\$23,045,858.87	\$1,061,486.81	\$8,443,076.09	\$512,145.45	\$10,016,708.35

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

Certificates Written, Revived or Increased During 1929		Certificates Terminated During 1929		Certificates in Force December 31, 1929	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
32,299	\$ 81,453,502.00	30,923	\$ 78,755,790.00	74,911	\$ 179,655,432.00
17,166	21,915,313.00	15,498	21,956,296.00	74,063	109,321,017.00
49,465	\$ 103,368,815.00	46,421	\$ 100,712,091.00	148,974	\$ 288,976,449.00



TABLE NO. 5—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1929	
	Number	Amount
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	3,758	\$ 9,250,700.00
*Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	3,772	6,104,064.00
Total Non-Iowa .....	7,530	\$ 15,354,764.00

\*Statement date Nov. 19, 1929.

TABLE NO. 6—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Name of Association	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1929 Including Instalment Payments Not Yet Due		Claims Incurred During 1929	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Guarantee Fund Life Association.....	452	\$ 954,705.83	570	\$1,551,219.93
*Illinois Bankers Life Association.....	59	111,411.80	600	939,527.15
Total Non-Iowa .....	511	\$1,066,117.63	1,170	\$2,490,747.08

\*Statement date Nov. 19, 1929.

TABLE NO. 7—ASSESSMENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

Name of Association	Assessments Received in Iowa	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1929		Claims Incurred During 1929	
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Guarantee Fund Life Ass'n.....	\$ 195,277.97	1	\$ 2,000.00	20	\$ 56,000.00
*Illinois Bankers Life Ass'n.....	108,744.54			34	59,214.70
Total Non-Iowa.....	\$ 304,022.51	1	\$ 2,000.00	54	\$ 115,214.70

\*Statement date Nov. 19, 1929.

EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES IN IOWA

Certificates Written, Revived or Increased During 1929		Certificates Terminated During 1929		Certificates in Force December 31, 1929	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,554	\$ 3,823,400.00	1,681	\$ 4,162,772.00	3,631	\$ 8,911,328.00
731	851,408.00	741	1,018,439.00	3,762	5,937,033.00
2,285	\$ 4,674,808.00	2,422	\$ 5,181,211.00	7,393	\$ 14,848,361.00

—EXHIBIT OF CLAIMS

Claims Paid During 1929		Saved by Compro- mise During 1929		Rejected During 1929		Claims Unpaid December 31, 1929 Including Instalment Payments Not Yet Due	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
583	\$1,618,218.78		\$ 2,466.03			440	\$ 885,240.95
599	895,108.23	3	17,860.09			57	137,970.63
1,181	\$2,513,327.01	3	\$ 20,326.12			497	\$ 1,023,211.58

—EXHIBIT OF CLAIMS IN IOWA

Claims Paid During 1929		Saved by Compromise During 1929		Rejected During 1929		Claims Unpaid December 31, 1929	
Number	Amount	Amount		Number	Amount	Number	Amount
19	\$ 59,000.00					2	\$ 8,000.00
34	59,129.60	\$ 85.10					
53	\$ 109,129.60	\$ 85.10				2	\$ 8,000.00



## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES IN IOWA

Certificates Written During the Immediate Preceding Year		Certificates Terminated During 1929		Certificates in Force December 31, 1929	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,584	\$ 3,421,440.00	1,681	\$ 4,180,775.00	1,581	\$ 3,421,440.00
251	\$ 502,400.00	241	\$ 482,800.00	251	\$ 502,400.00
1,333	\$ 2,919,040.00	1,440	\$ 3,697,975.00	1,330	\$ 2,919,040.00

## EXHIBIT OF CLAIMS

Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Claims Paid During 1929	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1929
30	\$ 60,000.00	30	\$ 60,000.00	30	\$ 60,000.00	30	\$ 60,000.00	30	\$ 60,000.00
30	\$ 60,000.00	30	\$ 60,000.00	30	\$ 60,000.00	30	\$ 60,000.00	30	\$ 60,000.00
1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00

## EXHIBIT OF CLAIMS IN IOWA

Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Claims Paid During 1929	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1929
10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00
10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00
10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00	10	\$ 20,000.00

## FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

# FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES 1929

## Summary of Reports to the Commissioner of the Business of the Year 1929

Total	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus	Total	Assets	Liabilities	Surplus
1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00
1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00
1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00	1,000	\$ 2,000,000.00



## GRAND LODGE ANCIENT ORDER UNITED WORKMEN OF IOWA

Located at 2100 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Iowa

Incorporated June 22, 1911 Commenced Business November 27, 1873

President, A. V. Froudford Secretary, W. H. Stowell

Date of Admission into Iowa, November 27, 1873

Balance from previous year \$ 3,327,988.13

## INCOME

Membership fees actually received \$ 396.00  
 Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense 15,538.97  
 All other assessments or premiums 436,683.82  
 Dues and per capita tax 26,966.06  
 Other payments by members, certificates converted \$297.73, interest on liens \$39.07 336.80

Total received from members \$ 479,893.65

Net amount received from members \$ 479,893.65  
 Interest on mortgage loans 51,377.92  
 Interest on collateral loans 33,996.86  
 Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks 12,581.13  
 Interest on bank deposits 1,824.06  
 Interest from all other sources, interest on contracts 1,035.06  
 Rents from association's property, including \$5,000.00 for occupancy of its own building 7,480.00  
 Sale of lodge supplies 140.98  
 Other miscellaneous items 92,893.59  
 Increase in book value of ledger assets 46,567.62

Total income \$ 728,589.87

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims \$ 283,537.16  
 Total benefits paid \$ 283,537.16  
 Salaries of deputies and organizers 30,110.94  
 Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers-auditor 1,834.88  
 Salaries of officers and trustees 9,569.88  
 Other compensation of officers and trustees 720.40  
 Salaries and other compensation of committees 3,368.45  
 Salaries of office employees 12,213.26  
 Other compensation of office employees, actuarial expense 1,066.11  
 Salaries and fees paid to grand medical examiners 200.00  
 Renewal reinsurance premium 3,300.28  
 For first year renewal reinsurance premium 369.38  
 Insurance department fees 3,645.41  
 Rent 5,000.00  
 Advertising, printing and stationery 3,393.04  
 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone 1,512.30  
 Lodge supplies 832.31  
 Official publication 3,734.00  
 Expense of grand lodge meeting 5,668.01  
 Legal expense in litigating claims 6,125.67  
 Supreme lodge per capita tax 1,653.53  
 Furniture and fixtures 443.61  
 Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate 35,675.92  
 Decrease in book value of ledger assets 45,368.46  
 All other disbursements 110,649.49

Total disbursements \$ 658,562.42

Balance \$ 3,496,015.57

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate \$ 961,818.90  
 Mortgage loans on real estate 1,448,630.56  
 Loans secured by pledge on bonds, stocks or other collateral certificate 567,461.50  
 Book value of bonds and stocks 851,126.86  
 Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest 75,781.38  
 Other ledger assets, viz.:  
 Advances on mortgages recoverable 55,353.88  
 Liens on certificates 44,902.50

Total ledger assets \$ 3,496,015.68

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due \$140,339.68, and accrued \$28,815.94 on mortgages \$ 169,155.62  
 Interest due and accrued on loans, certificate 17,371.52  
 Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default 3,407.77  
 Interest due and accrued on other assets, certificate liens 31,967.21

Total interest due and accrued 222,092.12  
 Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge 43,000.00  
 All other assets, viz.: Organizers' balances 30,133.79

Gross assets \$ 3,785,261.49

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds \$ 30,133.79  
 Book value of real estate over market value 4,576.79  
 Other items, viz.:  
 Advance mortgage loans recoverable 1,115.33  
 Mortgage loan No. 333 plus advances 1,139.12

Total 36,785.03

Total admitted assets \$ 3,748,476.46

## LIABILITIES

Death claims resisted, 1 \$ 10,000.00  
 Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted, 16 21,700.00

Total death claims \$ 31,700.00

Total unpaid claims \$ 81,700.00  
 Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued 849.40  
 Taxes due or accrued 20,000.00  
 Advanced assessments 1,550.00  
 All other liabilities, viz.:  
 Advance interest certificate loans 3,065.58  
 Trust fund 2,776.74

Total \$ 60,541.67

## DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Beneficiary Fund	Surplus Fund	Children's Branch	Unassigned Fund
Total ledger assets	\$ 3,364,698.78	\$ 100,050.32	\$ 15,349.81	\$ 621.09
Add total interest and rents due and accrued	221,638.75		453.37	
Add all other non-ledger assets	58,853.79		300.00	
Gross assets	\$ 3,645,191.32	\$ 100,050.32	\$ 16,103.18	\$ 621.09
Deduct assets not admitted	36,785.03			
Total admitted assets	\$ 3,618,406.29	\$ 100,050.32	\$ 16,103.18	\$ 621.09
Total unpaid claims	\$ 81,700.00			
Add all other liabilities except reserve	25,215.53			
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 56,915.53			

	Trust Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets	\$ 2,776.74	\$ 14,518.24	\$ 3,496,015.56
Add total interest and rents due and accrued			220,092.12
Add all other non-ledger assets		6,000.00	65,153.79
Gross assets	\$ 2,776.74	\$ 20,518.24	\$ 3,785,261.49
Deduct assets not admitted			36,785.03
Total admitted assets	\$ 2,776.74	\$ 20,518.24	\$ 3,748,476.46
Total unpaid claims			\$ 81,700.00
Add all other liabilities except reserve	2,776.74	849.40	28,841.67
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 2,776.74	\$ 849.40	\$ 60,541.67

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

Total Business of the Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	12,589	\$17,802,743.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	444	693,000.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	702	1,000,000.00
Totals	13,735	\$19,495,743.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	1,685	2,406,187.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	12,100	\$17,089,556.00



Business in Iowa During Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31st of previous year, as per last statement	10,383	\$14,926,643.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	371	600,500.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	560	847,000.00
<b>Totals</b>	11,313	\$16,374,143.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	1,330	2,041,997.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	9,983	\$14,332,146.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$300,563.22; expense, \$70,352.47; total, \$430,915.69.		

## EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	30	\$ 47,500.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	203	277,869.00

<b>Totals</b>	233	\$ 325,369.00
Claims paid during the year	218	282,877.16
<b>Balance</b>	15	\$ 42,491.84
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		10,791.84

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	15	\$ 31,700.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	12	\$ 14,334.34
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	156	215,060.00

<b>Totals</b>	168	\$ 230,398.34
Claims paid during the year	156	193,941.47
<b>Balance</b>	12	\$ 36,456.87
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		9,861.87

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	12	\$ 26,500.00
---	----	--------------

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid Farm and Other Properties
Iowa	\$ 1,300,838.49
North Dakota	25,175.00
Colorado	43,100.00
Oklahoma	27,800.00
New Mexico	21,000.00
South Dakota	2,000.00
Texas	3,000.00
Wyoming	950.00
Missouri	15,000.00
Nebraska	4,219.07
<b>Totals</b>	\$ 1,443,630.56

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 1,100.00
State, province, county and municipal	51,071.52	51,000.00
Railroad	57,700.94	58,000.00
Public utilities	186,150.86	190,000.00
Miscellaneous	55,103.54	55,000.00
<b>Totals</b>	\$ 351,126.86	\$ 355,100.00

## THE BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICAN YEOMEN

Located at Des Moines, Iowa

President, W. R. Shirley	Secretary, George F. Wall
Incorporated December 27, 1897	Commenced Business February 25, 1897
Date of Admission into Iowa December 27, 1897	
Balance from previous year	\$16,049,440.85

## INCOME

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense	268,215.70
--	------------

All other assessments or premiums	5,174,000.96
<b>Total received from members</b>	\$ 5,442,906.66
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	2,093.48

<b>Net amount received from members</b>	\$ 5,440,213.18
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	8,000.00
Interest on mortgage loans	85,090.02
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	530,830.58
Interest on bank deposits	1,499.86
Interest from all other sources	83,762.88
Rents from association's property, including \$12,599 for occupancy of its own building	254,007.40
Sale of lodge supplies	6,462.91
All other income	13,959.15
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	246.73
Increase in book value of ledger assets	353.33

<b>Total income</b>	\$ 6,445,616.06
---------------------	-----------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 1,710,104.13
Double indemnity	21,854.79
Permanent disability claims	102,103.55
Sick and accident claims	7,237.50
Old age benefits	2,750.00
Other benefits, special settlements	25.52
Refunds to members	410,307.04
Cash withdrawal	230,243.90

<b>Total benefits paid</b>	\$ 2,513,622.43
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies	7,492.00
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	370,735.21
Salaries of officers and trustees, 13	120,244.42
Salaries and other compensation of committees	33,936.23
Salaries of office employees	170,755.33
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	10,293.26
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners	6,051.37
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	24,961.83
Insurance department fees	4,529.36
Rent, including association's occupancy of its own buildings	12,960.00
Advertising, printing and stationery	63,751.21
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	29,884.03
Lodge supplies	7,678.30
Official publication	40,475.31
Expense of supreme lodge meeting	26,084.24
Legal expense in litigating claims	2,044.00
Other legal expenses	10,766.94
Furniture and fixtures	7,755.27
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate	181,021.95
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	8,189.75
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	74,651.44
All other disbursements	110,065.22

<b>Total disbursements</b>	\$ 3,860,079.28
----------------------------	-----------------

<b>Balance</b>	\$18,634,977.63
----------------	-----------------

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 1,097,326.04
Mortgage loans on real estate	1,029,057.96
Book value of bonds and stocks	12,449,112.11
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	30,000.00
Cash in association's office, \$550.00; deposited in banks (not on interest), \$80,480.63; juvenile, \$1,014.65	91,045.27
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Certificate loans and monthly payment loans	1,470,965.38
Tax sale certificates and loan foreclosure fees	28,041.47
<b>Total ledger assets</b>	\$18,634,977.63

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, juvenile, \$3,095.00; and accrued, juvenile, \$1,793.95;	
Interest due, adult, \$21,537.04; and accrued, adult, \$29,442.14 on mortgages	\$ 55,809.13
Interest due, \$62,205.00 and accrued, \$106,372.82 on bonds not in default	258,577.62
<b>Rents due</b>	25,537.00
<b>Total interest and rents due and accrued, adult, \$335,093.80; juvenile \$4,829.95</b>	\$ 339,923.75



Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge, juvenile, \$1,960.20; adult, \$27,009.74	428,999.94
All other assets, viz.: Furniture and filing cabinets.....	\$ 70,902.84
Lodge supply inventory.....	29,221.31
Postage.....	475.63
	100,599.68

Gross assets { Juvenile .....	\$ 119,454.80
{ Adult .....	19,385,940.20
	\$19,504,501.00

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Other items, viz.: Furniture and filing cabinets.....	\$ 70,902.84
Lodge supply inventory.....	29,221.31
	100,124.15

Total admitted assets { Juvenile .....	\$ 119,454.80
{ Adult .....	19,284,922.05
	\$19,404,376.85

## LIABILITIES

Death claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 10,092.42
Death claims resisted.....	22,840.00
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted.....	90,850.00
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	33,038.00
Present value of deferred death claims payable in installments.....	8,071.67

Total death claims.....	\$ 164,908.00
Permanent disability claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 500.00
Permanent disability claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted.....	15,750.00
Present value of disability claims payable in installments.....	7,711.23

Total permanent disability claims.....	23,961.23
Sick and accident claims resisted.....	\$ 250.00

Total sick and accident claims.....	250.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 189,119.32
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued, juvenile, \$505.41; adult, \$17,039.53.....	17,594.94
Unearned interest on certificate loans paid in advance.....	28,151.02
Dividends left with association to accumulate at interest and accrued interest thereon.....	5,817.94
Certificate reserve (includes \$878,130.01 advance payments).....	\$17,338,950.52
Contingency reserve 5%.....	366,947.53
Apportioned for refunds in 1930.....	435,744.11
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	408,152.68
Juvenile certificate reserve (includes \$6,100.70 advance payments).....	54,416.55
Juvenile surplus (benefit \$43,808.58; general \$30,674.36).....	64,482.94
	19,163,694.23

Total { Juvenile .....	\$ 119,454.80
{ Adult .....	19,385,940.20
	\$19,504,501.00

## DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	General Fund	Total Adult
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 228,474.28	\$16,090,440.89	\$ 1,304,427.81	\$18,323,342.98
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....	16,441.61	283,566.94	35,083.25	385,091.80
Add all other non-ledger assets.....			527,009.42	527,009.42
Gross assets.....	\$ 244,915.89	\$16,373,007.83	\$ 2,157,122.48	\$19,385,046.20
Deduct assets not admitted.....			100,124.15	100,124.15
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 244,915.89	\$16,373,007.83	\$ 2,056,998.33	\$19,284,922.05
Total unpaid claims.....	189,119.32			189,119.32
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....			51,007.89	51,007.89
Total liabilities except reserve.....	\$ 189,119.32		\$ 51,007.89	\$ 240,127.21

	Juvenile Benefit Fund	Juvenile General Fund	Totals Juvenile and Adult
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 92,250.76	\$ 20,383.89	\$18,634,977.63
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....	4,063.74	166.21	339,923.75
Add all other non-ledger assets.....	1,310.63	679.57	329,909.62
Gross assets.....	\$ 98,225.13	\$ 21,229.67	\$19,504,501.00
Deduct assets not admitted.....			100,124.15
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 98,225.13	\$ 21,229.67	\$19,404,376.85
Total unpaid claims.....			\$ 189,119.32
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....		555.41	51,568.39
Total liabilities except reserve.....		\$ 555.41	\$ 240,687.62

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

Total Business of the Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	147,707	\$157,730,912.62
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	30,772	11,873,994.94
Totals.....	158,479	\$169,613,907.56
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	12,573	16,082,224.35

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	145,906	\$153,531,683.21
Business in Iowa During Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31st of previous year, as per last statement.....	21,091	\$23,565,536.60
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	927	1,088,040.90

Totals.....	22,018	\$24,653,577.50
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year.....	1,240	1,672,188.47

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	20,778	\$22,981,389.03
Received during the year from members in Iowa: Mortuary, \$1,048,311.80; expense, \$168,868.72; juvenile, \$5,280.33; total, \$1,222,460.85.		

## EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	123	\$ 167,800.21
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	1,511	1,687,644.90
Totals.....	1,634	\$ 1,855,445.11
Reserve.....		1,613.25
Claims paid during the year.....	1,539	1,707,438.13

Balance.....	95	\$ 166,453.73
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		14,512.43
Claims rejected during the year.....	6	8,142.88

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	89	\$ 123,798.42
Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	24	\$ 40,665.64
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	335	383,541.40

Totals.....	359	\$ 424,207.04
Reserve.....		795.60
Claims paid during the year.....	336	380,849.22

Balance.....	23	\$ 33,602.22
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		1,839.43
Claims rejected during the year.....	2	4,240.17
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	21	\$ 27,482.62

## EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

Total Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	34	\$ 20,500.00



Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	196	115,480.00
Totals .....	230	\$ 135,960.00
Reserve .....		34.72
Claims paid during the year.....	178	102,148.55
Balance .....	52	\$ 33,971.73
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year .....		1,601.73
Claims rejected during the year.....	36	15,940.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	26	\$ 16,250.00
Iowa Claims .....	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement .....	12	\$ 7,500.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	32	30,465.00
Totals .....	64	\$ 37,965.00
Claims paid during the year.....	50	\$ 29,415.20
Balance .....	14	\$ 8,549.80
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year .....		46.80
Claims rejected during the year.....	6	3,750.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	8	\$ 4,750.00

## EXHIBIT OF SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS

Claims reported during the year.....	46	\$ 7,487.50
Totals .....	46	\$ 7,487.50
Claims paid during the year.....	45	7,237.50
Claims unpaid December 31, of current year, estimated liability .....	1	\$ 250.00
Iowa Claims .....	No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year.....	6	\$ 550.00
Totals .....	6	\$ 550.00
Claims paid during the year.....	6	550.00

## EXHIBIT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS

Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates (includes liability on all members who accepted special settlements).....		\$ 2,772.52
Totals .....		\$ 2,772.52
Claims paid during the year.....		2,772.52

MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES  
JUVENILE AND ADULT

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Illinois .....	\$ 91,550.00	
Iowa .....	1,063,904.10	\$ 25,000.00
Michigan .....	30,000.00	
Minnesota .....	153,825.51	
Missouri .....	80,000.00	
Montana .....	2,000.00	
Nebraska .....	58,000.00	
North Dakota .....	2,500.00	
Oklahoma .....	79,927.75	
South Dakota .....	41,350.00	
Canada .....	1,000.00	
Totals .....	\$ 1,604,057.36	\$ 25,000.00
Aggregate .....		1,629,057.36

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government .....	\$ 41,250.00	\$ 41,250.00
State, province, county and municipal .....	13,387,892.11	12,931,694.15
Railroad .....	20,000.00	20,000.00
Totals .....	\$13,449,142.11	\$12,992,854.15

## THE HOMESTEADERS LIFE ASSOCIATION

Located at Des Moines, Iowa

President, H. J. Green  
Incorporated January 25, 1906  
Commenced Business February 13, 1906  
Date of Admission into Iowa, February 13, 1906

Balance from previous year.....  
Total Juvenile and Adult  
\$ 1,588,150.63

## INCOME

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense .....	50,438.36
All other assessments or premiums .....	507,683.75
Dues and per capita tax .....	4,025.06
Total received from members.....	\$ 631,147.16
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	602.39
Net amount received from members.....	\$ 630,544.77
Interest on mortgage loans .....	28,524.12
Policy loan interest less \$88.47 remitted .....	9,895.79
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks .....	33,014.41
Interest on bank deposits .....	355.01
Interest from all land contracts .....	337.50
Rents from association's property .....	5,580.91
Sale of lodge supplies .....	237.12
From junior department .....	6,806.57
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	806.28
Loan inspection expense .....	\$ 157.14
Refunds returned .....	3.16
Total income .....	\$ 716,243.78

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims .....	\$ 191,409.36
Permanent disability claims .....	1,050.00
Accident claims .....	20,087.50
Old age benefits .....	1,150.00
Other benefits: Reserves withdrawn .....	42,618.77
Total benefits paid.....	\$ 257,875.63
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....	54,379.94
Salaries of deputies and organizers .....	21,085.00
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers .....	3,600.00
Salaries of officers and trustees .....	23,182.70
Salaries of office employees .....	28,600.00
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners .....	4,000.00
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners .....	6,949.25
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees .....	2,103.84
Insurance department fees .....	511.00
Rent .....	4,800.00
Advertising, printing and stationery .....	3,635.00
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone .....	2,663.06
Official publication .....	6,219.17
Reinsurance premium .....	2,081.58
Legal expense in litigating claims .....	2,740.57
Investment expense .....	432.37
Furniture and fixtures .....	381.49
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate .....	27,751.71
Premium paid on bonds .....	9,450.37
Deputy and field expense .....	9,236.21
Miscellaneous .....	1,411.58
Impairment fee .....	\$ 529.00
Field auditing expense .....	250.00
Bond and fire insurance .....	901.97
Actuary expense .....	535.00
Checks returned unpaid .....	185.00
Fraternal congress .....	102.50
Total .....	2,495.51
Transfer to adult department .....	6,806.57
Total disbursements .....	\$ 484,143.07
Balance .....	\$ 1,820,301.36

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 177,583.32
Mortgage loans on real estate .....	634,452.50
Book value of bonds and stocks .....	714,699.20
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest .....	21,360.64
Cash in association's office, \$592.66; deposited in banks (not on interest), \$5,534.60 .....	9,127.26



Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Policy loans	229,527.08
Mortgage loan expense recoverable	3,551.96
Total ledger assets	\$ 1,820,301.36

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$12,142.80; and accrued, \$15,761.79 on mortgages	\$ 27,904.59
Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default	18,175.95
Interest due and accrued on land contracts	408.75
Rents due and accrued on farms	5,468.40
Total interest and rents due and accrued	51,956.69
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	22,758.17
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge	53,000.00
All other assets, viz.:	
Unearned reinsurance premiums	1,223.13
Miscellaneous	3,667.00
Organizers' balances	\$ 8,725.25
Furniture and fixtures	5,547.93
Stationery and supplies	3,943.56
Due from Homesteads	283.86

Total	18,500.00
Gross assets	\$ 1,971,406.95

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Balance due from organizers not secured by bonds	\$ 8,725.25
Book value of real estate over market value	5,980.24
Other items, viz.:	
Deposit in closed bank	8,534.60
Furniture and fixtures	5,547.93
Stationery and supplies	3,943.56
Due from Homestead	283.86

Total	33,015.45
Total admitted assets	\$ 1,938,391.50

## LIABILITIES

Death claims resisted, 1	\$ 1,000.00
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted, 13	11,536.00
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year	1,058.00

Total death claims	\$ 13,594.00
Permanent disability claims due and unpaid, 1	\$ 100.00
Permanent disability claims adjusted not yet due, 2	200.00
Permanent disability claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted	200.00
Present value of disability claims payable in installments, Hunter's Table $3\frac{1}{2}\%$	19,275.94

Total permanent disability claims	19,775.94
Sick and accident claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year, 18	\$ 1,062.50

Total accident claims	1,062.50
-----------------------	----------

Total unpaid claims	\$ 34,432.44
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued	4,291.81
Advanced assessments	43,678.73
Present value of outstanding certificates based on N. F. C. or higher table of mortality	\$ 1,749,749.91
All other liabilities, viz.:	
Standard Ind. $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ and Am. Exp. $4\%$	6,633.21

Total	1,750,383.12
-------	--------------

Total liabilities	\$ 1,832,786.10
-------------------	-----------------

## DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Reserve Fund	General Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets	\$ 1,788,818.18	\$ 23,483.18	\$ 1,812,301.36
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		51,956.69	51,956.69
Add all other non-ledger assets		97,648.90	97,648.90
Gross assets	\$ 1,788,818.18	\$ 173,088.77	\$ 1,961,906.95

Deduct assets not admitted		33,015.45	33,015.45
Total admitted assets	\$ 1,788,818.18	\$ 140,073.32	\$ 1,928,891.50
Total unpaid claims		34,284.44	34,284.44
Add all other liabilities except reserve		48,089.42	48,089.42
Total liabilities except reserve		\$ 82,373.86	\$ 82,373.86

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	Juvenile and Adult No.	Amount
Total Business of the Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	18,966	\$20,316,127.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	3,769	3,697,510.00
Totals	22,765	\$24,013,637.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	3,901	4,133,391.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	18,864	\$19,880,246.00
Business in Iowa During Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31st of previous year, as per last statement	8,117	\$ 7,915,705.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	869	707,000.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year	91	112,078.00

Totals	9,077	\$ 8,734,783.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	7,028	961,650.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	8,049	\$ 7,773,124.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Total \$367,081.71.		

## EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	Juvenile and Adult No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	17	\$ 17,856.22
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	174	194,314.11

Totals	191	\$ 212,170.36
Claims paid during the year	175	191,469.36

Balance	16	\$ 20,701.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		3,165.00
Claims rejected during the year	2	5,000.00

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	14	\$ 12,536.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	1	\$ 1,045.22
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	59	63,963.14

Totals	60	\$ 65,008.36
Claims paid during the year	54	55,389.36

Balance	6	\$ 9,619.00
Claims rejected during the year	1	4,000.00

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	5	\$ 5,619.00
---	---	-------------

## EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	3	\$ 300.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	20	2,450.00

Totals	23	\$ 2,750.00
Claims paid during the year	15	1,950.00

Balance	8	\$ 800.00
Claims rejected during the year	3	300.00

Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	5	\$ 500.00
---	---	-----------



	No.	Amount
Iowa Claims		
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	8	\$ 950.00
Totals.....	8	\$ 950.00
Claims paid during the year.....	4	550.00
Balance.....	4	\$ 400.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	2	200.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	2	\$ 200.00

## EXHIBIT OF ACCIDENT CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement estimated liability.....	1	\$ 100.00
Claims reported during the year.....	359	20,687.50
Totals.....	360	\$ 20,787.50
Claims paid during the year.....	356	20,687.50
Claims rejected during the year.....	4	\$ 100.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims reported during the year.....	102	\$ 6,080.00
Totals.....	102	\$ 6,080.00
Claims paid during the year.....	102	6,080.00

## EXHIBIT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	11	\$ 1,150.00
Totals.....	11	\$ 1,150.00
Claims paid during the year.....	11	1,150.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	7	\$ 750.00
Totals.....	7	\$ 750.00
Claims paid during the year.....	7	750.00

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid Farm Properties and Other Properties
Iowa.....	\$ 507,752.50
South Dakota.....	24,000.00
Missouri.....	9,500.00
Minnesota.....	5,300.00
Totals.....	\$ 644,452.50

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government.....	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
State, province, county and municipal.....	784,609.20	787,580.20
Totals.....	\$ 744,609.20	\$ 747,580.20

## LUTHERAN MUTUAL AID SOCIETY

Located at Waverly, Iowa

President, O. Hardwig, Reincorporated May, 1916	Secretary, G. A. Grossman Commenced Business 1879
Balance from previous year.....	\$ 1,567,143.94

## INCOME

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense.....	\$ 352,178.65
All other assessments or premiums.....	604,432.15
Dues and per capita tax.....	484.00
Adjustment in reserve.....	384.50
Total received from members.....	\$ 957,479.42
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members.....	77,245.91
Net amount received from members.....	\$ 880,233.51
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	128.95

Interest on mortgage loans.....	64,052.39
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks.....	15,300.29
Interest on bank deposits.....	699.45
Interest from all other sources, certificate loans.....	906.10
Rents from association's property, including \$700.00 for occupancy of its own building.....	1,818.88
Income from other sources.....	5,628.27

Total income.....\$ 967,917.34

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims.....	\$ 97,117.22
Permanent disability claims.....	900.00
Permanent disability claims settlement ½ face of certificate.....	2,000.00
Interest on claims paid in installments.....	128.95
Cash withdrawal.....	15,437.94
Total benefits paid.....	\$ 115,584.11
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	550.00
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....	245,436.89
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....	6,500.00
Salaries of officers and trustees.....	17,200.00
Other compensation of officers and trustees.....	1,320.00
Salaries of office employees.....	15,008.05
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....	2,800.00
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....	13,997.10
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees.....	5,068.43
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues.....	14,323.75
Insurance department fees.....	935.39
Rent, including \$700.00 for association's occupancy of its own buildings.....	1,180.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	6,390.27
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	8,012.94
Official publication.....	3,505.16
Other legal expenses, actuarial.....	1,954.07
Furniture and fixtures and supplies.....	8,902.81
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate.....	1,956.21
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	500.00
All other disbursements.....	18,853.08

Total disbursements.....\$ 483,134.21

Balance.....\$ 2,051,027.07

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 73,600.00
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	1,455,580.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	440,300.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	25,767.99
Deposited in banks (not on interest).....	5,330.29
Other ledger assets, viz.: Certificate loans.....	50,392.79

Total ledger assets.....\$ 2,051,027.07

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$2,276.99 and accrued, \$40,930.29 on mortgages.....	\$ 43,207.28
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	7,679.30
Interest accrued on other assets, certificate loans.....	1,301.00

Total interest due and accrued.....\$ 52,187.58

All other assets, viz.: Deferred contributions.....	\$ 77,653.39
Arrears.....	29,034.77

Total.....106,688.16

Gross assets.....\$ 2,209,902.81

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Total admitted assets.....\$ 2,209,902.81

## LIABILITIES

Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted, 4.....	\$ 7,000.00
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	1,453.00
Present value of deferred death claims payable in installments.....	4,296.00
Total death claims.....	\$ 12,749.00



Present value of disability claims payable in installments	\$ 9,808.78
Total permanent disability claims	9,808.78
Total unpaid claims	\$ 22,557.78
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued	2,079.64
Advanced contributions	7,409.97
Present value of outstanding certificates based on N. F. C. or higher table of mortality	\$ 1,843,451.73
All other liabilities, viz.:	
Contingent reserve	\$ 184,345.17
Unassigned funds, surplus	128,615.55
Total	\$ 312,960.72
Cash accumulations	6,109.14
Reserve for expenses	15,273.83
Total	2,177,705.42
Total	\$ 2,209,902.81

## DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	Surplus Fund
Total ledger assets	\$ 5,139.93	\$ 1,890,918.12	\$ 128,615.55
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		52,187.58	
Add all other non-ledger assets	106,688.16		
Gross assets	\$ 111,828.09	\$ 1,962,105.70	\$ 128,615.55
Total admitted assets	\$ 111,828.09	\$ 1,962,105.70	\$ 128,615.55
Total unpaid claims	22,557.78		
Add all other liabilities except reserve	343,893.30		
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 366,451.08		
Total ledger assets	\$ 17,353.47	\$ 2,051,027.07	
Add total interest and rent due and accrued		52,187.58	
Add all other non-ledger assets		106,688.16	
Gross assets	\$ 17,353.47	\$ 2,209,902.81	
Total admitted assets	\$ 17,353.47	\$ 2,209,902.81	
Total unpaid claims	22,557.78		
Add all other liabilities except reserve	343,893.30		
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 366,451.08		

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	No.	Amount
Total Business of the Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31st of previous year, as per last statement	12,289	\$18,032,571.39
Benefit certificates written during the year	3,839	6,164,015.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	8	11,000.00
Totals	16,136	\$24,207,586.39
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	589	922,908.53
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	15,597	\$23,284,677.86
Business in Iowa During Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31st of previous year, as per last statement	1,883	\$ 2,994,883.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	608	1,054,500.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year	11	17,794.00
Totals	2,502	\$ 4,067,177.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	77	166,095.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	2,425	\$ 3,901,082.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$78,881.76; expense, \$47,324.91; total, \$126,206.67		

## EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	7	\$ 8,500.00

Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	79	96,672.53
Totals	86	\$ 105,172.53
Claims paid during the year	82	97,117.22
Balance	4	\$ 8,055.31
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		1,055.31
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	4	\$ 7,000.00
Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	15	20,824.00
Totals	15	\$ 20,824.00
Claims paid during the year	15	20,824.00

## EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	4	\$ 5,537.16
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	5	7,171.62
Totals	9	\$ 12,708.78
Claims paid during the year	2	2,900.00
Balance	7	\$ 9,808.78
Iowa Claims	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	2	\$ 2,843.01
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	2	3,317.38
Totals	4	\$ 6,160.39
Balance	4	\$ 6,160.39

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Iowa	\$ 958,480.00	\$ 111,100.00	
South Dakota	3,000.00	7,000.00	
Wisconsin	11,500.00	47,500.00	
Illinois		27,000.00	
Ohio	15,000.00	70,000.00	
Minnesota	23,000.00	110,000.00	
Kansas	3,000.00		
Texas		43,000.00	
Nebraska	18,000.00	8,000.00	
Totals	\$ 1,031,980.00	\$ 423,600.00	
Aggregate		1,455,580.00	

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal	\$ 358,300.00	\$ 358,300.00
Railroad	12,000.00	12,000.00
Public utilities	70,000.00	70,000.00
Totals	\$ 440,300.00	\$ 440,300.00

## MODERN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA

Located at Mason City, Iowa

President, Albert Hass	Secretary, A. L. Sherin
Incorporated March 20, 1897	Commenced Business April 5, 1897
Date of Admission into Iowa April 5, 1897	
Balance from previous year	\$ 7,655,252.71

## INCOME

Assessments or premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense	\$ 74,719.03
All other assessments or premiums	915,178.58
Dues and per capita tax	114,761.20
Other payments by members	24,958.97
Total received from members	\$ 1,129,617.78
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	6,728.27
Net amount received from members	\$ 1,122,889.51



Interest on mortgage loans	237,090.58
Interest on collateral loans	235.46
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	73,655.90
Interest on bank deposits	3,516.19
Rents from association's property	111,610.36
Sale of lodge supplies	1,290.23
All other receipts	6,484.66

Total income ..... \$ 1,556,712.94

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 732,587.44
Permanent disability claims	6,587.94
Sick and accident claims	9,487.50
Old age benefits	398,700.83
Cash values	8,983.41

Total benefits paid	\$ 1,156,447.12
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	84,810.82
Salaries of officers and trustees	45,825.00
Salaries and other compensation of committees	1,167.96
Salaries of office employees	32,281.88
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	70.35
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	6,866.23
Insurance department fees	905.25
Advertising, printing and stationery	5,150.04
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	3,338.73
Lodge supplies	2,979.84
Official publication	8,585.48
Legal expense in litigating claims	1,548.25
Furniture and fixtures	1,078.28
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate	115,248.16
Decrease in book value of ledger assets	47,890.09
All other disbursements	10,591.76

Total disbursements ..... \$ 1,580,186.06

Balance ..... \$ 7,681,779.59

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 1,980,821.23
Mortgage loans on real estate	4,258,235.61
Loans secured by pledge on bonds, stocks or other collateral	3,350.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	1,521,300.00
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	145,179.63
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Tax certificates and redemptions	72,893.12

Total ledger assets ..... \$ 7,681,779.59

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$155,520.81 and accrued, \$124,743.00 on mortgages	\$ 280,263.81
Interest accrued on collateral loans	73.77
Interest accrued on bonds not in default	24,105.09
Interest due, \$250.00 and accrued, \$38.87 on other assets	288.87
Rents due	3,926.95

Total interest and rents due and accrued	\$ 308,659.49
Market value of real estate over book value	247,242.47
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	8,126.00
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge	90,775.00

All other assets, viz.:	
Suspense account deposited but not yet distributed to regular accounts	\$ 16,576.38
Shortage amounts due from local lodges	370.09
Certificate liens	613,348.56

Total ..... 630,294.93

Gross assets ..... \$ 8,968,877.48

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Other items, viz.:	
Deposits in closed banks	\$ 1,328.13
Mortgage loan second lien	2,418.11
Louisia County, Iowa, drainage bond	1,000.00

Total ..... 4,746.24

Total admitted assets ..... \$ 8,962,131.24

## LIABILITIES

Death claims due and unpaid, 12	\$ 2,026.60
Death claims resisted, 3	2,009.00
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted, 46	52,849.78
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year	11,500.00

Total death claims	\$ 68,475.47
Sick and accident claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year, 7	\$ 450.00
Sick and accident claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted, 21	2,950.00

Total sick and accident claims	3,400.00
Old age benefits reported but not due or adjusted including present worth of such benefits payable in installments	209,605.88

Total unpaid claims	\$ 341,571.35
Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued	8,316.63
Taxes due or accrued	17,988.67
Advanced assessments	34,815.55
All other liabilities, viz.: Death claims, juvenile fund	190.00

Total ..... \$ 402,882.20

## DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Surplus and Reserve Fund	Accident Fund
Total ledger assets	\$ 28,492.68	\$ 7,486,514.00	\$ 52,548.99
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		308,195.05	463.54
Add all other non-ledger assets	86,295.26	859,199.67	

Gross assets	\$ 114,787.94	\$ 8,653,909.62	\$ 53,012.53
Deduct assets not admitted		4,746.24	

Total admitted assets	\$ 114,787.94	\$ 8,649,163.38	\$ 53,012.53
Total unpaid claims	68,475.47	209,605.88	
Add all other liabilities except reserve	34,815.55	20,237.92	

Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 103,291.02	\$ 289,933.80	
	Juvenile Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets	\$ 14,060.67	\$ 100,163.25	\$ 7,681,779.59

Add total interest and rents due and accrued			
Add all other non-ledger assets	320.00	30,623.47	308,659.49

Gross assets	\$ 14,380.67	\$ 130,786.72	\$ 8,968,877.48
Deduct assets not admitted			4,746.24

Total admitted assets	\$ 14,380.67	\$ 130,786.72	\$ 8,962,131.24
Total unpaid claims		8,400.00	341,571.35
Add all other liabilities except reserve	190.00	6,067.38	61,310.85

Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 190.00	\$ 9,467.38	\$ 402,882.20
----------------------------------	-----------	-------------	---------------

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

Total Business of the Year	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	41,765	\$47,571,158.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	2,020	2,133,043.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	690	784,727.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year		11,174.00

Totals	44,475	\$50,500,007.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	4,443	5,195,048.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year	40,032	\$45,305,049.00
Business in Iowa During Year	No.	Amount

Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	9,067	\$10,939,186.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	107	192,512.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	230	279,187.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year	412	532,905.00

Totals	9,996	\$11,943,890.00
--------	-------	-----------------



Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year 914 1,123,135.00

Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year 9,022 \$10,820,745.00  
 Received during the year from members in Iowa:  
 Mortuary, \$219,708.92; expense, \$36,670.52; total, \$256,379.44.

## EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	97	\$ 96,766.55
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	612	697,706.24

Totals	709	\$ 794,561.79
Claims paid during the year	643	731,225.44

Balance	66	\$ 63,336.35
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year	5	1,860.88
Claims rejected during the year		4,500.00

	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	61	\$ 56,975.47
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	14	\$ 13,450.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	72	89,429.41

Totals	86	\$ 102,879.41
Claims paid during the year	79	96,888.45

Balance	7	\$ 6,040.93
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	7	6,040.93

## EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	2	\$ 1,500.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	14	5,887.94

Totals	16	\$ 7,387.94
Claims paid during the year	15	6,387.94

Balance	1	\$ 1,000.00
Claims rejected during the year	1	1,000.00

	No.	Amount
Iowa Claims		
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	1	\$ 1,000.00

Totals	1	\$ 1,000.00
Balance	1	\$ 1,000.00
Claims rejected during the year	1	1,000.00

## EXHIBIT OF SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement estimated liability	14	\$ 5,000.00
Claims reported during the year	106	9,987.50

Totals	120	\$ 14,987.50
Claims paid during the year	86	9,887.50
Claims rejected during the year	13	2,500.00

Claims unpaid December 31, of current year, estimated liability	21	\$ 2,960.00
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement estimated liability	1	\$ 25.00
Claims reported during the year	14	1,025.00

Totals	15	\$ 1,050.00
Claims paid during the year	9	800.00
Claims rejected during the year	2	250.00

Claims unpaid December 31, of current year, estimated liability	4	\$ 300.00
---	---	-----------

## EXHIBIT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	367	\$ 236,193.22

Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	702	432,203.40
---	-----	------------

Totals	1,690	\$ 668,896.71
Claims paid during the year	676	388,700.83

	No.	Amount
Balance	383	\$ 200,695.88
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	383	200,695.88

Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	84	\$ 57,470.47
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	124	89,214.04

Totals	208	\$ 146,684.51
Claims paid during the year	137	89,704.97

Balance	71	\$ 56,979.54
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	71	56,979.54

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	Farm Properties	Other Properties
State			
Iowa	\$ 1,618,740.00	\$ 72,050.00	
South Dakota	1,088,455.61		
Minnesota	733,100.00		
Kansas	580,350.00		
Wisconsin	55,000.00		
Missouri	33,500.00		
Illinois	4,000.00		

Totals	\$ 4,186,185.61	\$ 72,050.00	
Aggregate		4,258,235.61	

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, province, county and municipal	\$ 1,521,300.00	\$ 1,521,300.00

Totals	\$ 1,521,300.00	\$ 1,521,300.00
--------	-----------------	-----------------

## ORDER OF RAILWAY CONDUCTORS OF AMERICA

## MUTUAL BENEFIT AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

Located at O. R. C. Bldg., 1st Ave. and 1st St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 President, E. P. Curtis. Secretary, J. E. Rogers

Commenced Business December 15, 1908  
 Balance from previous year \$ 4,404,982.15

## INCOME

Membership fees actually received	\$ 3,295.00
All other assessments or premiums	1,850,828.89
Other payments by members	39,300.85

Total received from members	\$ 1,893,524.74
Deduct payments returned to applicants and members	4,122.34

Net amount received from members	\$ 1,889,412.40
Interest on mortgage loans	38,100.00
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	141,875.18
Interest on bank deposits	19,305.56
Interest from all other sources	255.21
Death claim, article 27, account no beneficiary	1,000.00
Advance assessments repaid by relief fund members	9,640.50
Borrowed money	62,402.13
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	279.00
Increase in book value of ledger assets	167.37

Total income	\$ 2,162,437.85
--------------	-----------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 1,874,708.22
Permanent disability claims	102,500.00
Sick and accident claims	132,204.36
Other benefits: Matured account relief fund payments, article 20..	9,000.00

Total benefits paid	\$ 2,118,412.68
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	1,575.00
Salaries of deputies and organizers	1,751.61
Salaries of officers and trustees	17,550.00
Salaries and other compensation of committees	2,300.00



Salaries of office employees.....	44,500.56
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners.....	1,500.00
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical examiners.....	60.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees.....	4,002.81
Insurance department fees.....	25.00
Rent.....	2,310.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	4,267.08
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	5,284.76
Office supplies.....	891.31
Legal expense in litigating claims.....	1,185.29
Other legal expenses.....	1,167.53
Furniture and fixtures.....	177.08
Interest on borrowed money.....	2,880.00
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	4,475.00
Decrease in book value of ledger assets.....	797.92
All other disbursements.....	40,677.35
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,265,410.93
Balance.....	\$ 4,302,008.57

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 613,500.00
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	3,386,535.45
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest.....	421,975.14
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 4,302,008.57

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$833.33 and accrued, \$13,675.00 on mortgages.....	\$ 14,508.33
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	19,156.20
Total interest due and accrued.....	33,664.53
Gross assets.....	\$ 4,335,673.10
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 4,335,673.10

## LIABILITIES

Death claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 189,397.78
Death claims adjusted not yet due.....	21,000.00
Death claims reported during the year but not adjusted.....	117,500.00
Death claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	25,500.00
Total death claims.....	\$ 353,397.78
Permanent disability claims due and unpaid.....	\$ 5,000.00
Permanent disability claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted.....	32,000.00
Permanent disability claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	6,000.00
Total permanent disability claims.....	43,000.00
Sick and accident claims incurred in current year not reported until the following year.....	\$ 2,295.68
Sick and accident claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted.....	39,381.30
Total sick and accident claims.....	41,676.98
Total unpaid claims.....	\$ 438,074.66
Borrowed money.....	62,475.13
Advanced assessments.....	124,236.41
Total.....	\$ 624,713.20

## DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	Accident Ins. Dept.
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 6,615.21	\$ 4,149,194.62	\$ 253,864.33
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....		31,189.53	2,475.00
Gross assets.....	\$ 6,615.21	\$ 4,180,384.15	\$ 256,339.33
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 6,615.21	\$ 4,180,384.15	\$ 256,339.33
Total unpaid claims.....	396,397.78	41,676.98	56,304.76
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....	65,978.75	66,447.63	
Total liabilities except reserve.....	\$ 452,376.53	\$ 66,447.63	\$ 97,981.04

	Emergency Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 12,787.96	\$ -120,433.55	\$ 4,302,008.57
Add total interest and rents due and accrued.....			33,664.53
Gross assets.....	\$ 12,787.96	\$ -120,433.55	\$ 4,335,673.10
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 12,787.96	\$ -120,433.55	\$ 4,335,673.10
Total unpaid claims.....			438,074.66
Add all other liabilities except reserve.....		7,908.00	186,638.54
Total liabilities except reserve.....		\$ 7,908.00	\$ 624,713.20

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	No.	Amount
Total Business of the Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	50,733	\$82,996,000.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	995	1,428,000.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year.....	132	239,500.00
Totals.....	51,860	\$84,593,500.00
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year.....	2,475	4,302,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	49,385	\$80,291,500.00
Business in Iowa During Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	1,398	\$2,643,500.00
Benefit certificates written during the year.....	66	89,000.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year.....	4	8,000.00
Totals.....	1,468	\$2,739,500.00
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year.....	58	106,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31st of current year.....	1,410	\$2,633,500.00
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$44,769.50; reserve, \$2,633.50; accident, \$7,731.50; expense, \$1,410.00; total, \$56,544.50.		

## EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	160	\$ 257,397.78
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	1,024	1,889,000.00
Totals.....	1,184	\$ 2,146,397.78
Claims paid during the year.....	1,003	1,818,500.00
Balance.....	181	\$ 327,897.78
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	181	327,897.78
Iowa Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	5	\$ 11,000.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	32	61,000.00
Totals.....	37	\$ 72,000.00
Claims paid during the year.....	31	61,000.00
Balance.....	6	\$ 11,000.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	6	11,000.00

## EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement.....	21	\$ 38,000.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates.....	69	137,000.00
Totals.....	90	\$ 175,000.00
Claims paid during the year.....	42	80,000.00
Balance.....	48	\$ 95,000.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year, dropped.....	9	19,000.00
Claims rejected during the year.....	19	39,000.00
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year.....	20	\$ 37,000.00



## REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

## EXHIBIT OF SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement estimated liability	196	\$ 38,155.30
Claims reported during the year	997	214,704.34
Totals	1,193	\$ 252,859.64
Claims paid during the year	1,011	210,912.66
Claims rejected during the year	19	2,565.76
Claims unpaid December 31, of current year, estimated liability	163	\$ 39,381.20
Iowa Claims		
Claims reported during the year	30	\$ 3,705.07
Totals	30	\$ 3,705.07
Claims paid during the year	30	3,705.07

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid
	Farm Properties
State	Other Properties
Georgia	\$ 500,000.00
Florida	\$ 13,500.00
Totals	\$ 500,000.00
Aggregate	613,500.00

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
State, county, province and municipal	\$ 1,740,802.43	\$ 1,733,024.47
Miscellaneous	1,509,731.00	1,539,900.00
Totals	\$ 3,250,533.43	\$ 3,273,924.47

## WESTERN BOHEMIAN FRATERNAL ASSOCIATION

Located at 307 Twelfth Ave. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa

President, Frank M. Barta	Secretary, L. J. Kaspar
Incorporated June 24, 1897	Commenced Business July 4, 1897
Balance from previous year	\$ 2,925,929.58

## INCOME

Membership fees actually received	\$ 439,630.36
Assessments of premiums during first 12 months of membership of which all or an extra percentage is used for expense	12,502.35
All other assessments or premiums	1,800.00
Dues and per capita tax	34,300.00
Ten per cent from 20 pay life	3,308.10
Other payments by members, certificate fees	170.25
Total received from members	\$ 491,731.11
Net amount received from members	\$ 491,731.11
Interest on mortgage loans	9,303.15
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks	155,325.10
Interest on bank deposits	1,637.73
Interest from all other sources	187.82
Sale of lodge supplies	336.14
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets	533.25
From other sources	300,450.29
Total income	\$ 802,494.59

## DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims	\$ 239,397.15
Other benefits:	
Paid to sick and destitute members	2,850.00
Surrender values	18,610.42
Total benefits paid	\$ 280,857.57
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers	7,300.78
Salaries of officers and trustees	4,907.04
Salaries and other compensation of committees	543.60
Salaries of office employees	6,320.00
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical examiners	953.25
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	496.61
For collection and remittance of assessments and dues	187.32
Insurance department fees	1,181.90
Rent, including light and fuel for association's occupancy of its own buildings	661.70

## FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Advertising, printing and stationery	1,877.31
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone	656.31
Lodge supplies	85.50
Official publication	9,927.45
Transfers	2,550.00
Officers' bonds	249.35
Fraternal Congress dues	30.00
Furniture and fixtures	546.53
Loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets	1,177.78
All other disbursements	9,028.26

Total disbursements	\$ 329,398.92
Balance	\$ 3,450,025.25

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate	\$ 250.00
Mortgage loans on real estate	136,800.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	3,262,847.72
Deposited in trust companies and banks on interest	54,215.13
Other ledger assets, viz.:	
Certificate liens	3,030.32
Certificate loans	1,882.00
Total ledger assets	\$ 3,450,025.25

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$420.00 and accrued, \$5,221.19 on mortgages	\$ 5,641.19
Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default	60,798.01
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge	43,535.75
Gross assets	\$ 3,569,001.20

## DEDUCT ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Book value of bonds and stocks over market value	\$ 29,189.42
Total	29,189.42
Total admitted assets	\$ 3,539,811.78

## LIABILITIES

Death claims due and unpaid	\$ 4,192.85
Total death claims	\$ 4,192.85
Total unpaid claims	\$ 4,192.85
Present value of outstanding certificates based on N. F. C. or higher table of mortality	3,143,800.93
Total	\$ 3,148,002.77

## DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	Aid Fund	Juvenile Branch
Total ledger assets	\$ 188,474.94	\$ 3,215,953.74	\$ 28,005.19	\$ 14,427.45
Add total interest and rents due and accrued		66,440.20		
Add all other non-ledger assets		43,535.75		
Gross assets	\$ 188,474.94	\$ 3,325,929.69	\$ 28,005.19	\$ 14,427.45
Deduct assets not admitted		29,189.42		
Total admitted assets	\$ 188,474.94	\$ 3,296,740.27	\$ 28,005.19	\$ 14,427.45
Total unpaid claims	4,192.85			
Total liabilities except reserve	\$ 4,192.85			
Total ledger assets	\$ 2,845.50	\$ 9,318.34		\$ 3,450,025.25
Add total interest and rents due and accrued				66,440.20
Add all other non-ledger assets				43,535.75
Gross assets	\$ 2,845.50	\$ 9,318.34		\$ 3,569,001.20
Deduct assets not admitted				29,189.42
Total admitted assets	\$ 2,845.50	\$ 9,318.34		\$ 3,539,811.78
Total unpaid claims				4,192.85
Total liabilities except reserve				\$ 4,192.85



## REPORT IOWA INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	No.	Amount
Total Business of the Year		
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	22,730	\$30,881,750.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	2,740	2,618,500.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	22	15,500.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year		35,000.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>25,492</b>	<b>\$33,533,750.00</b>
Deduct terminated or decreased during the year	641	545,500.00
<b>Total benefit certificates in force December 31 of current year</b>	<b>24,841</b>	<b>\$32,988,250.00</b>
<b>Business in Iowa During Year</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Benefit certificates in force December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	2,726	\$ 2,465,250.00
Benefit certificates written during the year	75	68,000.00
Benefit certificates renewed during the year	3	2,500.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>\$ 2,535,750.00</b>
Deduct terminated, decreased, or transferred during the year	89	72,750.00
<b>Total benefit certificates in force December 31 of current year</b>	<b>2,715</b>	<b>\$ 2,463,000.00</b>
Received during the year from members in Iowa:		
Mortuary, \$50,119.70; expense, \$3,192.62; total, \$53,312.22.		

## EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	No.	Amount
Total Claims		
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	6	\$ 3,600.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	296	250,750.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>\$ 263,350.00</b>
Claims paid during the year	293	258,657.15
<b>Balance</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4,692.85</b>
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year		500.00
<b>Claims unpaid December 31 of current year</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$ 4,192.85</b>
<b>Iowa Claims</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Claims unpaid December 31 of previous year, as per last statement	1	\$ 1,000.00
Claims reported during the year including commuted value only of installment certificates	33	25,750.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>\$ 26,750.00</b>
Claims paid during the year	33	26,607.15
<b>Balance</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>142.85</b>
Claims unpaid December 31 of current year	1	142.85

## MORTGAGES OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Nebraska	\$ 65,500.00	
Iowa	35,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
Minnesota	13,500.00	1,000.00
South Dakota	4,500.00	1,000.00
Kansas	4,500.00	
North Dakota	2,000.00	
Idaho	1,500.00	
Oklahoma	1,500.00	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 124,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 31,000.00</b>
<b>Aggregate</b>		<b>\$ 155,500.00</b>

## BONDS AND STOCKS OWNED BY COMPANY

	Book Value	Par Value
Government	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
State, county, province and municipal	3,228,637.32	3,151,875.91
Railroad	27,816.41	28,000.00
Miscellaneous	4,000.00	4,000.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$ 3,262,847.73</b>	<b>\$ 3,186,875.91</b>



TABLE NO. 1—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Home Office	Date of Incorporation
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	June 22, 1911
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	Des Moines, Iowa	Dec. 27, 1897
Homesteaders Life Association	Des Moines, Iowa	Jan. 25, 1906
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	Waverly, Iowa	May, 1916
Modern Brotherhood of Am.	Mason City, Iowa	Mar. 30, 1897
Order of Railway Conductors of Am., Mutual Benefit Department	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1898
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	June 24, 1897
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Aid Association of Lutherans	Appleton, Wis.	Nov. 4, 1902
American Insurance Union	Columbus, Ohio	Sept. 21, 1894
Ancient Order of Gleaners	Detroit, Mich.	Sept., 1894
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Jan. 8, 1894
Catholic Knights of America	St. Louis, Mo.	1882
Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	May 24, 1883
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	Chicago, Ill.	1921
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	Pittsburgh, Pa.	April 9, 1897
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 1, 1911
Danish Brotherhood in America	Omaha, Neb.	1882
Degree of Honor Protective Association, Superior Lodge (a South Dakota corporation)	St. Paul, Minn.	May 8, 1907
Fraternal Aid Union	Lawrence, Kan.	Feb. 14, 1894
German Baptists' Life Association	Buffalo, N. Y.	1889
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court	Toronto, Canada	1877
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	New Prague, Minn.	Dec. 22, 1891
Knights of Columbus	New Haven, Conn.	Mar. 22, 1882
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Indianapolis, Ind.	May 5, 1879
Loyal American Life Association	Chicago, Ill.	Nov. 7, 1896
Lutheran Brotherhood	Minneapolis, Minn.	June 13, 1917
Maccabees, The	Detroit, Michigan	Sept. 11, 1885
Modern Woodmen of America	Rock Island, Ill.	May 5, 1884
Mystic Workers	Fulton, Ill.	Feb. 24, 1896
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 2, 1907
National Slovak Society, U. S. of A.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Dec. 21, 1894
National Union Assurance Society	Toledo, Ohio	May 14, 1881
North Star Benefit Association	Moline, Ill.	July 15, 1899
Order of United Commercial Travelers of Am.	Columbus, Ohio	Oct. 4, 1890
Railway Mail Association	Portsmouth, N. H.	Dec. 14, 1898
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the	Boston, Mass.	Nov. 5, 1877
Royal Highlanders	Lincoln, Neb.	Aug. 10, 1896
Royal Neighbors of America	Rock Island, Ill.	May 21, 1895
Security Benefit Association	Topeka, Kan.	Feb. 22, 1892
Sons of Norway	Minneapolis, Minn.	Oct. 28, 1898
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	Denver, Colo.	April, 1901
Travelers Protective Association of America	St. Louis, Mo.	June 3, 1890
United Danish Society of America	Kenosha, Wis.	Sept. 10, 1913
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the	Quincy, Ill.	Dec. 21, 1877
Woman's Benefit Association	Port Huron, Mich.	April 6, 1897
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	Chicago, Ill.	Jan. 31, 1894
Woodmen Circle	Omaha, Neb.	Sept. 5, 1895
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	Omaha, Neb.	Jan. 1, 1891

NAME, DATE OF INCORPORATION, OFFICERS, ETC.

Date Commenced Business	Date Admitted to Iowa	President	Secretary
Nov. 27, 1873	Nov. 27, 1873	A. V. Proudfoot	W. H. Stowell
Feb. 25, 1897	Feb. 25, 1897	W. R. Shirley	Geo. F. Wall
Feb. 13, 1906	Feb. 13, 1906	Harry J. Green	A. K. Corey
1879	June, 1882	O. Hardwig	G. A. Grossmann
April 5, 1897	April 5, 1897	Albert Haas	A. L. Sherin
Dec. 15, 1898	April 19, 1904	E. P. Curtis	Joel E. Rogers
July 4, 1897	July 4, 1897	F. M. Barta	L. J. Kaspar
Aug. 15, 1902	April 1, 1916	G. G. Ziegler	Albert Voecks
Sept. 21, 1894	1902	J. J. Len	Mary E. Colborn
Oct., 1894	1902	R. L. Holloway	R. F. Helter
Mar., 1894	1894	John C. Snyder	E. M. Mason
1877	1879	Dr. F. Gandin	Henry Siemer
May 24, 1883	June 24, 1891	Thos. H. Cannon	Thos. R. Heaney
1908	1921	August Freund	Wm. H. Thiel
Sept. 4, 1894	July 23, 1928	Anton Gazdie	Vincent Solich
Mar. 4, 1854	1879	Jerry Bartos	A. J. Jambor
1882	April 1, 1923	John Christensen	Frank V. Lawson
June 12, 1896	Sept., 1922	Frances B. Olson	Kate S. Holmes
Oct. 1, 1890	Mar. 1, 1899	Geo. R. Allen	S. S. Baty
1883	April 8, 1925	D. B. Stumpf, M. D.	F. W. Godtfriing
1881	May, 1895	Frank E. Hand	Jno. F. Lang
Dec. 22, 1891	1897	Joseph F. Reznicek	Joseph A. Drozd
Feb. 2, 1882	April 29, 1900	Martin H. Carmody	Wm. J. McGlinley
Oct., 1877	Dec. 1, 1877	Harry Wade	W. A. Jenkins
Nov. 7, 1896	Feb. 6, 1908	E. J. Dunn	H. D. Cowan
Sept. 18, 1913	May 12, 1919	Irma L. Ekern	C. M. Roan
Sept. 1, 1883	July 29, 1886	D. P. Markey	S. W. Hall
Jan. 5, 1883	Aug., 1896	A. R. Talbot	J. G. Ray
Feb. 24, 1896	April 26, 1897	Arthur A. Bentley	Frank W. Hough
Dec. 2, 1907	April 4, 1914	Frederick J. Neesam	Arthur L. Roberts
Feb. 16, 1910	Aug. 25, 1916	John Slinisko	Karol Belohlavek
June, 1881	June 12, 1885	C. F. Wescoat	E. A. Myers
Aug. 3, 1899	Aug., 1899	Frank L. Swanstrom	John A. Swanson
Jan. 16, 1888	May 10, 1907	Chas. P. Dogherty	Chas. A. Hebbard
Dec. 14, 1898	1913	Clayton Kemp	F. R. Loomis
June 23, 1877	June 23, 1877	Harold I. Knoepfel	Herbert F. Hotchkiss
Aug. 11, 1896	Aug. 11, 1896	N. E. Sharp	F. J. Sharp
Mar. 21, 1895	Mar. 21, 1895	Mary Arnholt	Erna Barthel
Feb. 22, 1892	Feb. 22, 1892	J. M. Kirkpatrick	J. V. Abrahams
Jan. 16, 1895	Dec. 20, 1915	Trygve O. Gilbert	Karl B. Anderson
April, 1901	April, 1901	E. W. D. Abner	L. H. Lightner
June 3, 1890	June 3, 1890	Clyde E. Brown	T. S. Logan
April 24, 1914	April 24, 1914	Chris Christensen	Louis Giercup
Dec., 1877	1877	F. Wm. Heckenkamp	Wm. K. Ott
Oct. 1, 1892	Oct. 1, 1892	Bina West Miller	Frank D. Partridge
July 17, 1891	July 17, 1891	Anna R. Downes	Anna E. Phelan
Sept. 5, 1895	Mar. 28, 1899	Mary E. La Rocca	Dora A. Talley
June 6, 1891	Feb. 16, 1891	W. A. Frazer	John T. Yates



TABLE NO. 2—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Total Income	Total Disbursements
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa	\$ 728,389.87	\$ 508,502.42
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	6,445,516.06	8,860,079.28
Homesteaders Life Association	716,295.78	484,143.07
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	980,179.53	485,011.33
Modern Brotherhood of America	1,556,712.94	1,530,186.96
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Department)	2,162,437.35	2,265,410.80
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	862,494.59	329,308.92
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 13,452,324.12</b>	<b>\$ 9,512,792.01</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Aid Association of Lutherans	\$ 2,809,317.30	\$ 1,385,161.89
American Insurance Union	3,134,089.66	2,978,907.80
Ancient Order of Gleaners	1,944,571.41	1,216,284.06
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	2,496,021.22	1,718,204.54
Catholic Knights of America	647,169.34	410,042.77
Catholic Order of Foresters	4,064,962.71	2,365,374.01
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	181,497.99	100,969.90
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	2,404,478.68	2,006,673.46
Czechoslovak Protective Society	506,468.73	371,934.86
Danish Brotherhood in America	390,497.56	244,775.75
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n, Superior Lodge (South Dakota corporation)	1,805,723.19	1,043,537.45
Fraternal Aid Union	3,148,613.49	2,450,464.10
German Baptists Life Association	112,141.73	66,821.96
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court	5,463,901.42	4,740,622.99
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	468,505.08	68,290.22
Knights of Columbus	5,525,102.67	3,383,191.28
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	4,684,635.92	3,561,128.71
Loyal American Life Association	491,526.59	463,844.17
Lutheran Brotherhood	998,389.20	470,565.88
Maccabees, The	11,185,820.05	8,000,535.27
Modern Woodmen of America	25,934,406.40	37,502,051.70
Mystic Workers	2,525,477.74	1,744,888.28
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	223,101.63	81,364.08
National Slovak Society of United States of America	925,737.70	569,940.51
National Union Assurance Society	2,195,001.37	1,707,335.33
North Star Benefit Association	175,986.84	107,827.74
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	1,519,916.48	1,629,809.12
Railway Mail Association	211,413.55	231,475.55
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	6,594,554.03	5,284,641.23
Royal Highlanders	629,102.70	527,143.00
Royal Neighbors of America	10,465,741.09	5,967,391.25
Security Benefit Association	5,168,355.35	4,391,083.39
Sons of Norway	395,083.09	248,878.61
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	744,183.52	554,055.96
Travelers Protective Ass'n of America	1,427,649.40	1,385,063.81
United Danish Society of America	24,730.51	22,706.40
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the	288,801.10	365,064.30
Woman's Benefit Association	5,309,883.16	2,919,576.13
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	2,424,438.15	1,554,519.31
Woodmen Circle	4,458,711.23	3,250,083.72
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	18,213,055.30	13,366,554.06
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 142,618,614.38</b>	<b>\$ 120,833,460.72</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 13,452,324.12</b>	<b>\$ 9,512,792.01</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$ 156,070,938.50</b>	<b>\$ 130,366,255.73</b>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1929

Excess of Income Over Disbursements	Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities	Certificates in Force December 31, 1929	
			No.	Amount
170,027.45	3,758,476.46	60,541.67	12,100	17,000,606.00
2,585,336.78	19,404,576.85	240,682.62	145,906	153,531,683.21
222,130.71	1,958,891.50	91,096.19	16,301	19,105,018.00
406,168.20	2,230,255.05	382,440.34	15,597	23,284,777.86
26,536.88	8,962,131.24	469,882.20	40,032	45,306,049.00
-102,973.58	4,335,673.10	624,713.20	49,385	90,291,500.00
533,005.67	3,589,811.78	4,192.85	24,841	23,008,250.00
<b>\$ 3,069,532.11</b>	<b>\$ 44,169,115.98</b>	<b>\$ 1,806,489.07</b>	<b>304,162</b>	<b>\$ 371,706,884.07</b>
1,514,155.31	9,709,304.90	190,507.90	74,436	87,306,500.00
4,885,209.31	4,885,209.31	1,787,562.69	103,739	127,537,818.00
728,287.35	5,122,594.25	5,122,594.25	49,810	41,887,532.18
777,816.68	8,446,036.40	174,247.91	56,656	61,240,180.00
237,136.57	2,208,668.61	32,813.39	14,177	12,931,116.35
1,719,588.68	24,066,399.09	158,227.58	120,849	117,731,173.00
806,506.09	806,506.09	6,818	6,818	4,326,356.50
4,982,800.22	190,382.23	190,382.23	59,812	53,856,790.00
134,533.87	1,282,616.68	32,021.09	15,120	9,877,500.00
145,631.81	2,545,647.91	13,540.22	18,932	12,978,000.00
762,185.74	8,491,996.10	45,253.58	64,006	55,257,920.96
692,149.59	12,487,617.84	457,383.19	67,421	66,913,321.00
45,319.75	564,308.39	47,033.29	3,029	2,740,585.86
723,278.43	29,508,069.92	662,555.34	143,077	135,024,833.00
400,214.86	1,475,604.12	21,804.06	7,794	7,024,635.56
2,141,911.39	31,518,549.38	296,063.08	245,674	277,347,055.00
1,123,507.21	24,368,525.04	1,421,967.41	86,738	117,001,397.00
27,682.42	1,131,923.29	63,545.22	12,628	13,081,218.74
528,023.32	1,781,500.70	129,098.13	16,630	28,195,462.00
8,185,284.78	43,744,144.08	43,744,144.08	188,366	197,791,322.00
-11,657,645.30	39,759,030.10	3,346,820.48	1,062,401	1,609,077,770.00
780,589.46	8,148,275.38	301,448.39	54,902	61,346,873.00
141,837.61	1,227,021.76	4,380.58	6,836	5,688,583.04
355,797.19	4,308,834.19	259,664.04	42,646	33,640,000.00
487,675.84	8,968,124.34	156,458.81	27,776	36,963,111.00
68,159.10	874,923.33	15,086.82	5,562	4,817,573.95
-109,892.64	1,894,414.89	376,289.35	108,669	543,845,000.00
-20,062.00	307,402.82	2,982.67	19,301	79,304,000.00
1,309,912.80	25,889,524.04	816,679.57	96,833	147,167,674.90
101,969.70	3,219,836.55	30,588.61	17,530	23,248,850.00
4,498,349.84	43,379,325.17	711,357.97	507,272	485,970,000.00
577,271.86	6,662,780.22	508,157.82	108,904	223,082,383.00
146,154.45	1,606,818.06	4,456.00	11,080	9,948,300.00
106,147.56	2,109,504.29	83,559.41	54,848	25,883,060.00
-157,414.41	744,920.43	327,350.95		
2,025.41	170,275.14	1,606.62	955	675,234.78
123,746.90	1,792,347.67	51,533.75	12,753	10,851,987.50
2,390,307.08	29,001,480.74	313,106.45	210,168	164,007,124.76
869,908.84	12,382,730.88	119,489.89	65,385	60,790,068.56
1,208,627.51	22,708,814.50	242,810.66	124,958	133,614,310.00
4,846,501.25	96,422,340.30	2,244,010.91	459,387	542,688,658.00
<b>\$ 21,760,120.66</b>	<b>\$ 541,659,807.11</b>	<b>\$ 64,492,224.43</b>	<b>4,433,870</b>	<b>\$ 5,627,539,090.00</b>
<b>\$ 3,069,532.11</b>	<b>\$ 44,169,115.98</b>	<b>\$ 1,806,489.07</b>	<b>304,162</b>	<b>\$ 371,706,884.07</b>
<b>\$ 25,704,652.77</b>	<b>\$ 585,828,923.09</b>	<b>\$ 66,298,713.50</b>	<b>4,738,032</b>	<b>\$ 5,999,245,974.10</b>



TABLE NO. 3—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Income		
	Paid by Members	Other Income	Total Income
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>			
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa	\$ 479,892.65	\$ 248,696.22	\$ 728,588.87
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	5,440,215.18	1,065,402.88	6,505,618.06
Homesteaders Life Association	617,832.18	78,441.60	716,273.78
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	880,235.51	99,946.02	980,181.53
Modern Brotherhood of America	1,122,889.51	423,825.43	1,556,714.94
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Department)	1,889,412.40	273,024.95	2,162,437.35
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	491,731.11	370,763.48	862,494.59
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 10,922,225.54</b>	<b>\$ 2,530,098.58</b>	<b>\$ 13,452,324.12</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>			
Aid Association of Lutherans	\$ 2,383,358.28	\$ 515,958.92	\$ 2,899,317.20
American Insurance Union	2,830,501.01	274,388.65	3,104,889.66
Ancient Order of Gleaners	1,386,881.48	357,680.93	1,744,562.41
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	2,048,917.63	47,105.59	2,096,023.22
Catholic Knights of America	549,915.83	97,253.51	647,169.34
Catholic Order of Foresters	2,926,286.06	1,158,676.65	4,084,962.71
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	132,031.28	49,406.61	181,437.89
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	2,167,227.49	327,251.19	2,494,478.68
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	447,503.98	38,874.75	506,378.73
Danish Brotherhood in America	263,930.04	136,477.32	400,407.36
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n, Superior Lodge (South Dakota corporation)	1,365,761.11	440,022.08	1,805,783.19
Fraternal Aid Union	2,498,937.41	619,676.08	3,118,613.49
German Baptists Life Ass'n	80,932.51	31,269.22	112,201.73
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court	3,336,917.10	2,106,984.32	5,443,901.42
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	111,167.79	357,337.29	468,505.08
Knights of Columbus	3,976,708.02	1,548,294.65	5,525,002.67
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	3,373,182.89	1,311,453.03	4,684,635.92
Loyal American Life Association	405,101.28	96,425.21	501,526.49
Lutheran Brotherhood	882,386.18	116,006.62	998,392.80
Maccabees, The	8,314,417.67	2,871,402.38	11,185,820.05
Modern Woodmen of America	23,294,392.49	2,640,013.91	25,934,406.40
Mystic Workers	2,062,848.01	432,629.73	2,495,477.74
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	157,129.37	55,972.25	213,101.62
National Slovak Society, U. S. of A.	694,275.98	231,463.72	925,739.70
National Union Assurance Society	1,719,417.51	475,583.86	2,195,001.37
North Star Benefit Association	123,073.85	52,912.99	175,986.84
Order of United Com. Travelers of America	1,368,439.00	151,486.48	1,519,925.48
Railway Mail Association	198,013.10	13,400.45	211,413.55
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	5,368,347.55	1,226,396.48	6,594,744.03
Royal Highlanders	490,867.95	138,254.75	629,122.70
Royal Neighbors of America	8,006,841.36	2,458,899.73	10,465,741.09
Security Benefit Association	4,849,542.13	388,813.12	5,238,355.25
Sons of Norway	299,970.89	95,002.20	394,973.09
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	601,216.44	142,967.08	744,183.52
Travelers Protective Ass'n of America	1,291,512.32	156,137.08	1,447,649.40
United Danish Societies of America	14,787.05	9,943.76	24,730.81
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the	283,923.89	104,877.21	388,801.10
Woman's Benefit Association	3,816,523.33	383,359.83	4,200,883.16
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	1,835,247.75	589,180.40	2,424,428.15
Woodmen Circle	2,968,745.18	1,459,906.05	4,428,651.23
Woodmen of the World, Sov. Camp of the	12,996,847.35	3,216,207.95	16,213,055.30
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 112,233,040.74</b>	<b>\$ 30,385,567.64</b>	<b>\$ 142,618,608.38</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 10,922,225.54</b>	<b>\$ 2,530,098.58</b>	<b>\$ 13,452,324.12</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$ 123,155,272.28</b>	<b>\$ 32,915,666.22</b>	<b>\$ 156,070,938.50</b>

-INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1929

Disbursements			Business in Iowa	
Paid to Members	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements	Received From Members	Paid to Members
\$ 283,537.16	\$ 275,025.26	\$ 558,562.42	\$ 430,915.69	\$ 183,941.47
2,513,622.43	1,246,456.85	3,860,079.28	1,235,180.52	390,644.83
227,187.60	227,187.60	454,143.07	361,333.40	55,889.36
115,584.11	369,427.22	485,011.33	126,306.67	20,824.00
1,136,447.12	373,738.94	1,530,186.06	270,379.44	96,888.48
2,118,412.68	146,998.25	2,265,410.93	56,544.50	61,000.00
280,837.57	48,541.35	329,378.92	53,312.22	26,007.15
\$ 6,725,416.54	\$ 2,787,375.47	\$ 9,512,792.01	\$ 2,433,892.44	\$ 845,245.28
\$ 929,249.50	\$ 455,912.39	\$ 1,385,161.89	\$ 73,894.79	\$ 9,000.00
1,893,301.64	1,085,736.16	2,979,037.80	24,087.26	4,500.00
493,517.37	722,766.69	1,216,284.06	62,908.46	171.50
916,659.62	801,544.92	1,718,204.54	83,645.42	24,598.38
365,439.78	44,552.99	410,042.77	3,551.02	2,000.00
1,943,923.66	422,450.37	2,365,374.03	134,667.54	57,753.00
67,200.78	33,699.12	100,989.90	1,743.39	
1,560,259.92	445,413.54	2,005,673.46	33,319.72	5,600.00
329,290.74	42,644.12	371,934.86	20,643.73	12,500.00
223,388.67	21,387.08	244,775.75	23,902.67	23,250.00
682,275.01	361,262.44	1,043,537.45	64,423.69	28,344.00
1,930,801.66	505,662.44	2,436,464.10	105,830.04	71,951.29
31,836.47	34,985.51	66,821.98	2,843.70	619.99
3,700,917.23	1,039,705.76	4,740,622.99	6,139.79	2,500.00
53,347.02	14,943.20	68,290.22	9,908.21	4,300.00
2,257,673.75	1,125,517.53	3,383,191.28	86,005.69	44,518.00
2,969,376.61	601,732.10	3,571,108.71	27,830.81	9,000.00
366,253.04	197,591.13	563,844.17	425.73	1,000.00
173,924.92	296,440.96	470,365.88	72,563.58	1,000.00
5,587,866.01	2,412,669.24	8,000,535.25	138,845.27	62,500.00
33,149,289.85	4,442,761.85	37,592,051.70	1,718,007.18	2,282,363.45
1,094,428.22	660,460.06	1,754,888.28	201,728.31	77,823.47
54,529.72	26,704.30	81,234.02	4,345.28	1,000.00
87,704.94	82,326.47	169,941.51	1,251.49	500.00
1,429,477.60	277,847.93	1,707,325.53	10,979.19	
78,063.85	29,763.89	107,827.74	8,271.26	6,762.56
1,276,232.81	353,576.31	1,629,809.12	64,884.00	20,500.00
195,401.00	38,074.55	233,475.55	6,992.05	
4,813,397.55	671,373.68	5,484,771.23	38,638.35	38,231.00
419,083.18	108,069.82	527,153.00	24,700.80	8,400.00
4,372,530.79	1,394,860.46	5,767,391.25	513,287.16	322,442.21
3,601,673.40	989,409.99	4,591,083.39	116,301.26	62,625.54
157,477.19	91,401.42	248,878.61	3,302.97	
304,445.97	249,589.99	554,035.96		
1,277,414.34	307,649.47	1,585,063.81	43,186.00	15,000.00
15,692.71	7,012.69	22,705.40	4,363.60	4,083.06
169,403.64	104,650.66	265,054.30	4,560.70	2,000.00
2,109,552.58	809,623.55	2,919,176.13	52,791.65	26,244.94
1,372,078.99	182,140.32	1,554,219.31	74,394.86	34,300.50
1,645,996.03	1,604,157.69	3,250,153.72	79,554.50	33,642.94
8,969,790.62	4,376,763.43	13,346,554.05	255,970.20	162,425.91
\$ 30,378,437.50	\$ 27,475,066.22	\$ 57,853,503.72	\$ 4,204,849.23	\$ 3,464,051.71
6,725,416.54	2,787,375.47	9,512,792.01	2,433,892.44	845,245.28
\$ 100,103,854.04	\$ 30,262,431.69	\$ 130,366,285.73	\$ 6,638,741.67	\$ 4,309,296.99



TABLE NO. 4—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Real Estate Less En- cumbrances	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Bonds and Stocks
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>			
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa	\$ 961,818.90	\$ 1,443,630.56	\$ 251,126.36
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	1,947,826.04	1,629,057.36	13,440,142.11
Homesteaders Life Association	177,583.32	634,452.50	744,890.20
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	73,600.00	1,455,580.00	440,300.00
Modern Brotherhood of America	1,680,821.23	4,258,235.61	1,521,300.00
Order of Railway Conductors of America (Mutual Benefit Department)		613,500.00	3,366,533.43
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	250.00	136,800.00	3,302,847.72
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 4,831,399.49</b>	<b>\$10,171,256.03</b>	<b>\$ 23,085,949.22</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>			
Aid Association of Lutherans	\$ 484,085.41	\$ 3,143,925.29	\$ 5,345,073.29
American Insurance Union	5,985,508.33	306,000.00	828,089.39
Ancient Order of Gleasons	317,954.15	3,694,600.25	621,400.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	295,159.11	97,250.00	7,151,409.17
Catholic Knights of America			2,088,346.64
Catholic Order of Foresters			23,732,586.19
Concordia Mutual Benefit League		781,050.00	
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	190,803.62	4,753.75	4,499,640.61
Czecho Slovak Protective Society			1,216,405.79
Danish Brotherhood in America			2,370,008.48
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Superior Lodge (South Dakota corporation)	378,915.44	240,160.00	7,047,460.00
Fraternal Aid Union	293,812.95	8,856,708.62	1,778,707.01
German Baptists Life Association	9,500.00	456,850.00	
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court	1,508,005.51	5,028,397.33	21,809,617.37
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	102,021.59	1,064,654.29	153,058.75
Knights of Columbus	591,919.96	2,155,000.00	27,600,617.38
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	318,845.90		22,163,061.37
Loyal American Life Association	108,353.47	323,480.19	480,550.00
Lutheran Brotherhood	27,444.05	737,511.00	622,450.08
Maccabees, The	3,108,551.94	16,801,388.69	20,831,747.82
Modern Workmen of America	2,476,971.48	1,061,953.10	28,351,284.79
Mystic Workers	318,285.83	3,457,634.37	3,481,909.75
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	11,000.00	954,150.00	263,906.51
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.	59,342.09	3,418,491.90	443,834.34
National Union Assurance Society	178,908.54	2,278,196.00	5,363,899.40
North Star Benefit Association	83,770.07	582,612.00	105,900.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	248,190.28		1,542,500.00
Railway Mail Association			275,625.70
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the			20,272,544.24
Royal Highlanders	217,699.42	1,337,782.31	1,521,228.39
Royal Neighbors of America	608,769.37		40,735,723.27
Security Benefit Association	340,406.51	2,529,300.00	2,808,333.39
Sons of Norway	81,143.32	1,049,487.50	2,307,100.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	225,707.84	1,499,839.38	266,533.27
Travelers Protective Ass'n of America	99,432.99		522,635.42
United Danish Society of America	4,500.00	70,050.00	69,900.00
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the	657,642.98	861,618.25	138,500.00
Woman's Benefit Association	1,004,540.23		26,704,290.27
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters			11,965,630.00
Woodmen Circle	135,494.86		22,791,623.38
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	382,899.49	578,600.00	91,955,307.56
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b>	<b>\$21,107,057.35</b>	<b>\$66,872,542.22</b>	<b>\$10,213,635.96</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>\$ 4,831,399.49</b>	<b>\$10,171,256.03</b>	<b>\$ 23,085,949.22</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>\$25,938,456.84</b>	<b>\$77,043,798.25</b>	<b>\$43,299,605.18</b>

—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1929

Cash in Office and Banks	All Other Assets	Deduct Assets Not Admitted	Total Admitted Assets	Total Unpaid Claims	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
\$ 71,781.38	\$ 954,903.79	\$ 26,785.03	\$ 3,758,476.46	\$ 31,700.00	\$ 28,841.67	\$ 60,541.67
123,045.27	2,367,930.22	100,124.15	19,404,376.85	189,119.32	51,563.30	240,682.62
22,487.30	392,184.30	33,015.45	1,938,391.50	34,284.44	56,751.75	91,036.19
31,154.28	229,620.77		2,230,255.05	22,557.78	339,882.56	362,440.34
145,179.63	1,361,341.01	4,746.24	8,962,131.24	341,571.35	61,310.85	402,882.20
421,975.14	33,664.53		4,335,673.10	438,074.00	186,638.54	624,712.54
54,215.15	114,888.33	29,189.42	3,539,811.78	4,192.85		4,192.85
\$ 869,838.13	\$ 5,454,533.28	\$ 193,860.29	\$ 44,169,115.98	\$ 1,061,500.40	\$ 744,988.67	\$ 1,806,489.07
\$ 4,845.20	\$ 721,425.71		\$ 9,709,304.00	\$ 12,250.00	\$ 178,257.90	\$ 190,507.90
1,088.72	450,234.85	\$ 3,688,711.91	4,885,299.31	966,390.53	821,372.16	1,787,562.69
297,929.87	272,573.13	41,932.20	5,122,594.25	64,006.96	5,058,587.27	5,122,594.25
96,821.64	805,504.04	147.56	8,446,069.42	72,638.03	101,609.88	174,247.91
56,148.31	82,141.06	22,967.39	2,203,668.61	31,200.58	1,612.81	32,813.39
182,008.28	436,332.88	244,628.36	24,066,399.09	155,235.56	2,992.02	158,227.58
19,283.19	27,625.13	1,600.00	826,358.32	1,575.00		1,575.00
229,718.61	113,968.50	56,023.53	4,982,890.96	132,046.53	57,435.75	190,382.28
50,500.10	18,088.18	12,127.36	1,282,616.68	35,021.00		35,021.00
75,970.56	190,817.26	97,148.39	2,545,647.91	15,500.00	40.22	15,540.22
139,496.41	756,252.13	70,292.88	8,491,963.10	8,529.13	36,724.45	45,253.58
19,283.19	1,451,538.16	823.26	12,487,617.84	266,151.54	171,231.05	437,382.59
18,636.23	107,242.78	27,860.62	564,368.39	2,428.02	44,605.27	47,033.29
532,104.14	10,646,563.52	105,618.45	30,599,069.92	288,899.47	373,658.87	662,558.34
127,701.31	43,911.18	5,745.00	1,475,694.12	20,861.05	943.00	21,804.05
357,013.24	906,941.39	179,942.59	31,518,549.38	268,674.68	27,388.40	296,063.08
229,257.12	1,757,963.62	100,572.97	24,368,525.04	322,291.95	1,099,675.46	1,421,967.41
49,759.80	176,339.83	6,500.00	1,131,923.29	37,365.56	26,279.66	63,645.22
59,476.72	420,306.72	85,692.87	1,781,500.70	39,096.42	89,931.71	129,028.13
220,327.05	2,856,748.70	74,620.12	43,744,144.08	447,638.54	43,296,506.54	43,744,144.08
1,736,741.66	6,061,452.20	830,013.13	39,759,090.10	3,296,019.63	138,800.85	3,434,820.48
40,408.06	886,737.39	16,700.60	8,145,275.38	92,890.21	308,556.18	391,446.39
8,419.97	19,545.28		1,257,021.76	5,145.00	1,235.58	4,380.58
121,630.03	291,503.24	25,967.41	4,308,834.19	64,682.34	194,981.70	259,664.04
187,449.77	979,581.63		8,988,124.34	133,455.00	23,003.81	156,458.81
75,438.83	28,802.45	1,600.00	874,923.33	2,473.10	12,613.72	15,086.82
188,445.44	131,906.83	216,657.66	1,894,414.89	373,351.77	376,289.35	749,641.12
14,013.33	17,767.79		307,492.82	2,069.50	1,863.17	3,932.67
1,688,979.66	1,360,779.32	137,520.18	25,889,534.04	565,717.47	310,962.10	876,679.57
56,890.96	90,326.61	4,082.95	3,219,836.55	27,600.00	2,988.61	30,588.61
818,822.68	1,466,192.11	303,182.26	43,379,325.17	530,397.62	180,900.35	711,297.97
484,722.12	549,965.90		6,662,780.22	426,617.12	81,540.70	508,157.82
27,335.31	108,194.98	19,443.00	1,503,818.05	4,456.00		4,456.00
31,169.51	178,304.09	85,949.90	2,109,504.29	43,471.15	41,128.26	84,599.41
8,804.25	14,592.09	5,534.32	744,930.43	262,581.15	64,789.80	327,370.95
6,462.60	24,051.68	4,689.23	170,275.14	1,500.00	196.62	1,696.62
21,864.16	128,232.41	15,510.13	1,792,347.67	9,678.57	41,855.18	51,533.75
272,292.27	918,000.64	87,645.92	29,001,480.74	137,776.88	123,329.57	261,106.45
300,955.36	331,331.90	118,215.70	12,382,799.88	119,489.89		119,489.89
291,278.01	555,989.56	65,610.31	23,708,814.50	163,712.74	80,097.92	243,810.66
1,114,540.58	2,678,558.50	297,565.83	96,422,340.30	1,397,846.50	846,164.41	2,244,010.91
\$ 9,643,296.49	\$ 809,871,806.32	\$ 6,048,741.23	\$ 541,650,807.11	\$10,743,482.30	\$ 53,748,712.13	\$ 64,492,224.43
\$ 869,838.13	\$ 5,454,533.28	\$ 193,860.29	\$ 44,169,115.98	\$ 1,061,500.40	\$ 744,988.67	\$ 1,806,489.07
\$10,513,234.64	\$45,326,439.60	\$ 6,242,601.52	\$ 585,828,923.09	\$11,804,982.70	\$ 54,493,700.80	\$ 66,298,713.50



TABLE NO. 5—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Mortuary Fund
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>	
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa.....	\$ 3,618,406.29
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	244,915.80
Homesteaders Life Association.....	1,788,818.18
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	1,922,105.70
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	8,649,163.38
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department.....	4,180,384.15
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	3,296,740.27
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>\$ 4,285,028.36</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>	
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	\$ 9,307,478.31
American Insurance Union.....	4,650,662.27
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	4,642,934.77
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	8,304,119.68
Catholic Knights of America.....	2,156,545.78
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	23,963,250.80
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	816,308.12
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	643,651.92
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....	35,266.40
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	36,622.59
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n, Superior Lodge (a South Dakota Corp.).....	131,662.30
Fraternal Aid Union.....	170,301.86
German Baptists Life Association.....	550,978.10
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	39,169,228.10
Katolicky Delnik (Catholic Workmen).....	30,458.80
Knights of Columbus.....	334,084.15
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	23,772,687.69
Loyal American Life Association.....	1,131,272.86
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	1,717,001.37
Maccabees, The.....	40,840,459.30
Modern Woodmen of America.....	13,741,130.13
Mystic Workers.....	1,504,260.40
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	12,491.06
National Slovak Society, U. S. of A.....	3,500,741.23
National Union Assurance Society.....	8,969,916.57
North Star Benefit Association.....	44,891.31
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	94,701.51
Railway Mail Association.....	910,101.53
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	910,101.53
Royal Highlanders.....	910,101.53
Royal Neighbors of America.....	37,316,564.59
Security Benefit Association.....	2,750,132.96
Sons of Norway.....	1,485,182.95
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	2,074,123.20
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	281,602.13
United Danish Society of America.....	168,969.46
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....	1,765,140.04
Woman's Benefit Association.....	27,966,289.76
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	254,948.66
Woodmen Circle.....	22,766,909.15
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....	2,681,567.92
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b> .....	<b>\$290,682,686.71</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>4,285,028.36</b>
<b>Grand Total</b> .....	<b>\$294,967,715.07</b>

—DISTRIBUTION OF ADMITTED ASSETS BY FUNDS

Reserve Fund	Disability Fund	Juvenile Fund	Other Funds Excepting Expense Funds	Expense or General Funds	Total Assets
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>					
\$ 16,983,007.83		\$ 16,108.18	\$ 105,448.75	\$ 20,518.24	\$ 3,758,476.46
17,888,818.18		119,434.80		2,066,908.33	19,404,376.55
1,922,105.70		9,500.00		140,073.32	1,938,391.50
8,649,163.38		20,332.24	128,615.53	17,353.47	2,230,533.05
		14,380.67	53,012.53	139,786.72	8,903,131.24
4,180,384.15			269,127.29	4,355,673.10	
3,296,740.27		14,427.45	30,850.78	9,318.54	3,339,811.78
<b>\$ 36,850,219.51</b>		<b>\$ 194,218.34</b>	<b>\$ 585,064.90</b>	<b>\$ 2,254,594.87</b>	<b>\$ 44,169,115.98</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>					
	\$ 10,843.44		\$ 318,108.88	\$ 72,874.27	\$ 9,709,304.90
	15,122.74	\$ 118,207.81	1,680.38	87,336.11	4,885,299.31
\$ 250,000.00		25,223.62	167,538.90	36,806.96	5,122,594.25
		16,242.19	84,731.50	40,943.03	8,446,036.40
			40,520.09	26,805.24	2,303,603.61
	2,744.08	2,947.25		57,416.96	24,056,399.09
				681.00	826,338.32
	39,600.00	282,806.92	63,399.45	6,042.50	4,982,800.98
		25,047.26	818.99	20,115.06	1,282,616.68
			4,513.77	19,856.81	2,545,647.91
				67,215.59	8,491,963.10
	98,731.25	37,201.22	2,143,240.66	354,895.21	12,487,617.84
	9,758,600.26	65,589.85	3,960.98	2,833.94	564,368.39
	6,595.37	12,706.56	115,404.58		39,500,060.92
	1,432,444.19			2,791.13	1,475,694.12
30,469,884.09				684,561.14	31,518,549.38
	54,290.65		249,291.58	292,255.12	24,368,525.04
		2,566.58	5,134.78	12,949.07	1,131,923.29
	34,632.40	14,798.01	2,412.55	12,656.37	1,781,500.70
	1,123,417.36	43,581.24	1,229,557.33	516,328.85	43,744,144.08
9,406,341.90		1,008.55	14,290,064.44	2,260,584.90	39,759,030.10
4,723,640.38		56,792.44	1,534,698.64	328,883.52	8,148,275.58
1,137,977.96		22,194.59	11,631.01	2,727.17	1,257,021.76
404,068.71		70,538.98	202,006.13	32,489.04	4,308,834.19
				78,307.77	8,968,124.34
799,453.32		17,157.68		13,421.02	874,923.33
1,335,129.82		65,820.62		52,190.42	1,894,414.89
34,548,510.48		35,861.03		295,764.54	11,628.28
			3,197,136.11	25,710.44	25,889,624.04
4,138,749.31		397,577.88			3,219,836.55
3,485,464.50		190,629.17	424,800.85	1,101,692.54	43,379,325.17
				239,533.50	6,662,790.22
				9,932.15	1,505,818.06
				30,392.48	2,109,534.29
332,345.13				131,073.17	744,989.43
				1,306.68	170,275.14
				8,847.61	1,792,347.67
				130,899.99	29,001,489.74
				12,382,739.88	
				33,686.71	12,382,739.88
				530,362.72	23,798,814.50
86,871,964.51		800,943.03	2,454,569.68	3,613,399.26	96,422,340.30
\$290,903,975.51	\$ 1,862,132.84	\$ 2,368,817.14	\$ 28,659,921.68	\$ 11,123,273.43	\$ 541,659,807.11
\$6,850,219.51		194,218.34	885,064.90	2,254,594.87	\$ 44,169,115.98
<b>\$343,815,194.82</b>	<b>\$ 1,862,132.84</b>	<b>\$ 2,563,035.48</b>	<b>\$ 29,244,976.56</b>	<b>\$ 13,377,868.30</b>	<b>\$ 585,828,923.09</b>



TABLE NO. 6—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Certificates in Force December 31, 1928	
	No.	Amount
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa	12,569	\$ 17,802,743.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	147,707	157,739,912.02
Homesteaders Life Association	16,570	19,748,477.00
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	13,389	18,032,571.39
Modern Brotherhood of America	41,765	47,571,153.00
Order of Railway Conductors of Amer. (Mutual Benefit Dept.)	50,733	92,926,000.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	22,720	20,881,750.00
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>304,373</b>	<b>\$ 374,702,607.01</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Aid Association of Lutherans	67,121	\$ 76,540,943.00
American Insurance Union	113,790	142,830,874.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners	47,204	40,277,194.43
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	58,534	63,331,908.00
Catholic Knights of America	14,713	13,942,258.19
Catholic Order of Foresters	121,806	118,279,502.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	382	4,154,940.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	57,528	51,751,300.00
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	19,770	13,114,000.00
Danish Brotherhood in America	19,099	13,288,500.00
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n, Superior Lodge (a S. D. Corp.)	62,159	54,526,290.10
Fraternal Aid Union	69,795	70,673,641.00
German Baptist Life Association	2,919	2,599,580.33
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court	144,962	138,400,505.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	4,885	4,854,478.00
Knights of Columbus	243,473	273,124,402.33
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	87,611	118,309,280.00
Loyal American Life Association	12,703	13,138,506.24
Lutheran Brotherhood	13,814	23,717,550.00
Maccabees, The	193,976	203,550,439.00
Modern Woodmen of America	1,113,225	1,697,700,000.00
Mystic Workers	55,685	61,456,190.07
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	6,508	5,391,525.76
National Slovak Society, U. S. of A.	42,401	33,283,000.00
National Union Assurance Society	28,302	38,372,000.00
North Star Benefit Association	5,498	4,896,135.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	110,928	554,640,000.00
Railway Mail Association	19,498	77,392,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	100,789	154,373,667.90
Royal Highlanders	17,962	23,934,250.00
Royal Neighbors of America	506,886	485,380,250.00
Security Benefit Association	202,762	228,301,483.00
Sons of Norway	11,040	9,547,250.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen	56,494	36,672,250.00
Travelers Protective Association of America		
United Danish Society of America	1,042	743,006.81
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the	12,334	10,356,716.50
Woman's Benefit Association	216,296	188,803,831.74
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	65,885	57,339,857.30
Woodmen Circle	134,907	134,856,288.00
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the	462,335	687,749,351.00
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b>	<b>4,531,842</b>	<b>\$5,800,875,004.59</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b>	<b>304,373</b>	<b>\$ 374,702,607.01</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,836,215</b>	<b>\$6,175,577,611.60</b>

—EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES, DECEMBER 31, 1929

Certificates Written Restored or Increased During 1929		Certificates Terminated or Decreased During 1929		Certificates in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1,146	\$ 1,658,000.00	1,635	\$ 2,405,137.00	12,100	\$ 17,000,606.00	— 489	— \$ 712,137.00
10,772	11,573,994.94	12,573	16,082,224.35	145,006	153,531,883.21	— 1,801	— 4,298,229.41
2,615	3,391,700.00	2,884	3,945,159.00	16,301	19,195,015.00	— 269	— 533,459.00
3,847	6,175,015.00	539	922,808.53	15,597	23,284,777.56	+ 3,308	+ 5,232,206.47
2,710	2,928,944.00	4,443	5,195,048.00	40,082	45,306,049.00	— 1,783	— 2,206,104.00
1,137	1,697,500.00	2,475	4,302,000.00	49,385	90,291,500.00	— 1,348	— 2,634,500.00
2,762	2,672,000.00	641	545,500.00	24,841	32,006,250.00	+ 2,121	+ 2,126,500.00
24,979	\$ 30,402,153.94	25,190	\$ 33,397,876.88	304,162	\$ 371,706,884.07	— 211	— \$ 2,965,722.94
10,302	\$ 14,461,123.00	2,885	\$ 3,606,566.00	74,438	\$ 87,305,500.00	+ 7,317	+ \$10,764,557.00
5,584	8,509,400.00	15,635	23,572,516.00	103,739	127,527,818.00	— 10,051	— 15,303,066.00
6,799	5,565,140.00	4,198	4,254,802.25	49,810	41,587,532.18	+ 2,006	+ 1,310,337.75
5,906	7,994,769.00	7,834	9,686,587.00	56,656	61,240,180.00	— 1,878	— 2,091,818.00
505	451,500.00	1,041	862,641.84	14,177	12,931,116.35	— 536	— 411,141.84
5,212	5,409,000.00	6,169	5,957,329.00	120,849	117,731,173.00	— 957	— 548,229.00
382	394,800.00	287	223,392.50	6,318	4,326,356.50	+ 95	+ 171,407.50
4,800	4,306,600.00	2,516	2,301,150.00	59,812	53,856,750.00	+ 2,284	+ 2,105,450.00
336	183,625.00	4,086	3,420,125.00	15,120	9,877,500.00	— 4,650	— 3,236,500.00
757	484,500.00	924	795,000.00	18,932	12,978,000.00	— 167	— 310,500.00
5,205	4,965,750.00	4,358	4,234,119.14	64,006	55,257,920.36	+ 1,847	+ 731,630.86
19,251	30,041,493.00	21,625	23,801,813.00	67,421	66,913,321.00	— 2,374	— 3,700,320.00
319	335,000.00	209	199,736.07	3,029	2,740,588.88	+ 110	+ 141,304.38
17,303	16,721,585.00	19,083	20,097,257.00	143,077	135,024,833.00	— 1,885	— 3,376,672.00
3,091	2,339,699.00	162	169,541.44	7,794	7,024,635.56	+ 2,929	+ 2,170,157.56
19,802	23,665,190.00	17,601	19,412,546.33	245,674	277,347,065.00	+ 2,201	+ 4,222,652.67
4,732	7,400,655.60	5,615	8,608,488.60	86,728	117,001,397.00	— 883	— 1,207,833.00
2,574	2,776,000.00	2,649	2,833,377.50	12,628	13,081,218.74	— 75	— 87,377.50
4,176	6,981,800.00	1,360	2,638,888.00	16,630	28,195,462.00	+ 2,816	+ 4,477,912.00
17,808	19,336,920.00	23,412	25,106,067.00	188,366	197,791,322.00	— 5,610	— 5,769,117.00
73,557	119,249,265.00	124,681	207,871,495.00	1,062,401	1,609,077,770.00	— 50,824	— 88,622,230.00
8,386	9,822,939.35	9,169	9,632,256.42	54,902	61,846,872.00	— 783	— 100,317.07
473	444,041.00	145	146,983.72	6,836	5,688,583.04	+ 328	+ 297,057.28
1,904	1,803,750.00	1,749	1,446,750.00	42,646	33,640,000.00	+ 245	+ 357,000.00
1,059	1,222,526.00	1,546	2,662,505.00	27,776	36,963,111.00	— 526	— 1,438,979.00
326	322,750.00	262	311,311.14	5,562	4,817,578.95	+ 64	+ 11,438.86
9,468	47,400,000.00	702	2,806,040.00	108,669	543,345,000.00	— 2,259	— 11,265,000.00
1,005	4,090,000.00	11,757	58,785,000.00	19,801	79,304,000.00	+ 302	+ 1,212,000.00
5,341	6,826,280.00	9,197	15,832,823.00	96,833	147,167,624.00	— 3,056	— 7,208,043.00
372	468,000.00	804	1,153,400.00	17,599	23,248,850.00	— 432	— 685,400.00
32,765	31,054,250.00	32,319	30,464,500.00	507,272	455,970,000.00	+ 1,386	+ 589,750.00
25,728	25,005,881.00	27,506	30,124,931.00	198,904	223,082,383.00	+ 3,868	+ 5,719,060.00
1,633	1,789,550.00	1,593	1,388,600.00	11,080	9,948,200.00	+ 40	+ 400,950.00
11,420	5,218,850.00	13,066	6,008,060.00	54,845	25,883,050.00	— 1,646	— 789,200.00
19	16,375.67	106	84,147.70	955	675,234.78	— 87	— 67,772.03
861	893,000.00	442	397,729.00	12,733	10,851,987.50	+ 419	+ 405,271.00
13,630	12,145,475.00	19,758	16,942,171.98	210,168	164,007,134.76	+ 6,128	+ 4,796,096.96
2,334	1,737,164.50	2,834	2,447,963.05	65,385	66,709,058.95	— 500	— 690,798.55
20,436	21,319,343.06	20,405	22,061,301.06	134,958	133,614,310.00	+ 51	+ 741,958.00
50,533	60,483,696.66	73,481	105,644,292.66	439,387	542,588,658.00	— 22,948	— 45,169,593.00
206,150	\$502,838,758.84	494,161	\$676,174,683.40	4,483,870	\$5,627,539,080.08	— 97,972	— \$178,325,924.56
24,979	\$ 30,402,153.94	25,190	\$ 33,397,876.88	304,162	\$ 371,706,884.07	— 211	— 2,965,722.94
421,166	\$632,240,912.78	519,351	\$709,572,560.28	4,788,032	\$5,999,245,964.10	— 98,183	— \$178,321,647.50



TABLE NO. 7—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Certificates in Force December 31, 1928	
	No.	Amount
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa.....	10,383	\$ 14,926,643.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	21,001	23,665,636.00
Homesteaders Life Association.....	7,068	7,652,679.00
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	1,883	2,964,888.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	9,097	10,989,186.00
Order of Railway Conductors of Am., Mutual Benefit Dept.....	1,398	2,642,500.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	2,726	2,465,250.00
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>53,616</b>	<b>\$ 65,186,577.00</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	1,751	\$ 2,418,188.00
American Insurance Union.....	1,218	1,628,974.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	296	281,212.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	2,358	2,642,587.00
Catholic Knights of America.....	123	92,750.00
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	5,532	5,584,698.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	43	54,400.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	974	892,200.00
Ozeco Slovak Protective Society.....	975	574,500.00
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	1,947	1,257,500.00
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Superior Lodge (S. D. Corp.).....	2,989	2,555,256.50
Fraternal Aid Union.....	3,254	3,033,856.00
German Baptists Life Association.....	108	109,559.42
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	283	301,179.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	411	400,955.00
Knights of Columbus.....	5,125	5,809,804.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	850	1,185,981.00
Loyal American Life Association.....	10	10,000.00
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	1,081	1,334,750.00
Maccabees, The.....	3,195	\$ 3,742,766.00
Modern Workmen of America.....	77,919	126,956,500.00
Mystic Workers.....	5,351	5,805,276.89
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	165	157,077.00
National Slovak Society, U. S. of A.....	76	58,500.00
National Union Assurance Society.....	324	842,608.00
North Star Benefit Association.....	430	857,068.95
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	5,375	26,875,000.00
Railway Mail Association.....	702	2,808,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	716	1,116,200.00
Royal Highlanders.....	933	1,210,650.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....	31,594	31,069,780.00
Security Benefit Association.....	5,153	5,638,881.00
Sons of Norway.....	106	97,900.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....		
Travelers Protective Association of America.....		
United Danish Societies of America.....	382	382,622.12
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....	273	218,500.00
Woman's Benefit Association.....	3,040	2,440,940.59
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	3,068	2,605,865.50
Woodmen Circle.....	5,539	5,421,566.00
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....	8,392	11,055,829.00
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b> .....	<b>180,456</b>	<b>\$257,131,758.97</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>53,616</b>	<b>\$ 65,186,577.00</b>
<b>Grand Total</b> .....	<b>234,072</b>	<b>\$322,318,335.97</b>

—EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES IN IOWA, DECEMBER 31, 1929

Certificates Written, Restored or Increased During 1929		Certificates Termi- nated or Decreased During 1929		Certificates in Force December 31, 1929		Increase or Decrease	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
940	\$ 1,447,500.00	1,330	\$ 2,041,937.00	9,993	\$ 14,332,206.00	390	\$ 594,437.00
927	1,088,040.00	1,240	1,672,188.47	30,778	22,981,889.08	313	584,147.57
928	712,075.00	571	882,767.00	6,995	7,481,830.00	43	170,680.00
619	1,072,294.00	77	166,606.00	2,425	3,400,482.00	542	905,599.00
839	1,004,694.00	914	1,123,135.00	9,022	10,820,745.00	75	118,441.00
70	97,000.00	58	106,000.00	1,410	2,638,500.00	12	9,000.00
78	70,500.00	89	72,750.00	2,715	2,463,000.00	11	2,250.00
<b>4,001</b>	<b>\$ 5,492,106.50</b>	<b>4,279</b>	<b>\$ 6,065,472.47</b>	<b>53,338</b>	<b>\$ 64,613,212.03</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>\$ 573,365.57</b>
462	\$ 731,000.00	109	\$ 167,369.00	2,104	\$ 2,981,819.00	353	\$ 563,631.00
275	340,500.00	543	716,500.00	950	1,252,974.00	298	376,000.00
22	13,232.00	86	79,465.00	202	164,979.00	64	66,233.00
456	594,155.00	410	526,806.00	2,404	2,709,846.00	46	67,259.00
1	1,000.00	6	5,500.00	118	88,250.00	5	4,600.00
213	244,000.00	261	261,979.00	5,484	5,566,719.00	48	17,979.00
		1	1,000.00	42	53,400.00	1	1,000.00
		43	34,800.00	1,000	919,700.00	26	27,500.00
		195	135,625.00	791	445,625.00	184	128,875.00
		95	68,250.00	1,911	1,230,000.00	36	27,500.00
278	229,750.00	228	99,078.08	3,089	2,685,928.42	50	130,671.92
608	652,820.00	799	749,291.00	3,153	2,937,391.00	101	96,265.00
3	4,000.00	5	4,619.99	101	108,979.43	2	619.39
1	304.00	10	8,804.00	274	262,679.00	9	8,500.00
532	407,199.50	22	16,300.00	941	791,834.50	530	359,899.50
461	529,327.00	529	616,613.00	5,067	5,722,318.00	68	87,386.00
165	250,202.00	58	94,564.00	967	1,341,619.00	107	155,638.00
		1	1,000.00	9	9,000.00	1	1,000.00
459	758,300.00	153	291,529.00	1,387	2,401,521.00	396	466,771.00
593	623,250.00	716	821,438.00	3,042	3,544,578.00	153	198,188.00
2,769	5,308,060.00	8,532	15,315,530.00	72,147	116,844,030.00	5,772	10,112,470.00
1,086	1,196,690.00	1,008	1,001,714.52	5,459	6,089,599.00	73	194,322.11
17	17,524.00	4	3,500.00	178	4,171,101.00	13	14,924.00
2	1,500.00	10	9,000.00	68	51,000.00	8	7,500.00
1	4,361.00	14	20,731.00	311	326,328.00	13	16,370.00
8	5,000.00	16	23,033.70	422	339,065.25	8	18,073.70
79	3,545,000.00	602	3,010,000.00	5,482	27,410,000.00	107	535,000.00
35	220,000.00	42	168,000.00	715	2,860,000.00	13	52,000.00
19	25,580.00	56	85,330.00	679	1,066,480.00	37	50,750.00
		40	39,150.00	893	1,171,500.00	40	39,150.00
1,982	1,838,250.00	2,024	1,440,000.00	31,552	31,449,000.00	42	395,250.00
511	539,000.00	644	609,500.00	5,020	5,498,381.00	133	169,500.00
18	17,350.00	3	2,000.00	121	113,250.00	15	15,350.00
7	7,166.56	73	63,372.10	316	226,416.58	60	50,265.54
30	25,000.00	6	7,000.00	397	226,500.00	24	18,000.00
98	87,150.00	179	120,967.50	2,959	2,398,123.09	81	72,817.50
179	133,595.00	160	127,744.50	3,117	2,671,744.00	19	5,850.50
507	444,900.00	386	322,635.00	4,000	3,544,771.00	121	122,365.00
364	447,574.16	751	1,336,459.16	8,005	10,166,944.00	387	888,885.00
<b>18,101</b>	<b>\$ 19,246,892.85</b>	<b>18,820</b>	<b>\$ 28,535,288.55</b>	<b>174,737</b>	<b>\$247,843,363.27</b>	<b>5,719</b>	<b>\$ 9,288,395.70</b>
<b>4,001</b>	<b>\$ 5,492,106.50</b>	<b>4,279</b>	<b>\$ 6,065,472.47</b>	<b>53,338</b>	<b>\$ 64,613,212.03</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>\$ 573,365.57</b>
<b>17,102</b>	<b>\$ 24,738,999.35</b>	<b>23,099</b>	<b>\$ 34,600,761.02</b>	<b>228,075</b>	<b>\$312,456,575.30</b>	<b>5,997</b>	<b>\$ 9,861,761.27</b>



TABLE NO. 8—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Death Claims Unpaid December 31, 1928	
	No.	Amount
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Grand Lodge, Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa.....	30	\$ 47,500.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	123	167,860.21
Homesteaders Life Association.....	17	17,806.22
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	7	8,500.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	97	96,766.55
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Dept.....	160	237,397.78
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	6	3,600.00
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>440</b>	<b>\$ 599,480.76</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Aid Association of Lutherans.....	30	\$ 36,000.00
American Insurance Union.....	519	658,185.55
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	50	35,312.34
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	32	28,019.66
Catholic Knights of America.....	28	25,621.47
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	168	190,276.22
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	5	1,845.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	116	71,548.09
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....	52	33,653.49
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	6	4,750.00
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Superior Lodge (S. D. Corp.).....	11	9,783.63
Fraternal Aid Union.....	169	206,061.21
German Baptists Life Association.....	4	2,622.61
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	81	77,136.61
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	16	15,680.70
Knights of Columbus.....	263	305,973.66
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	120	172,714.00
Loyal American Life Association.....	42	46,998.22
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	2	9,000.00
Maccabees, The.....	82	80,530.13
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,648	2,831,404.22
Mystic Workers.....	37	40,823.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	1	400.00
National Slovak Society, U. S. of A.....	98	74,498.15
National Union Assurance Society.....	93	167,742.00
North Star Benefit Association.....	5	3,300.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	24	102,827.24
Railway Mail Association.....	1	4,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	231	433,686.61
Royal Highlanders.....	23	24,050.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....	554	494,874.44
Security Benefit Association.....	505	564,822.38
Sons of Norway.....	8	5,300.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	81	29,881.50
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	40	144,250.00
United Danish Societies of America.....	24	17,177.40
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....	12	10,323.23
Woman's Benefit Association.....	236	189,956.63
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	254	225,534.16
Woodmen Circle.....	204	209,485.79
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....	795	988,338.85
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b> .....	<b>6,671</b>	<b>\$ 8,634,825.35</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>440</b>	<b>\$ 599,480.76</b>
<b>Grand Total</b> .....	<b>7,111</b>	<b>\$ 9,234,306.01</b>

—EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS, DECEMBER 31, 1929

Death Claims Incurred During 1929		Death Claims Paid During 1929		Amount Saved by Compromising or Selling Down		Death Claims Unpaid, December 31, 1929	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
308	\$ 277,869.00	218	\$ 282,877.16	13	\$ 10,791.84	13	\$ 31,700.00
1,511	1,687,644.90	1,539	1,709,061.38	6	22,635.31	80	123,788.42
163	193,273.14	166	190,576.36	2	3,165.00	12	12,388.00
79	96,672.53	82	97,117.22	1	1,055.31	4	7,000.00
612	697,795.24	643	731,225.44	5	6,360.88	61	56,975.47
1,024	1,880,000.00	1,008	1,818,500.00			181	327,897.78
296	259,750.00	293	238,657.15		500.00	9	4,192.85
<b>3,888</b>	<b>\$ 5,102,004.81</b>	<b>3,944</b>	<b>\$ 5,088,004.71</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>\$ 49,528.34</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>\$ 563,962.52</b>
273	\$ 263,101.93	288	\$ 277,947.93			15	\$ 11,250.00
1,496	1,879,615.84	1,329	1,637,816.56	20	47,963.60	636	852,021.23
653	480,877.96	664	496,538.63		738.10	39	18,913.57
871	857,777.14	887	865,729.91		5,620.86	16	14,546.08
302	353,435.00	302	351,581.58		422.31	28	26,960.58
1,829	1,785,751.00	1,873	1,832,204.72		587.24	149	143,235.56
75	37,982.50	77	38,252.50			3	1,575.00
715	629,652.00	715	626,489.30		2,000.01	126	72,710.78
464	320,433.34	465	321,865.74		200.00	51	32,021.00
325	236,500.00	326	238,500.00			5	2,750.00
671	649,383.13	670	650,639.63			12	8,629.13
1,735	1,806,197.02	1,720	1,805,049.88	8	33,299.29	176	175,909.06
84	85,891.18	88	89,413.79			77	69,311.42
2,400	2,443,288.46	2,395	2,436,211.35	9	14,902.30	19	18,861.00
63	63,780.00	60	63,347.02		4,602.63	19	18,861.00
1,988	2,155,244.00	2,008	2,250,173.75		5,291.07	193	205,702.84
1,479	2,078,888.76	1,483	2,094,010.99		4,434.77	116	153,157.00
232	255,732.21	240	264,491.16		2,963.71	34	35,265.56
32	63,000.00	34	64,967.42	9	7,042.58		
4,108	4,100,290.50	4,119	4,069,653.98	9	14,674.40	62	66,512.06
15,518	26,546,975.90	15,680	26,806,495.10	23	108,940.40	1,463	2,459,944.63
725	794,143.29	728	795,183.27		952.52	34	38,846.50
46	35,286.00	44	33,286.00	1	1,000.00	2	1,400.00
606	462,750.00	592	472,520.84	1	750.00	111	63,977.34
687	1,207,179.00	701	1,254,197.00	4	2,269.00	75	118,455.00
67	49,969.06	67	49,896.06			5	2,473.10
138	848,642.79	99	499,632.28	28	278,310.00	35	264,567.75
22	17,887.50	20	75,287.50	3	15,000.00		
2,601	4,476,195.26	2,611	4,460,116.92	1	38,853.15	220	411,211.80
227	310,300.00	229	305,783.18	1	2,966.82	21	27,600.00
4,491	4,371,250.00	4,568	4,404,168.80	24	33,558.02	453	428,297.62
3,078	3,878,584.90	3,078	3,471,067.58	49	81,973.70	370	390,286.00
115	75,300.00	118	77,800.00			5	2,700.00
793	316,030.00	750	300,553.47	27	12,304.38	97	38,663.65
96	619,895.00	96	438,770.00		151,625.00	42	159,750.00
24	17,177.40	22	15,677.40			2	1,500.00
138	159,000.00	138	159,456.38		198.38	10	9,678.57
2,470	1,829,597.58	2,536	1,849,867.05	6	32,169.02	174	137,518.16
1,263	1,212,773.75	1,278	1,330,109.02	9	4,232.00	130	103,966.89
1,529	1,350,321.38	1,574	1,470,470.34	11	18,677.84	148	150,658.90
9,148	8,737,001.20	9,960	8,481,722.93	56	96,234.27	507	1,138,412.85
63,371	\$ 77,402,629.78	63,692	\$ 77,167,966.80	289	\$ 1,021,687.37	6,061	\$ 7,847,770.80
3,888	5,102,004.81	3,944	5,088,004.71	13	49,528.34	371	563,962.52
67,269	\$ 82,504,634.59	67,636	\$ 82,256,001.57	302	\$ 1,071,215.71	6,432	\$ 8,411,723.32



TABLE NO. 9—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Death Claims Unpaid December 31, 1929	
	No.	Amount
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa.....	12	\$ 14,334.34
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	24	40,663.40
Homesteaders Life Association.....	1	1,045.22
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....		
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	14	13,450.00
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Dept.....	8	11,000.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	1	1,000.00
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>\$ 81,495.96</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Aid Association of Lutherans.....		
American Insurance Union.....		
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	1	105.66
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	1	2,000.00
Catholic Knights of America.....	10	9,937.00
Catholic Order of Foresters.....		
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	2	1,600.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	2	1,303.66
Czecho Slovak Protective Society.....		
Danish Brotherhood in America.....		
Degree of Honor Protective Ass'n, Superior Lodge (S. D. Corp.).....	4	6,276.00
Fraternal Aid Union.....		
German Baptists Life Association.....	1	619.99
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	3	2,500.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen).....	1	200.00
Knights of Columbus.....	4	3,408.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....		
Loyal American Life Association.....	1	1,000.00
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	1	1,000.00
Macabees, The.....	1	500.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....	134	237,322.95
Mystic Workers.....	8	8,150.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....		
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....		
National Union Assurance Society.....		
North Star Benefit Association.....		
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	1	9,775.00
Railway Mail Association.....		
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	4	7,500.00
Royal Highlanders.....	1	1,400.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....	39	34,600.99
Security Benefit Association.....	12	15,310.87
Sons of Norway.....		
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....		
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	1	10,000.00
United Danish Society of America.....		
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....	3	2,875.00
Woman's Benefit Association.....	5	5,000.00
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	1	1,200.00
Woodmen Circle.....	12	11,614.06
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....		
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b> .....	<b>248</b>	<b>\$ 371,100.19</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>\$ 81,495.96</b>
<b>Grand Total</b> .....	<b>305</b>	<b>\$ 452,596.15</b>

—EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS IN IOWA, DECEMBER 31, 1929

Death Claims Incurred During 1929		Death Claims Paid During 1929		Amount Saved by Compromising or Settling Down		Death Claims Unpaid December 31, 1929	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
156	\$ 215,969.00	156	\$ 198,941.47			12	\$ 26,500.00
335	383,541.40	336	300,644.82	2	6,079.60	21	27,482.62
89	63,963.14	54	55,389.36	1	4,000.00	5	5,619.00
15	20,824.00	15	20,824.00				
72	80,429.41	79	96,838.48			7	6,040.93
82	61,000.00	31	61,000.00			6	11,000.00
33	25,750.00	33	26,607.15			1	142.85
<b>702</b>	<b>\$ 860,476.95</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>\$ 845,245.28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>\$ 19,941.47</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>\$ 76,785.40</b>
6	\$ 9,000.00	6	\$ 9,000.00				
8	8,500.00	6	4,500.00			2	\$ 4,000.00
1	4.84	1	171.50				
88	23,984.00	29	24,508.38		\$ 285.62		
		1	2,000.00				
54	52,316.00	59	57,753.00			5	4,500.00
4	4,000.00	6	5,000.00				
28	16,500.00	19	12,500.00			6	5,306.66
32	23,250.00	32	23,250.00				
33	28,344.00	33	28,344.00				
74	70,087.10	74	71,951.29		200.00	4	4,211.81
1	619.99	1	619.99				
3	2,500.00	3	2,500.00				
4	4,300.00	4	4,300.00			1	200.00
35	45,050.00	36	44,518.00			3	4,000.00
6	9,000.00	6	9,000.00				
1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				
1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				
58	65,000.00	55	62,500.00			4	3,000.00
1,004	2,307,030.00	1,226	2,282,363.45	1	9,802.70	111	212,156.80
62	73,333.00	66	77,823.47		\$59.53	4	3,300.00
1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00				
1	500.00	1	500.00				
9	7,262.56	8	6,762.56			1	500.00
6	37,800.00	4	20,500.00	2	18,150.00	1	8,925.00
20	36,731.00	22	38,231.00			2	6,000.00
5	7,000.00	6	8,400.00				
317	322,000.00	320	322,442.21		158.78	26	35,000.00
62	64,037.88	59	62,625.54			15	16,723.21
1	5,000.00	2	15,000.00				
7	4,683.03	7	4,683.03				
1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00				
27	26,030.00	27	26,244.94		609.06	3	2,000.00
33	31,000.50	36	34,300.50			2	2,000.00
45	34,242.94	45	35,642.94				800.00
187	169,541.89	180	162,425.21	1	1,285.77	18	17,444.27
2,359	\$ 3,454,948.73	2,384	\$ 3,464,051.71	5	\$ 31,902.46	218	\$ 330,094.75
702	860,476.95	704	845,245.28	3	19,941.47	52	76,785.40
<b>3,061</b>	<b>\$ 4,315,425.68</b>	<b>3,088</b>	<b>\$ 4,309,296.99</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>\$ 51,843.03</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>\$ 406,880.15</b>



TABLE NO. 10—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	By Death	
	No.	Amount
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa.....	206	\$ 277,869.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....	1,510	1,687,487.50
Homesteaders Life Association.....	166	189,511.00
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society.....	81	100,673.53
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	612	697,736.24
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Dept.....	1,024	1,889,000.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association.....	296	259,750.00
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>3,892</b>	<b>\$ 5,102,065.27</b>
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>		
Ald Association of Lutherans.....	273	\$ 260,020.00
American Insurance Union.....	1,466	1,879,615.84
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	665	480,700.70
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of.....	871	857,428.14
Catholic Knights of America.....	302	353,438.00
Catholic Order of Foresters.....	1,828	1,784,651.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League.....	80	39,827.50
Croatian Fraternal Union of America.....	725	639,650.00
Czechoslovak Protective Society.....	462	319,750.00
Danish Brotherhood in America.....	325	236,900.00
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Superior Lodge (South Dakota corp.).....	671	649,883.13
Fraternité Aid Union.....	1,735	1,806,197.00
German Baptists Life Ass'n.....	40	89,413.79
Independent Order of Foresters, Supreme Court.....	2,393	2,440,335.00
Katolícký Delník (Catholic Workmen).....	63	61,355.00
Knights of Columbus.....	1,087	2,154,214.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	1,479	2,078,888.78
Loyal American Life Association.....	232	255,732.21
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	32	63,000.00
Maccabees, The.....	4,104	4,097,700.30
Modern Woodmen of America.....	15,506	26,531,675.00
Mystic Workers.....	725	784,177.79
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	46	35,286.00
National Slovak Society of U. S. of A.....	606	482,750.00
National Union Assurance Society.....	687	1,207,179.00
North Star Benefit Association.....	67	49,069.06
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America.....	1,246	6,230,000.00
Railway Mail Association.....	20	80,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	2,600	4,473,055.76
Royal Highlanders.....	227	310,300.00
Royal Neighbors of America.....	4,491	4,371,250.00
Security Benefit Association.....	2,992	3,378,584.90
Sons of Norway.....	115	75,800.00
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen.....	789	814,880.00
Travelers Protective Ass'n of America.....		
United Danish Society of America.....	22	15,677.40
Western Catholic Union, Supreme Council of the.....	136	150,000.00
Woman's Benefit Association.....	2,470	1,839,497.58
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters.....	1,263	1,212,778.75
Woodmen Circle.....	1,524	1,387,968.21
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp of the.....	7,480	8,683,176.27
<b>Total Non-Iowa</b> .....	<b>62,697</b>	<b>\$ 81,969,821.09</b>
<b>Total Iowa</b> .....	<b>3,892</b>	<b>\$ 5,102,065.27</b>
<b>Grand Total</b> .....	<b>66,589</b>	<b>\$ 87,071,886.36</b>

—MODE OF TERMINATION OF CERTIFICATES IN 1929

By Lapse		By Decrease		Otherwise		Total Terminated	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
1,415	\$ 2,073,338.00		\$ 19,000.00	17	\$ 34,980.00	1,635	\$ 2,406,137.00
9,343	12,213,856.85		185,500.00	1,720	1,995,400.00	12,573	16,082,224.35
2,556	3,454,024.00		14,624.00	162	287,000.00	2,884	3,945,159.00
513	577,894.00		23,081.00	145	221,161.00	539	922,808.53
3,211	3,714,325.76		45,337.00	620	737,500.00	4,443	5,196,948.00
1,403	2,324,000.00			48	89,000.00	2,475	4,392,000.00
226	180,500.00		3,500.00	119	101,750.00	641	545,500.00
<b>18,467</b>	<b>\$ 24,587,938.61</b>		<b>\$ 291,042.00</b>	<b>2,831</b>	<b>\$ 3,466,831.00</b>	<b>25,190</b>	<b>\$ 32,397,876.38</b>
1,833	\$ 2,411,000.00		\$ 150,602.00	779	\$ 844,884.00	2,885	\$ 3,696,566.00
13,271	20,832,613.00		924,346.12	808	235,940.98	15,635	23,872,516.00
3,528	3,754,061.25		20,040.30			4,193	4,254,802.25
6,861	8,728,386.86			102	100,778.00	7,834	9,686,587.00
567	344,856.00		8,000.00	173	156,352.84	1,041	862,641.84
4,069	3,786,746.00		125,000.00	282	261,932.00	6,169	5,967,329.00
117	105,640.00			90	77,925.00	287	223,392.50
1,791	1,541,400.00		30,100.00			2,616	2,201,150.00
4,824	2,899,125.00		275,250.00		126,000.00	4,986	3,439,125.00
599	510,250.00		48,250.00			924	796,000.00
3,552	3,553,100.83			135	31,635.38	4,358	4,234,119.14
17,651	19,219,231.00		194,301.00	2,239	2,582,084.00	21,625	23,801,813.00
183	142,286.55		7,319.51	16	14,775.22	209	198,796.07
13,813	16,627,443.00			2,882	1,029,279.00	19,088	20,997,257.00
90	75,300.00		6,090.00		26,736.44	162	160,641.44
15,499	16,942,705.00	165	345,597.33			17,601	19,442,516.33
2,404	3,823,600.00		406,436.84	1,732	2,302,606.00	5,610	8,638,488.60
2,414	2,575,125.29			3	2,500.00	2,619	2,833,377.50
1,228	2,165,350.00		99,288.00	100	176,250.00	1,360	2,500,888.00
17,473	18,738,721.70		325,200.00	1,835	1,949,415.00	23,412	25,106,037.00
84,889	136,542,000.00		8,966,500.00	24,284	45,831,320.00	124,681	207,871,495.00
1,443	8,669,065.82		177,012.81	1	2,000.00	9,169	9,632,256.42
99	69,500.00		42,197.72			145	146,983.72
969	854,000.00		14,000.00	144	116,000.00	1,749	1,446,750.00
832	1,150,368.00		290,463.00	7	14,495.00	1,546	2,662,506.00
183	183,400.00		51,074.19	12	27,767.89	262	311,311.14
10,511	52,555,000.00					11,757	58,785,000.00
982	2,728,000.00					702	2,808,000.00
6,597	8,843,634.24		406,540.00		112,068.00	9,197	13,832,322.00
520	708,800.00		106,300.00	57	29,000.00	894	1,153,400.00
27,334	25,220,000.00		359,750.00	494	518,500.00	32,319	30,464,500.00
34,288	25,643,946.10		879,250.00	316	423,150.00	27,696	30,124,901.00
1,977	1,024,100.00			401	289,300.00	1,563	1,388,600.00
12,777	5,642,950.00		50,270.00			13,066	6,008,050.00
84	68,470.50					106	84,147.70
236	135,750.00		8,229.00	70	44,750.00	442	397,729.00
17,196	14,867,432.55		164,721.85	92	80,500.00	19,758	16,942,171.98
1,571	1,135,437.22		99,732.09			2,834	2,447,963.05
18,112	19,159,474.00		777,361.85	769	736,572.00	30,405	22,001,301.00
28,723	34,652,936.00		17,385,083.39	37,278	45,023,066.00	73,481	106,644,292.00
326,109	\$438,475,119.57	165	\$ 32,567,345.99	75,190	\$109,162,696.75	494,161	\$ 676,174,683.40
18,467	24,537,938.61		291,042.00	2,831	3,466,831.00	25,190	33,397,876.38
<b>874,576</b>	<b>\$483,012,068.18</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>\$ 32,838,387.99</b>	<b>78,021</b>	<b>\$106,629,527.75</b>	<b>519,351</b>	<b>\$ 709,572,560.28</b>



TABLE NO. 11—FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	By Death		By Lapse	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
<b>IOWA SOCIETIES</b>				
Grand Lodge Ancient Order of United Workmen of Iowa	126	\$ 215,969.00	1,157	\$ 1,772,008.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	231	265,441.00	744	1,079,947.47
Homesteaders Life Association	59	62,910.00	469	765,337.00
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society	15	20,824.00	47	112,500.00
Modern Brotherhood of America	72	89,429.41	501	590,761.38
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Mutual Benefit Department	82	61,000.00	26	45,000.00
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association	33	25,750.00	19	16,000.00
Total Iowa	508	\$ 741,323.41	2,963	\$ 4,372,003.85
<b>OTHER THAN IOWA SOCIETIES</b>				
Aid Association of Lutherans	6	\$ 9,000.00	76	\$ 115,000.00
American Insurance Union	8	8,500.00	522	692,500.00
Ancient Order of Gleaners	4	4,000.00	66	54,830.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe of	28	23,984.00	370	491,012.00
Catholic Knights of America	6	5,500.00	6	5,500.00
Catholic Order of Foresters	54	52,316.00	197	190,000.00
Concordia Mutual Benefit League	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00
Croatian Fraternal Union of America	4	4,000.00	13	8,500.00
Czecho Slovak Protective Society	23	16,500.00	172	105,500.00
Danish Brotherhood in America	52	23,250.00	59	41,000.00
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n, Sup. Lodge (South Dakota corporation)	33	28,344.00	101	69,621.76
Fraternal Aid Union	74	70,087.00	627	588,756.00
German Baptists Life Association	1	619.99	4	4,000.00
Independent Order of Foresters, Sup. Court	3	2,500.00	4	4,204.00
Katolicky Delnick (Catholic Workmen)	4	4,300.00	18	12,600.00
Knights of Columbus	35	45,050.00	438	462,000.00
Knights of Pythias, Sup. Lodge	6	9,000.00	36	60,000.00
Loyal American Life Association	1	1,000.00	81	135,000.00
Lutheran Brotherhood	1	1,000.00	81	135,000.00
Maccabees, The	58	65,000.00	620	704,283.00
Modern Woodmen of America	1,892	2,264,030.00	4,615	7,308,000.00
Mystic Workers	62	70,781.00	838	783,292.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	1	1,000.00	1	500.00
National Slovak Society U. S. of A.	1	500.00	3	3,000.00
National Union Assurance Society	13	15,543.00	13	15,543.00
North Star Benefit Association	9	7,362.56	7	7,500.00
Order of United Com. Travelers of Am.	52	260,000.00	462	2,310,000.00
Railway Mail Association	39	36,731.00	33	44,839.00
Royal Arcanum, Sup. Council of the	5	7,000.00	34	25,450.00
Royal Highlanders	317	323,000.00	1,523	961,750.00
Royal Neighbors of America	62	68,000.00	549	578,500.00
Security Benefit Association	2	1,500.00	2	1,500.00
Sons of Norway				
Supreme Camp of American Woodmen				
Travelers Protective Ass'n of America				
United Danish Societies of America	7	4,683.03	66	58,689.07
Western Catholic Union, Sup. Council of the	1	2,000.00	5	5,000.00
Woman's Benefit Association	27	26,030.00	151	131,225.00
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters	33	31,300.50	127	91,878.64
Woodmen Circle	45	34,242.94	300	250,437.00
Woodmen of the World, Sov. Camp of the	131	166,408.41	228	273,408.00
Total Non-Iowa	2,966	\$ 3,667,420.43	12,463	\$ 16,651,333.47
Total Iowa	508	\$ 741,323.41	2,963	\$ 4,372,003.85
Grand Total	2,964	\$ 4,408,743.84	15,426	\$ 21,023,337.32

—MODE OF TERMINATION OF CERTIFICATES IN IOWA, 1929

By Decrease		By Transfer		Otherwise		Total Terminated	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
17	\$ 34,900.00	17	\$ 34,900.00	1,330	\$ 2,041,927.00	1,330	\$ 2,041,927.00
265	307,050.00	265	307,050.00	1,240	1,672,188.47	1,240	1,672,188.47
43	52,500.00	43	52,500.00	571	882,767.00	571	882,767.00
11	14,500.00	11	14,500.00	77	166,095.00	77	166,095.00
138	173,500.21	138	173,500.21	203	255,000.00	914	1,123,135.00
11	8,250.00	11	8,250.00	26	22,750.00	58	106,000.00
153	198,750.21	153	198,750.21	565	686,730.00	89	72,750.00
20	28,250.00	20	28,250.00	7	10,500.00	4,279	\$ 6,065,472.47
13	15,500.00	13	15,500.00	109	\$ 167,369.00	543	716,500.00
39	24,945.00	39	24,945.00	86	79,465.00	86	79,465.00
10	9,900.00	10	9,900.00	2	2,000.00	410	526,806.00
6	5,500.00	6	5,500.00	6	5,500.00	6	5,500.00
10	9,663.00	10	9,663.00	261	261,979.00	261	261,979.00
26	22,300.00	26	22,300.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00
4	4,000.00	4	4,000.00	43	34,800.00	43	34,800.00
83	75,250.00	83	75,250.00	195	135,625.00	195	135,625.00
4	4,000.00	4	4,000.00	95	68,250.00	95	68,250.00
15	12,500.00	15	12,500.00	4	1,112.32	228	99,078.08
52	54,000.00	52	54,000.00	83	75,250.00	799	749,291.00
4	8,000.00	4	8,000.00	5	4,619.99	5	4,619.99
66	136,500.00	66	136,500.00	3	2,100.00	10	8,804.00
12	15,250.00	12	15,250.00	22	16,900.00	22	16,900.00
52	54,000.00	52	54,000.00	529	616,613.00	529	616,613.00
4	8,000.00	4	8,000.00	58	94,564.00	58	94,564.00
66	136,500.00	66	136,500.00	1	1,000.00	1	1,000.00
12	15,250.00	12	15,250.00	153	201,329.00	153	201,329.00
26	31,756.00	26	31,756.00	716	821,438.00	716	821,438.00
358	502,500.00	358	502,500.00	8,532	15,315,530.00	8,532	15,315,530.00
118	118,500.00	118	118,500.00	1,008	1,001,714.52	1,008	1,001,714.52
2	2,000.00	2	2,000.00	4	3,500.00	4	3,500.00
5	4,500.00	5	4,500.00	10	9,000.00	10	9,000.00
1	2,000.00	1	2,000.00	14	20,731.00	14	20,731.00
6,521.14				16	23,033.70	16	23,033.70
88	440,000.00	88	440,000.00	602	3,019,000.00	602	3,019,000.00
27	108,000.00	27	108,000.00	42	168,000.00	42	168,000.00
3	3,000.00	3	3,000.00	56	85,330.00	56	85,330.00
6,500.00				40	39,150.00	40	39,150.00
130	125,750.00	130	125,750.00	54	6,000.00	2,024	1,440,000.00
29	33,000.00	29	33,000.00	4	6,000.00	644	699,500.00
1	500.00	1	500.00	3	2,000.00	3	2,000.00
1,048	\$ 1,813,736.00	1,048	\$ 1,813,736.00	2,939	\$ 5,293,299.32	18,820	\$ 28,505,288.55
153	198,750.21	153	198,750.21	565	686,730.00	4,279	6,065,472.47
1,201	\$ 2,012,476.21	1,201	\$ 2,012,476.21	3,504	\$ 5,960,029.32	23,099	\$ 34,600,761.02



# INDEX

	Page
Assessment Accident Associations Authorized in Iowa.....	18
Assessment Life Associations Authorized in Iowa.....	7
Assessment Life Association Withdrawn.....	25
Assessment Life Associations—Statistical Tables:	
Date of Incorporation, Officers, etc.....	200
Income and Disbursements.....	200
Assets and Liabilities.....	200
Exhibit of Certificates.....	200
Exhibit of Certificates—Iowa.....	202
Exhibit of Claims.....	202
Exhibit of Claims—Iowa.....	202
Auditors of State—Ex-Officio Commissioners of Insurance.....	3
Casualty and Miscellaneous Companies Authorized in Iowa.....	15
Commissioners of Insurance.....	3
Companies Transacting Business in Iowa According to States.....	26
County Mutual Associations of Iowa.....	20
Employees.....	2
Examinations of Companies.....	60
Examination of Policy Forms.....	59
Fees and Taxes Paid.....	50
Fire Insurance Companies Authorized in Iowa.....	8
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies—Statistical Tables:	
Name, Date of Incorporation, Officers, Etc.....	230
Financial Statement.....	232
Income and Disbursements.....	234
Assets and Liabilities.....	236
Distribution of Admitted Assets.....	238
Exhibit of Certificates.....	240
Business in Iowa.....	242
Exhibit of Claims.....	244
Death Claims in Iowa.....	246
Mode of Termination of Certificates.....	248
Mode of Termination of Certificates—Iowa.....	250
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies Authorized in Iowa.....	7
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies Merged or Withdrawn.....	25
History of Life Insurance Companies Doing Business in Iowa Since 1910.....	24
Increase of Capital Stock of Life Companies in 1929.....	25
Iowa Companies Licensed in Other States.....	29
Letter of Transmittal.....	4
Life Insurance Companies—Statistical Tables:	
Name, Capital Stock, Officers, Etc.....	120
Financial Statement.....	126
Income.....	132
Disbursements.....	138
Assets.....	144
Liabilities.....	150
Gain and Loss Exhibit.....	156
Insurance Exhibit.....	168
Ceased Policies—Mode of Termination.....	178
Policy Transactions—Business in Iowa.....	186
Losses and Claims—Business in Iowa.....	192
Life Insurance Companies Admitted During 1929.....	25
Life Insurance Companies Authorized in Iowa.....	5
Life Insurance Companies Withdrawn or Merged.....	25
Life Insurance in Force (Total).....	32
Life Insurance Written in Iowa in Five Years.....	44
Life Insurance Written in Five Years by Companies and Societies Authorized to Do Business in Iowa.....	38
Mortality Experience of Companies.....	30
Percentage of Actual to Expected Mortality.....	30



	Page
Receipts and Disbursements of Department During 1929.....	54
Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized in Iowa.....	18
Securities on Deposit.....	59
Securities on Deposit for Preceding Nineteen Years.....	59
State Mutual Associations Authorized in Iowa.....	18
State Treasurer's Receipts.....	55
States in Which Iowa Companies Are Licensed.....	27
Taxes and Fees Received:	
Iowa Life Companies.....	50
Non-Iowa Life Companies.....	50
Assessment Life Associations.....	52
Fraternal Beneficiary Societies.....	52
Recapitulation.....	54
Transactions in Securities During 1929.....	56

## DETAILED REPORTS

## Iowa Fraternal Societies:

## Grand Lodge Ancient Order United Workman of Iowa, Des Moines,

Iowa.....	206
The Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	208
The Homesteaders Life Association, Des Moines, Iowa.....	213
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society, Waverly, Iowa.....	216
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	219
Order of Railway Conductors of America, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	223
Western Bohemian Fraternal Association, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	226

## Iowa Life Insurance Companies:

American Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa.....	62
Bankers Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	64
Cedar Rapids Life Insurance Company, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	69
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual) Des Moines, Iowa.....	72
Des Moines Life and Annuity Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	77
Equitable Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	81
Farmers Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa.....	85
Great Western Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	88
Guaranty Life Insurance Company, Davenport, Iowa.....	91
Hawkeye Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	95
Mutual Old Line Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	98
National Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	100
Register Life Insurance Company, Davenport, Iowa.....	104
Royal Union Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	108
Union Mutual Life Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	112
Webster Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa.....	115

Chair of Wood

1930

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

## Workmen's Compensation Service

For the Period Ending June 30, 1930

AND

REPORT OF DECISIONS

By the Department and State Courts

A. E. FUNK

Industrial Compensation